

The Heards of Ipswich, Massachusetts

Edward W. Hanson

Boston, Mass. 1986

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

1. **EDMUND HEARD** of Claxton, County Norfolk, England, the first known ancestor of the Heard family, died in 1626. His wife, whose name is unknown, predeceased him.

Edmund Heard was a linen weaver and held property both in Claxton and the nearby parishes of Hollington, Rockland and Ashby. His will, which was dated 20 Nov. 1626 and proved 4 Dec. 1626, requested that he be buried in the Claxton churchyard near his wife. He mentioned "Sister Agnes Bussy," widow; and appointed John Hunn of Claxton, yeoman, and Christopher Tollis of Neatshead, yeoman, to be executors. To his eldest son, Luke "Herd," he left £60, to be paid when he reached the age of twenty-one, plus the "best loom in my shop, six pieces of pewter, a spit, a brass posnet and my little table in the parlor, or six and fifty shillings in money for said loom &c." His sons Henry and Edmund were bequeathed £30 apiece when they reached twenty-one; and the daughters Grace and Katherine were each left £20 (Henry F. Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings in England* [Boston, 1901]).

Beyond mention in their father's will, nothing is known of the other children of Edmund Heard of Claxton. However, there are two letters in the Heard Collection (Baker Library, Harvard University Graduate School of Business Administration, Boston, Mass.), which present an interesting possibility. On 22 Jan. 1886 "S. Meredith" of 143 Clapham Road, London, wrote to George W. Heard of Brookline, Mass., explaining that an Edmund Heard of Norfolk, England, had died intestate in 1780. A George Heard of Norfolk failed to give evidence on his claim to the estate, and since no other claimant had made a good claim, the estate lay in the Courts of Chancery. There is also a reference to an Edward Heard of Cork, Ireland, in the letter. A second letter, undated, from Mrs. Susanna Meredith at the same address was sent to George W. Heard's daughter Fanny. It stated that "We Irish Heards are the descendants of two brothers who had a third, an elder brother, supposed to have gone to America at the date referred to and the Courts have decided that the Irish Heards cannot inherit this money because there may be descendants of the elder brother to be found." The amount of money involved in this case was £80,000 sterling.

In the nineteenth century, there were many spurious claims to cases in Chancery were raised to get Americans to invest in "proving" their rights to English estates. This may have been one such fraud, or there may be some element of truth in the story which has not yet been discovered.

Children (order uncertain):

2. i. LUKE, b. 1605-1608, "eldest son."
- ii. HENRY.
- iii. EDMUND. Note that an Edmund Heard m. Joanna Wells, 28 Nov. 1649 at St. Michael's, Norwich; and an Edmund Heard m. Elizabeth Smith, 22 Sept. 1683, St. Gregory, Norwich.
- iv. GRACE, "eldest daughter."
- v. KATHERINE, "youngest daughter."

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

2. **LUKE¹ HEARD**, son of Edmund Heard, was born in England, probably between 1605 and 1608 (as he was not 21 in 1626). He died at Ipswich, Mass., shortly before 28 Sept. 1647, when his will was proved. He married SARAH RIDDLESDALE, who was baptized at Assington, Suffolk, England, 16 Nov. 1623, and died at Boxford, Mass., 3 June 1704, daughter of Edward and Mary (---) Riddlesdale; she was the step-daughter of John Wyatt of Assington, Suffolk, and Ipswich, Mass. (John Brooks Threlfall, "John Wyatt of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and His Wife Mary [--] Riddlesdale," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 143[1989]: 220). In December 1647, following her husband's death, she married Sergeant Joseph Bixby of Ipswich, husbandman. They resided at Ipswich until 1660, when they moved to Rowley Village (now Boxford), Mass. There were nine children by this marriage, and their numerous descendants were covered by Willard G. Bixby, assisted by Eben Putnam in *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Joseph Bixby, 1621-1701, of Ipswich and Boxford, Massachusetts*, 3 vols. (New York, 1914).

Luke Heard came to the Massachusetts Bay Colony about 1636 settling first at Newbury, and later at Salisbury, where he was listed among the sixty-eight original settlers who received land in the "first division" in 1640. He was a constable there in 1643 (David Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury*, 382), but sold his land there with the house and planting lot to George Browne of Salisbury, on 19 Sept. 1645, upon his removal to Ipswich. Like his father, he was a linen weaver by trade, and he took his freeman's oath at Boston on 6 Sept. 1639.

His nuncupative will, which was proved 28th 7 mo. [Sept.] 1647, as witnessed by John Wyatt and Simon Tompson, both inhabitants of Ipswich. "The last will of Luke Herd Latly deceased about the [blank] Imprimis I give unto my eldest sonne John Herd ten pounds to be paid him at the age of 21 yeares Item I doe give unto my sonne Edmund five pounds to be paid him at the Age of 21 yeares Item I give unto my two sonnes to be equally parted betweene them my bookes* Alsoe this is my will that my two sonnes be brought up to writing & to reading & then when they shal be fitt to be putt forth to such trades as they shall Choose. Alsoe I make my loving wife Sarah Herd my sole executrix. Thus much as abovesaid was exprest by the above named Luke Herd in the presence of us. Witness: John (his mark) Wyatt, Simon Tompson." The inventory, presented in court the same day as the will, was taken by James How, Thomas Howlett and John Wyatt and included: shopp tooles, £6:0:0; all kinde of iron tooles, £1:2:0; iron potts, posnett and a Kettle, £1:2:0; a brasse kettle, 15s.; 12 pewter dishes & other pewter, £2:11:6; wooden ware, 6s.; fether bedds & bolsters, £6:10:0; a rugg, coverlett & curtins, £1:14:0; apparrell, £6:16:0; bookes, £4:10:0; linen, £2:9:0; cotten wooll, 6s.; a great chest, 2 boxes & chaires, £1:1:0; a muskett & pistolett, sword, bandaleers & powder, £1:16:8; scales & waites, £1:0:0; sakes a half bushell & a peck, 10s.; 3 Cowes & 3 steeres of 3 yeares old & two steeres of 2 yeares old & a heffer, £36:15:0; swine, £1:0:0; corne, wheate & indian, £5:1:0; total, £84:17:8 (Both the will and inventory appear in the Ipswich Deeds, Essex County Court House, Salem, Mass., 1:33, and are printed in *Essex County Quarterly Court Files*, 1:94).

The bond of marriage between the widow Sarah (Wyatt) Heard and Joseph Bixby was dated 15th 10 mo. [15 Dec.] 1647 and provided "I. That the two children of the said widow, wch were

left unto her by her late husband, Luke Hearde, of Ipswich, Linnen weaver, be well brought up and due meanes be used to teach them to read and write well as soon as they are cappable. 2. That at the age of thirteen yeares at the furthest, they be put forth to be apprentices in such trades as Mr. Nathaniel Rogers, their Grandfather Wyat, and Ensigne Howlet, in writing under their hand, or any two of them in like manner shall advise unto, and the children like of. 3. That unto the said children be paid, at the age of one and twenty yeares, fifteen pounds given them be will of their father, viz: ten pounds to the elder, at his time of one and twenty yeares, and five pounds to the younger when he shall bee at the like age; also that the bookes bequeathed them by their father be given them by equall division, according to his will. 4. That five pounds more be paid to the children of the said Sarah, (if living) or either of them at her will and discretion, as shee shall see cause to divide it in even or unequall portions to them, or to give the whole to the younger in case the elder be better provided for. 5. That the said Joseph and Sarah shall doe, or admit to bee done, any such further order as the Court of Ipswich shall see meet to require upon the motion of the said advisors, for the securing of the forementioned dues to the children, as well as for the freing of the said Joseph and Sarah from any entanglements on the children's part, by reason of her exequetrixship, or otherwise from hence arising beside the direct and true meaning and intent of these conditions. 6. That whereas, there is a portion of land in Asington, in Suffolke, in England, sch shall bee the right of the said Sarah after the decease of her mother, (the tenor whereof is not certainly known to us,) if the said Sarah shall have the whole and sole power to dispose of it, both the use and the gift of it, when and to whom she shall thinke meet. That then this obligation shall bee void and of none effect, otherwise to stand and bee of force.” Signed, Joseph Bixby, Sarah (her mark) Heard. Witnesses, Margaret Rogers, John Rogers (*Essex Institute Historical Collections*, 1:7).

*In 1898 it was reported that “Mr. John T. Heard of Boston, Mass., has in his possession a Bible printed in 1599. It was brought from England to Ipswich by Luke Heard, the ancestor of the Ipswich Heards. Mr. John T. Heard received the Bible from his grandfather, Nathaniel Heard, who received it from his father, who was a grandson of Luke” (*The Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder* 9[1898]:209). Efforts to locate the current whereabouts of the Bible have been fruitless.

Children:

- i. JOHN, b. at Salisbury, 4 Feb. 1643/4; d. there, 25 Feb. 1643/4.
- ii. JOHN, b. at Salisbury, 6 March 1644/5; d.s.p. bef. 23 May 1695, when administration was granted on his estate; m. Mary Curtis, b. 12 May 1659, d. bef. 1693 (when her second husband remarried), dau. of Zaccheus¹ and Johannah Curtis (div. 1678). She m. 2d, 19 Nov. 1678 Jonathan Look of Topsfield, Mass., and had issue (Walter Goodwin Davis, *The Ancestry of Lieut. Amos Town, 1737-1793, of Arundel [Kennebunkport], Maine* [Portland, Me., 1927]. 55).

In June 1677 Mary (Curtis) Heard asked for a separation “on the grounds of insufficiency” but a warrant of the court dated 25 June 1677 ordered them to live together as husband and wife. The further complaints by Mary Heard and her parents against the desertion of John Heard were countered by him and his half-brothers Benjamin and

Joseph Bixby, jr.; in July 1678, she was granted a divorce “unless he return within a month” (*Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass.*, 6:295, 7:78). John Heard moved to Andover, Mass., where he purchased 40 acres of land near Blanchard's pond. On 23 May 1695 his brother Edmund was granted administration on his estate. The inventory presented 1 July 1695 by John Chandler and William Johnson consisted of 40 acres be it more or less of wilderness land and a small house, £22:10:0; a plow: a chain: [illegible] axe iorns: weges: Catell rings: Two axes: Two hos: & some other small tools belonging to husbandry work, £8:17:0; In Coats and linnin cloth, a rest head: to the vallis of £2:10:0. Edmund Heard “rendered an account of his trust” on 12 Oct. 1696 and had all the Estate left after debts (Essex Probate, no. 14303), including the land in Andover which remained in his possession until his own death.

3. iii. EDMUND, b. at Ipswich, 1646.

SECOND GENERATION

3. **EDMUND² HEARD (Luke¹)** was born at Ipswich, Mass., in 1646, and died there, 28 Dec. 1713, aged 67 years, 3 days (according to a gravestone inscription copied by Arthur W. Dow in the Old North Burying Ground in Ipswich, but which stone had disappeared when the records were published [p. 114, *Ipswich Historical Society publication*, no. 29]; however, “In recent years it was discovered that the ancient tomb built, it is supposed, by Col. John Wainwright, had partly fallen in. The entrance had been closed some years ago with old gravestones which were removed from the graves where they had originally been placed.” Among those was the gravestone of Edmund Heard (*Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder*, 9:309). He married at Ipswich, 26 Sept. 1672 ELIZABETH WARNER, who died in 1724, in her 77th year, daughter of Daniel² (William¹) and Elizabeth (Denne) Warner.

Edmund Heard was one of the “ten of the young generation who took the covenant,” 18 Jan. 1673/4, to become members of the church. Later that year, on 18 Nov. 1674 he purchased a commonage in Ipswich from Henry Archer for £20 in malt (Ipswich Deeds, 3:330) and another lot in the common field for £15 from John French on 14 Sept. 1677 (*Ibid.*, 4:110).

Daniel Warner conveyed to his daughter and son-in-law Heard the use of the northeast end of his house on the present day Market Street, Ipswich, and provided that after his decease “all my said dwelling house and outhouses that shall be then standing upon the house lott that was my unckles, reserving still the privilege of the right of commonage, and most of the house lot that was Robert Crane's... provided he pay £10 each to his son William Warner, and his daughters Abigail and Susanna,” 10 Sept. 1675 (Ipswich Deeds, 4:45). Edmund Heard built a new house on the lot prior to 1715.

The Ipswich town meeting appointed Edmund Heard as one of the surveyors of highways in 1696/7 and 1699/1700; as a tithingman, 1697/8 and 1703/4; and as a sealer of leather, every year from 1699/1700 through 1709/10. He was a cordwainer, or shoemaker, by trade, and this undoubtedly led to his appointment as a sealer of leather, a public office held by his descendants throughout the century.

He subscribed 8 shillings toward the new meetinghouse bell on 29 Feb. 1699/1700, and in 1700 was assigned a seat in the new meeting house.

Edmund, Nathaniel and Daniel Heard, as principals, with John Hovey and John Warner as sureties, were appointed administrators of the estate of Edmund Heard, 23 Jan. 1713 (Essex probate, 14300). An inventory was taken 28 Dec. 1713, and consisted of £141 real, including the land in Ipswich and Andover, and £70:7:1 personal. The estate was divided 18 July of that year. A receipt for £7:18:4 was signed by Offin and Sarah Boardman, 18 July 1724; a quitclaim to the estate was signed by Anthony and Elizabeth Somerby, 7 June 1725; and receipts for 50s. 5d. apiece were signed by Mary Brackenbury, granddaughter, 15 Oct. 1730, and William Brackenbury, grandson, 13 March 1732.

Children, born at Ipswich:

4. i. ELIZABETH, b. 7 May 1674.
5. ii. SARAH, b. 6 May 1676.
6. iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1679.
7. iv. EDMUND, b. 22 Feb. 1681.
8. v. NATHANIEL, b. 1 Sept. 1685.
9. vi. DANIEL, b. Dec. 1695.

THIRD GENERATION

4. ELIZABETH³ HEARD (Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 7 May 1674, and died at Newbury, Mass., 26 Aug. 1762. She married (int. 1 March 1696/7) ANTHONY SOMERBY, who was born 25 Jan. 1670, and died 16 Sept. 1759, son of Abiel³ (Anthony², Richard¹) and Rebecca (Knight) Somerby.

Anthony Somerby of Newbury died intestate at the age of eighty-nine. His daughter Elizabeth Stickney, widow, was appointed administratrix with John Coats, caulker of Newbury, and Edmund Heard, cordwainer of Ipswich, as sureties (bond dated 26 Nov. 1759). The inventory of the estate included a dwelling house and barn with about 2½ acres of land; about 8 acres of salt marsh in Newbury; 5 acres of land near the New Church in Newbury; a pew in the Newbury 4th Meetinghouse; plus personal and farm implements, totaling £359:15:8 (Essex Probate, file 25840).

Children, surname *Somerby*, born at Newbury:

- i. ELIZABETH, d. at Newbury, 24 Feb. 1697/8.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 28 March 1699; d. at Newbury, 22 April 1699.
- iii. ANTHONY, b. 12 March 1699/1700; d. at Newbury, 22 March 1699/1700.
- iv. ABIEL, b. "Feb. ult." 1702/3; d. there 8 March 1702/3.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. 29 June 1705; m. at Newbury, 21 March 1723 Joseph Stickney.
Children, surname *Stickney*, b. at Newbury: 1. Anthony, b. 12 May 1724; m. (int. 26 Nov. 1746) Dorcas Davenport of Boston. 2. Joseph, b. 24 Feb. 1728/9. 3. Edmund, b. 27 Aug. 1731. 4. Elizabeth, bp. 1 Feb. 1735/6.
- vi. MARY, b. 29 April 1708; d. there 30 April 1708.
- vii. DAUGHTER, b. 29 March 1709; d. there 30 March 1709.
- viii HENRY, b. 22 Feb. 1710; d. there, 9 Feb. 1731.

5. SARAH³ HEARD (Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass. (VR), 6 May 1676, and died at Salisbury, Mass. (VR), 27 May 1738. She married at Ipswich, 28 Feb. 1698 OFFIN BOARDMAN, who was born at Ipswich, 3 Dec. 1676, and died at Salisbury, 22 March 1749, son of Thomas² (Thomas¹) and Elizabeth (Perkins) Boardman. He married second, at Newbury (VR), 24 April 1740 Judith Morss of Newbury.

They resided at Ipswich until 1707 when they moved to Newbury, Mass., from whence he moved to Salisbury, Mass., in 1729 or 1730. Capt. Boardman was at first a weaver, later a mariner or coaster, and the last few years of his life were spent as an innholder in Salisbury. His estate was valued at £1453:6:5, including dwelling-house, grist-mill, saw-mill, and lands in Salisbury, dwelling and lands in Newbury, dwelling and lands in North Yarmouth, County of York (now Maine), right in township of Nottingham, N.H., and "my Island in Kingstown, N.H., in the country pond, so called" (Charlotte Goldthwaite, comp., *Boardman Genealogy* [Hartford, Conn., 1895], 124).

Children, surname *Boardman*:

- i. OFFIN, b. at Ipswich, 16 Dec. 1698; d. Sept. 1735, while going from Casco Bay to Boston when the ship of which he was master and which was towing a load of rafts at her stern, was upset drowning Boardman and twelve others; m. at Newbury (VR), 17 Jan. 1722/3 Sarah Woodman, who m. second Stephen Wyatt of Newbury, 17 Nov. 1737 and d. 12 July 1752.

Administraton on Boardman's estate was granted, 20 Oct. 1735, and it was valued at £785:12:0.

Children, surname *Boardman*: 1. Offin, b. at Newbury (VR), 6 Sept. 1723, d. at Newburyport, Mass. (VR), 26 April 1802; m. (1) at Newbury (VR), 21 Oct. 1746 Hannah Carr, b. at Newbury (VR), 15 Sept. 1725, d. at Newburyport (VR), 9 Nov. 1777, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Chase) Carr; m. (2) (int. at Newburyport [VR], 10 Oct. 1778) Tamizen Stevens, d. at Newburyport (VR), 23 Sept. 1812. 2. Thomas, b. at Newbury (VR), 7 March 1726 (twin), d. 1751; m. at Newbury (VR), 9 May 1749 Anne Pearson. 3. Elizabeth, b. at Newbury (VR), 7 March 1726 (twin); m. at Newbury (VR) 5 May 1748 John Pearson, 3d. 4. Jacob, b. at Newbury (VR), 29 Dec. 1727; d. at Newburyport (VR), 20 Aug. 1796; m. at Newburyport (VR), 20 Nov. 1777 Sarah Jewett, b. at Rowley, Mass., 26 Oct. 1745, d. 20 Sept. 1782, dau. of James⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Joseph³, Maximilian², Edward¹) and Martha (Scott) Jewett. 5. John, b. at Newbury (VR), 1 Oct. 1730; m. at Haverhill (Newbury VR), 9 Nov. 1752 Judith Marsh, b. 5 May 1727, d. at Newburyport, 3 July 1807, dau. of David and Mary (Moody) Marsh. 6. Jonathan, bp. at Newburyport, 9 March 1734/5; d. there (VR), 18 May 1813; m. at Newbury (VR), 12 March 1761 Rebecca Moody, d. at Newburyport (VR), 13 Nov. 1814, aged 73.

- ii. SARAH, d. at Salisbury, 23 July 1739; m. at Newbury (VR), 16 Aug. 1722 Stephen Coffin, b. 1698, d. 1734, son of Stephen² (Tristram¹) and Sarah (Atkinson) Coffin.

Children, surname *Coffin*: 1. Amos, b. at Newbury (VR), 26 June 1723; d. at Hampton, N.H., 18 May 1811; m. at Salisbury (VR), 10 Jan. 1747/8 Sarah Hook, b. at Salisbury, 8 Oct. 1729, d. 20 July 1797, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (French) Hook (Dow, *History of Hampton*, 640). 2. Sarah, b. at Newbury (VR), 1 April 1725; m. (1) George Massey; m. (2) Jan. 1765 James O. Driver (James Dwyer of Portsmouth, N.H., according to Boardman Family Genealogy). 3. Elizabeth, b. at Newbury (VR), 26 Oct. 1726; d. at Salisbury (VR), 30 Nov. 1766; m. Joseph March, Jr., d. at Salisbury (VR), 16 Dec. 1797, in 71st year. 4. Mary, b. at Newbury (VR), 7 July 1728; d. at Salisbury, 23 Nov. 1735. 5. Stephen, b. at Newbury (VR), 30 Aug. 1730; d. at Salisbury, 26 May 1822; m. at Newbury (VR), 30 Jan. 1752 Sarah Knight. 6. Margaret, b. at Newbury (VR), 11 July 1732; d. there (VR), 11 Feb. 1733. 7. John, b. at Newbury (VR), 4 Nov. 1734; d. at Salisbury, 16 Jan. 1754.

- iii. ELIZABETH, d. at Newbury (VR), 27 April 1720.
- iv. NATHANIEL, bp. at Ipswich, 8 July 1705; probably d. young.
- v. JOHN, b. at Newbury (VR), 6 Dec. 1707; prob. d. young.
- vi. MARGARET, b. at Newbury (VR), 28 Oct. 1710; d. at Salisbury, 18 July 1730.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. at Newbury (VR), 28 Dec. 1712; prob. d.s.p. before 1748; m. at Salisbury (VR) 25 Jan. 1732/3 Stephen Hook.

6. ABIGAIL³ HEARD (Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 1679, and died there, 20 July 1712, aged 33 years, 2 months, 3 days. She married at Newbury, 3 Sept. 1707 WILLIAM BRACKENBURY, who married second (int. at Salem, 14 Aug. 1730) Mary Walcot and had further issue. Mary Brackenbury, widow of William Brackenbury, late of Ipswich, was granted administration on his estate, 8 Feb. 1742 (Essex Probate 323:111).

William Brackenbury owned a lot in Ipswich in 1728, and William Brackenbury of North Carolina, sold it to Nathaniel Farley, "Brackenbury's lot," 30 April 1771 (Essex Deeds, 129:112). It was later included in the assets of the Ipswich Mills (Waters, *Ipswich in the Mass. Bay Colony*).

Children, born at Ipswich, surname *Brackenbury*:

- i. ABIGAIL, b. 3: 4m.: 1708; d. at Ipswich, 19 Aug. 1708.
- ii. MARY, b. 29: 7m.: 1709; living (unm.) 15 Oct. 1730, when she signed a receipt for the estate of her grandfather Heard (see above).
- iii. WILLIAM, bp. 2: 1m: 1712. William Brackenbury of St. Mary's County, Maryland, appointed his friend, Mr. James Mills of the same county, to act as his attorney in recovering and selling any land or property in Ipswich (signed 27 Feb. 1756; received 3 May 1756; Essex Deeds 103:52). "William Brackenbury of the Province of No Carolina in the County of Halifax Planter now in Ipswich" for £30 sold to Nathaniel Farley, miller of Ipswich, three-quarters of an acre in Ipswich, known as "Brackenburys lot," 30 April 1771 (Essex Deeds 129: 112). "William Brackenbury was allowed five pounds for his trouble and expense in endeavoring to inform the public of a fraud intended to be imposed on the public in regard to a free negro, who was executed as a slave," Reports of the Committee of Public Claims, held at New Bern (N.C.), the 11th day of Dec. 1770 (*North Carolina State Records*, 22:862).

7. EDMUND³ HEARD (Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 22 Feb. 1681, and died there (VR), Jan. 1755. He married first (int. at Ipswich [VR], 2 Nov. 1706) ANNAH TODD, who died at Ipswich (VR), 13 June 1709, aged 26, and was buried in the Old North Burial Ground, Ipswich, daughter of the widow Rachel Todd and stepdaughter of Joseph Goodhue of Ipswich (Hammatt, *Hammatt Papers*, 120). He married second (int. at Ipswich [VR], 7 Nov. 1713) DEBORAH OSGOOD, of Andover, Mass., who died at Ipswich (VR), 29 Aug. 1723, aged thirty-seven, and was buried in the Old North Burial Ground; she is said to have been the daughter of Capt. Christopher Osgood, who removed from Ipswich to Andover, and whose Ipswich homestead was where the five Heard children were born. However, the will of Thomas Asgood of South Carolina, probated 15 Jan. 1729, mentions his wife Lydia of Berkeley County and daughter Deborah, wife of Edmund Heard, living in Ipswich, Essex Co., New England (Moore and Simmonds, *Abstract of Wills of South Carolina, 1670-1740*, 136). He married third (int. at Ipswich, [VR], 5 Sept. 1724) REBECCA (YOUNG) KNOWLTON, who was born at Ipswich, 22 March 1681/2, and died there (VR), 21 Sept. 1728, daughter of Francis and Rebecca

(Smith) Young, and widow of John Knowlton. He married fourth at Ipswich (VR), 4 Feb. 1729 MARTHA KIMBALL, who was born at Ipswich 1 Feb. 1701, and died there in childbed (VR), 19 Oct. 1730, daughter of Richard and Lydia (Welles) Kimball. He married fifth at Ipswich (VR), 17 May 1732 ELIZABETH (LULL) CALDWELL, who was born at Ipswich, 28 Aug. 1692, and died there (VR), 27 June 1766, daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah (Kimball) Lull, and widow of John Caldwell, who had been “slaine by the Indians” on the coast of Maine.

Edmund Heard, Jr., “purchased by right of redemption all the estate of my honored father, Edmund Heard, deceased, and part of the same belonging to my brothers Nathaniel and Daniel.” He was appointed as one of the surveyors of highways by the Ipswich town meeting in 1714/5; as tithingman in 1734/5; and as one of the sealers of leather for many terms, from 1720/1 through 1750/1 (Ipswich Town Records).

There is no probate record for him or his widow in Essex County.

Child by first marriage:

- i. EDMUND, b. at Ipswich, 4 May 1709 (VR); d. there (VR), 10 July 1709.

Children by second marriage:

10. ii. ABIGAIL, bp. at Ipswich, 5: 10 mo: 1714.
11. iii. DEBORAH, bp. at Ipswich, 10:12 m.: 1716.
12. iv. EDMUND, bp. at Ipswich, 21 Aug. 1720.
- v. THOMAS, bp. at Ipswich, 11 Nov. 1722; d. there (VR), 12 May 1726.

8. NATHANIEL³ HEARD (Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 1 Sept. 1685, and died there (VR), 9 Feb. 1730. He married (int. at Ipswich [VR], 10 Dec. 1709) AGNES HUNT, who was born at Ipswich, 5 April 1689, and was still living 12 April 1770 (see below), daughter of William³ (Samuel², William¹) and Sarah (Newman) Hunt.

In 1706 Nathaniel Heard had a seat assigned to him in the meetinghouse with his brother Edmund and ten others. Edmund Heard, jr., “having purchased by right of redemption all the estate of my honored father, Edmund Heard, deceased, and part of the same belonging to my brothers Nathaniel and Daniel” conveyed to Nathaniel “the southwest end of the old dwelling house where he now dwells and half of the shop and one third of the land or homestead” (Essex Deeds 30:80).

The Ipswich town meeting appointed Nathaniel Heard as a tithingman in 1719/20; sealer of leather in 1723/4; and as a surveyor of highways in 1728/9. He was a cordwainer, and in his will dated 9 Jan. 1730/1, and proved 2 Feb., gave £3 each to his children John, William, Elizabeth, Sarah and Hannah, and the balance of his estate to his wife “in Consideration That my Dear & Loving wife Agnis is weakly and That my Children are young and to bring up” (Essex Probate, file 14309).

The widow Agnes Heard was appointed guardian of their son William, 19 Oct. 1732 (ibid., file 14315). On 3 July 1733, she sold to Jacob Caldwell of Ipswich for £5 a “full 1/3 part at Jeffries neck Ipswich No. 172 drawn by my Father in law Heard” (Essex Deeds 70:234). On 16

March 1740, she sold to Samuel Waite, clothier of Ipswich for £49, “one full third part both as to quantity & quality of one certain old Lott Number Twenty Nine Scituate Lying & being in Bush Hill Eight so called in Ipswich aforesaid the said old Lott containing about Twelve acres be the same more or less Laid out to the Heirs of Edmund Heard late of Ipswich Deceasd...” (Essex Deeds 92:72). As widow of “Mr. Nathl Heard,” she sold to her son John Heard of Ipswich “cordwinder,” a lot of land in Ipswich's North Field, containing one and a half acre for £6:13:4 on 29 Aug. 1756 (ibid., 127:206). She was living on 12 April 1770 when her son John recommended her care to his sons Nathaniel and John (Essex Probate, file 14304). She is perhaps the Widow Heard who died at Ipswich, 11 Nov. 1775 (VR).

Children, born at Ipswich (VR):

- i. NATHANIEL, b. 16 Jan. 1711; d. at Ipswich (VR), 27 Jan. 1718/9; buried Old North Burial Ground.
13. ii. JOHN, bp. 11 Oct. 1713.
- iii. AGNES, bp. 18 Dec. 1715; d. at Ipswich (VR), 4 Oct. 1726.
14. iv. WILLIAM, bp. 22 June 1718.
15. v. ELIZABETH, bp. 24 July 1720.
16. vi. HANNAH, bp. 28 April 1723.
- vii. SARAH, bp. 10 Jan. 1724/5; d. at Ipswich (VR), 9 Oct. 1742.
- viii. AGNES, bp. 11 Aug. 1728; d. at Ipswich (VR), 28 Aug. 1728.

9. **DANIEL³ HEARD (Edmund², Luke¹)** was born at Ipswich, Mass., in Dec. 1695, and died there, 14 Dec. 1770. He married first (int. at Ipswich [VR], 5 Nov. 1715) MARY BAKER, who was born at Ipswich, 26 April 1695, and died there 24 Nov. 1763, daughter of William and Sarah (Fitts) Baker. He married second (int. at Ipswich [VR], 18 May 1765) REBECCA (FITTS) WILLIAMS, who died at Ipswich (VR), 24 Sept. 1788, aged 87, the widow of Dea. Samuel Williams.

Daniel Heard, with seven others, was granted permission to build a gallery “over the stairs on the southeast corner of the meeting house” on 26 Jan. 1710. In 1722, he was a surveyor of the highways; sealer of leather in 1725/6; hogreeve in 1729/30; and constable in 1733/4. In 1735/6 Daniel Heard was elected as a selectman of the town, and was re-elected in 1736/7, 1738/9, 1739/40, and 1741/2. From 1752 until his death he was a deacon of the church at Ipswich.

Daniel Heard of Ipswich, cordwainer, sold for £6 to his son Daniel Heard of Ipswich, “hous.right,” three acres in Ipswich “in Birtch Island Devision so called in Bush Hill Eight” on 1 March 1755 (Essex Deeds 119:151). Daniel Heard of Ipswich, cordwainer, for £46:13:4, sold to Nathaniel Heard of Ipswich, cordwainer, “a Certain Messuage Consisting of the one half part of a Dwelling House at the Southwesterly end together with the southwesterly half of a barn, and Wood House and one Quarter & half quarter of an acre of land ajoyning...” in Ipswich, on 1 May 1758 (Essex Deeds 118:46).

Daniel Heard, of Ipswich, cordwainer, made his will on 14 May 1770 “Being weak of Body and Exercised with much Pain but of Perfect mind & memory Thanks Be Given to God.” He mentioned his wife Rebecca; son Daniel to whom he left “all my lands in Ipswich excepting that

Part of my Homestead adjoining my House and Barn and running down to the lower end or northwesterly end of Mr. Jabez Treadwell's Land and so off to a square to land of the heirs of my son Nathl Heard decd; son Samuel and Jane his wife, who received the use and improvement of one-half part of a dwelling house; daughter Mary Barker, wife of Josiah Barker of Exeter; and daughter Tamasin Waite, wife of Benjamin Waite of Gloucester, each 20 shillings over what they already had; granddaughters Easter Heard and Sarah Heard, daughters of son Nathaniel deceased, 10 shillings each; six grandchildren, viz. Samuel, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Ebenezer, Jane and Mary (children of son Samuel), "all the homestead that I have given improvement of to their parents." Sons Daniel and Samuel Heard were appointed executors of the will, which was proved 28 Jan. 1771 (Essex Probate 346:452).

Children by first marriage, bp. at Ipswich (VR):

17. i. DANIEL, bp. 6:8m: 1717.
- ii. WILLIAM, bp. 28: 12 m: 1719; d. at Ipswich (VR), 9 April 1720, aged 6 weeks, 2 days, buried Old North Cemetery.
- iii. WILLIAM, bp. 22 Oct. 1721; d. at Ipswich (VR), 13 Oct. 1726; buried Old North Cemetery.
18. iv. SAMUEL, bp. 20 Oct. 1723.
19. v. MARY, bp. 20 March 1725.
20. vi. TAMASIN, bp. 25 Feb. 1727.
- vii. JOHN, bp. 28 June 1730; d. at Ipswich (VR), 23 June 1736.
- viii MARGARET, bp. 26 March 1732; d. at Ipswich (VR), 3 July 1736.
21. ix. NATHANIEL, bp. 31 March 1734.
- x. SARAH, bp. 16 Oct. 1737; d. at Ipswich (VR), 19: 11m: 1738.

FOURTH GENERATION

10. ABIGAIL⁴ HEARD (Edmund³⁻², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, 5: 10 mo: 1714, and died there, 20 Jan. 1787. She married first (int. at Ipswich [VR], 27 Oct. 1739) DANIEL HODGKINS, who was baptized at Ipswich, 10 April 1716, and was lost at sea, about 1753 (although Hammatt, *Early Inhabitants of Ipswich*, gives 1763), the son of Daniel and Abigail (Hunt) Hodgkins. She married second (int. 19 Dec. 1756) DAVID PULCIFER of Ipswich.

According to Hammatt, Daniel Hodgkins was “lost at sea in 1763 [sic] and Daniel Heard was appointed guardian of the minor children. There is a curious story told traditionally among his descendants: 'Abigail Hodgkins, his wife, was much impressed by a dream. It seemed as if she were upon a most desolate island, vainly endeavoring to dry what was at that time worn as socks and nippers. She wandered about completely covered with the sense of desolation. Such was the depth of her depression, that she went to her neighbor's the next day, thinking that some expression would dispel the shadow; but it proved indeed a foreboding - her husband perished in the seas.'” Another story concerning her survives: “One of her grandchildren [Abigail Caldwell] went to see her when she was dying; she laid her hand on the child's head in benediction, but her tongue was palsied. The day of her death there was a snowstorm so severe that the windows and doors were covered. And at her burial the bier was carried over the roof of a one-story house that had been completely transfigured into a hill of snow” (ibid., 143).

Children by first marriage, surname *Hodgkins*:

- i. ABIGAIL, bp. at Ipswich, 12 Oct. 1740; d. 17 Dec. 1833; m. (1) (int. 19 Jan. 1763) John Caldwell, d. 26 July 1771, son of John⁴ (John³⁻²⁻¹) and Abigail (Hovey) Caldwell, and grandson of Elizabeth (Lull) Caldwell, who m. Edmund³ Heard (No. 4); m. (2) 29 Dec. 1777 Samuel Henderson.

Children by first marriage, surname *Caldwell*: 1. John, b. 28 Nov. 1765; m. Mary Gilman of Portsmouth, N.H., b. 30 Sept. 1765, d. at Salem, Mass., 12 Feb. 1839. 2. Daniel, b. 14 Nov. 1769; d. 14 Nov. 1832; m. (1) 5 Nov. 1791 Abigail Carroll, b. 25 March 1772, d. at Salem, Mass., 28 July 1814; m. (2) at Cambridge, 1 Jan. 1815 Mary Cloutman, d. 20 Feb. 1824, aged 54; m. (3) 17 Aug. 1823 Elizabeth Hunt, d. 7 Nov. 1855. 3. Abigail, b. 25 Sept. 1771; d. 16 Aug. 1852; m. her first cousin, Capt. Samuel Caldwell, d. 5 Oct. 1803, aged 31, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Lucy (Rindge) Caldwell.

Child by second marriage, surname *Henderson*: 4. Samuel, b. 21 Feb. 1779; d. 6 March 1852; m. at Salem, Mass. (VR), 25 April 1802 Betsey Smith, b. 5 Jan. 1783, d. 25 March 1854, dau. of Ephraim and Anna (Beckford) Smith of Salem.

- ii. DEBORAH, bp. at Ipswich, 13 March 1742; d. young.
- iii. DANIEL, bp. at Ipswich, 18 Nov. 1744; m. (int. 6 Jan. 1768) Elizabeth Perkins; “went to New Hampshire” (Hammatt, 143) and perhaps was the Vermont settler of that name (See *Historic Homes and Places and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of Middlesex County, Massachusetts*, prepared under William Richard Cutter [New York, 1908], 5:1434-1435).
- iv. DEBORAH, bp. at Ipswich, 22 Feb. 1746; d. there, 31 Aug. 1831; m. (int. 31 July 1768)

Jonathan Lakeman, bp. at Ipswich, 30 Oct. 1743, d. 3 March 1797, son of Richard and Margaret (Lakeman) Lakeman.

Children, surname *Lakeman*: 1. Deborah, b. 31 Aug. 1769; d. 6 June 1824; m. (int. 5 April 1793) Joseph Hunt, bp. at Ipswich, 23 Sept. 1770, d. 16 Sept. 1813. 2. Abigail, bp. at Ipswich, 21 July 1771; d. there, 3 Aug. 1773. 3. Jonathan, b. 24 Sept. 1774; d. in the West Indies, 25 Dec. 1803; m. 21 Dec. 1796 Lydia Plummer Lakeman, bp. at Ipswich, 28 April 1776, dau. of Richard and Mary (Newmarch) Lakeman; she m. 2d 20 Feb. 1816, Francis Pulsifer. 4. Abigail, b. at Ipswich, 31 July 1776; d. there, 30 June 1840; m. 8 Dec. 1803 Daniel Jewett, b. at Ipswich, 16 Sept. 1780, son of John Cole and Elizabeth (Smith) Jewett; he m. 2d, Mary Spiller. 5. Richard, bp. 17 Jan. 1779; d. at sea, 29 Oct. 1810 (Ipswich VR); m. 29 Dec. 1807 Sarah (Fuller) Shatswell, widow of Isaac Shatswell. 6. Margaret, b. 16 Dec. 1783; d. 9 Aug. 1841.

11. DEBORAH⁴ HEARD (Edmund³⁻², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, 10: 12 mo.: 1716. She married first at Ipswich [VR], 4 Jan. 1737/8 JOHN HOVEY, who was baptized at Ipswich, 28 March 1714, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Dennis) Hovey She married second (int. 30 Aug. 1746), as his second wife, EZEKIEL HODGKINS, who died 13 Sept. 1777, son of Thomas and Abigail (Hovey) Hodgkins, a first cousin of her first husband and uncle of her sister's husband.

John Hovey, a fisherman of Ipswich, bought a house and some land in Ipswich on the west side of the land to Smith's shipyard on 16 Oct. 1736 for £155 (Essex Deeds, 71:236).

Children by second marriage, surname *Hodgkins*:

- i. DEBORAH, bp. at Ipswich, Dec. 1747; m. (int. at Newburyport, 30 Sept. 1769) William Pidgeon, bp. at Newburyport, 10 Nov. 1807, son of Benjamin and Judith (Discow) Pidgeon.

Children, surname *Pidgeon*, bp. at Newburyport: 1. Mary, bp. 19 July 1772; m. 10 Oct. 1796 Joseph Holt. 2. Betty, bp. 5 May 1776; d. Oct. 1777. 3. Betsey, bp. 9 Aug. 1778. 4. William, bp. 7 July 1782.

- ii. JUDITH, bp. at Ipswich, 3 Feb. 1749; m. (1) at Newburyport, 24 Aug. 1775 Francis Rogers, d. at Newburyport, March 1785, aged 33; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1793 Robert Wallace, d. Feb. 1799 at sea or 27 Nov. 1814, aged 70.

Children by first marriage, surname *Rogers*, b. at Newburyport (VR): 1. Judith, b. 20 May 1776; m. 22 Sept. 1796 William Hawkins. 2. Polly, b. 1 Oct. 1778. 3. Francis, bp. 3 Sept. 1782. 5. Patty, bp. 26 Dec. 1784; perhaps the child of widow Francis, who d. June 1785.

Child by second marriage, surname *Wallace*: 6. William, b. 20 July 1795; perhaps the William Wallis of Boston who m. 1 May 1819 Elizabeth Pike.

- iii. SALOME, bp. at Ipswich, 12 Sept. 1756; d. young.

- iv. SALOME, bp. at Ipswich, 24 Sept. 1758; d. at Newburyport, 16 June 1836; m. (1) at Newburyport, 28 April 1787 Thomas Pierce; m. (2) at Newburyport, 1 Sept. 1796 Ezekiel Bartlett.

Child by first marriage, surname *Pierce*: 1. Abigail, b. at Newburyport, 15 March 1788;

m. 14 Oct. 1808 William Dole, Jr.

12. EDMUND⁴ HEARD (Edmund³⁻², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 21 Aug. 1720; and died at Holden, Mass., 28 March 1769 (g.s.). He married (int. at Ipswich [VR], 25 Sept. 1742) PRISCILLA HASKELL, who was born at Gloucester, Mass., 18 Oct. 1718, and died between 17 Oct. 1782 and 7 Jan. 1783, daughter of Mark³ (Mark², William¹) and Martha (Tuttle) Haskell (“A Short Account of the Descendants of William Haskell of Gloucester, Massachusetts,” *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 32[1896]: 133-95). Through her mother she was descended from Isaac Allerton of the *Mayflower*.

In the meeting house which was built in 1749, Edmund Heard, jr., became the purchaser of the pew on the westerly corner of the gallery, No. 25. He was appointed as a tithingman for the town in 1752; and served as one of the sealers of leather from 1753 through 1761. On 20 May 1760 he sold to Nathaniel Lord of Ipswich, two parcels of land “leying in Bush Hill pasture” (unrecorded deed, Ipswich Historical Society). He was dismissed from the church at Ipswich, 20 June 1762 to the one in Holden, Mass. Edmund Heard, cordwainer of Holden, made his will, 4 Jan. 1769, and it was proved on 31 July 1769. The following bequests were made: to son Thomas, the northwest part of the farm in Holden at the age of twenty-one; to son William, the easterly part of the farm at age of twenty-one; to son Mark, one piece northeast of the farm and one piece southeast of it; to wife Priscilla, executrix, “all my personal Estate and moveable affects and Negroes together with Nine acres of Land lying in the town of Ipswich which was given Her by her Father” and also all lands, house, barn and mills not already disposed of; to daughter Martha, £33:6:8 in household goods; daughter Priscilla already had her portion; to daughter Eunice, same as daughter Martha. Inventory on the estate included real estate in Holden (£300), real estate in Ipswich (£54), in notes (£33:8:5), five beds “and their Furniture” (£26:6:6); Table Linnen (£1:10:0); one male & one Female Negro (£66:13:4); and other belongings, the total estate being valued at £577:17:9 (Worcester County Probate, no 32598). Priscilla Heard's will, dated 17 Oct. 1782, proved 7 Jan. 1783, mentioned daughter Eunice, sons Edmund, Mark and William, and the children of her daughters Priscilla and Martha (Worcester Co. Probate, 18:242).

Children, baptized at Ipswich [VRs]:

22. i. EDMUND, bp. 4 Sept. 1743.
- ii. PRISCILLA, bp. 25 Nov. 1744; d. young.
23. iii. PRISCILLA, bp. 6 July 1746.
24. iv. MARK, bp. 19 June 1748.
- v. THOMAS, bp. 8 Oct. 1749; reported killed July 1777. He was one of the Minute Men under Capt. James Davis who marched from Holden on the alarm of 19 April 1775, serving eight days; he enlisted 27 April 1775 in Capt. John Jones's Co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt. as a private for one month, ten days, but was drummer with that company as late as 6 Oct. 1775; he also served in several other companies including Capt. Robert Oliver's co., Col. John Greaton's regt., from 1 Jan. 1777 to 22 July 1777 when he was reported killed. A family report says he was killed in 1777 by Indians at the Battle of Stillwater, N.Y., but a companion with him wrote to the family and assured them that he had been

saved from scalping (Mrs. Ardel W. Gilbert of Harper Woods, Mich., in *The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine* 12[1958]: 39).

Thomas Heard, yeoman of Holden, sold 12 acres of land in Holden to John Willington, yeoman, for £10:16:0 on 3 April 1773 (Worcester Deeds 70:633). Administration on his estate was granted to William Heard, yeoman, of Holden, 5 May 1778 (Worcester Probate, no. 32610A); division of the estate was apparently given in favor of his siblings as on 9 July 1778, Edmund Heard, cordwainer of Lancaster, Mass., for £53:6:8 sold to his brother William Heard, husbandman of Holden, his portion of their brother Thomas's portion of their father's estate (Worcester Deeds 108:325).

25. vi. MARTHA, bp. 10 June 1753.

26. vii. WILLIAM, bp. 1 June 1755.

viii. JEREMIAH, bp. 19 March 1758; prob. d. before 1782, not mentioned in mother's will.

ix. EUNICE, bp. 16 Sept. 1759; d. unm. at Lancaster, Mass., 14 April 1783.

Dillington Johnson of Paxton was appointed her guardian after her father's death (Worcester Probate, no. 32599A). Eunice Heard, daughter of Eunice Heard, bp. 30 Sept. 1781 at Holden was probably her illegitimate daughter (New England Historical and Genealogical Register 58[1904]: 279). Eunice Heard, lace-maker, sold for £13:5:8 to her brother William Heard, husbandman of Holden, her share in the portion of the estate of their father left to their brother Thomas, deceased, 31 Oct. 1782 (Worcester Deeds 108:323).

13. JOHN⁴ HEARD (Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 11 Oct. 1713, and died there [VR], 13 April 1770. He married at Ipswich [VR], 9 Dec. 1736 ABIGAIL WARNER, who was baptized 3 Aug. 1718, and died at Ipswich [VR], of rheumatism, 9 Feb. 1797, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Tuttle) Warner.

John Heard was a cordwainer in Ipswich. He served the town as a surveyor of highways, 1739/40; fence viewer, 1746/7; hogreeve, 1750/1; and tithingman, 1753.

His will was dated 12 April 1770 and probated 23 April 1770 (Essex Probate, file 14304). He bequeathed to his wife Abigail, all the household goods and one cow; "also I Give her the Best Bed that now is Improved by my mother after my mothers Deceass." The widow was also to receive annually four bushels of grain, fifty weight of good pork, one hundred weight of good beef, the use and improvement of the northeast end of his dwelling house, and the use of part of his pew. His son Nathaniel received the "whole of my marsh ground at a place called Reddy Marsh... one moiety in pasture land at Sanders Brook... & half my tillage at a place called Burch Island" Son John received the southwest end of the dwelling house and a moiety of pasture and tillage. Son Aaron was to receive two acres in the North Common fields. His four daughters, Abigail, Sarah, Hannah and Lucy, were jointly to receive the northeast end of the dwelling house. Daughter Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Cross, received forty shillings. Sons Nathaniel and John were appointed executors and instructed "to maintain their Grandmother Hearde and support her Comfertably both in Sickness and in helth."

Children, baptized at Ipswich:

- i. ABIGAIL, b. at Ipswich, 24 April 1738; d. there [VR] unm., 13 May 1805.
She occupied a tenement in the old Daniel Warner homestead in 1790. Her will, made 24 April 1805 and proved 7 Aug. 1805, left all her real and personal estate to her sister Hannah; her brother Nathaniel was appointed sole executor (Essex Probate, file 14296).
- ii. NATHANIEL, bp. 23 Dec. 1739; d. there [VR], 1 Nov. 1815; m. (1) at the South Church, Ipswich [VR], 13 Jan. 1763 Elizabeth Wade, b. at Ipswich, 1 Aug. 1740, d. there [VR], 15 Sept. 1763, dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Woodbury) Wade; m. (2) (int. at Ipswich [VR], 16 Aug. 1766) Lydia Dennis, bp. at Ipswich, 24 April 1737, d. there [VR], 3 Oct. 1823, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Kinsman) Dennis. No children by either marriage.
The 1790 census of Ipswich listed his household with one male over 16, one male under 16, and one female. In the 1800 census, there was one male between 10&16, one male between 26&45, and one female over 45. Nathaniel's will, dated 7 Aug. 1801 and probated 5 Dec. 1815, left his entire estate to his widow (Essex Probate, file 14312). Lydia's will, dated 28 Jan. 1816 and probated 4 Nov. 1823, left the bulk of her estate to her nephew Thomas Dennis (ibid., 14308).
- 27. iii. ELIZABETH, bp. 11 April 1742.
- iv. SARAH, bp. 15 Jan. 1743; living 1770.
- 28. v. JOHN, bp. 15 June 1746.
- vi. HANNAH, bp. 18 Sept. 1748; d. unm. at Ipswich [VR], 21 Jan. 1835.
Her will, made 5 June 1817 and proved 3 Feb. 1835, left her entire estate to her nephew William Heard of Ipswich, housewright and son of her late brother John. The following signed off on the estate: (Newburyport, 27 Jan. 1835) Moses Lord, Benjamin Cross, John Couch, Sarah Couch, and (Ipswich, 28 Jan. 1835) David Cross, and Elizabeth Cross (Essex Probate, file 14301).
- 29. vii. AARON, bp. 17 Feb. 1750.
- 30. viii. LUCY, bp. 22 July 1753.

14. WILLIAM⁴ HEARD (Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass. [VR], 22 June 1718, and died there [VR], 16 July 1754. He married (int. at Ipswich [VR], 19 Feb. 1741) MARY NEWMARCH, who was born at Ipswich [VR], 16 Nov. 1718, the daughter of Zaccheus² (John¹) and Frances (----) Newmarch.

According to family tradition, William Heard served in the French and Indian wars. Mary (Newmarch) Heard was baptized as a widow, 25 Aug. 1754 at Ipswich [VR]. William Heard of Ipswich, potter, for £5 released his right to the northwest half of the house in which he was then living, to Daniel Heard, Jr., "joyner," of Ipswich on 9 March 1742. The deed was co-signed by William and Mary Heard (recorded 28 March 1745. Essex Deeds, 87:152). At his death, both his widow and brother John refused administration (1 May 1757); and John Calef of Ipswich, physician, was appointed administrator as principal creditor, 20 Sept. 1757. The inventory, dated 10 Oct. 1757, included "an old House and a Small Peice of Land," valued at £8 and totalled £17:13:10 (Essex Probate 14316).

Children, baptized at Ipswich [VR]:

- i. WILLIAM, bp. 20 Nov. 1743; d. at Ipswich [VR], 22 Feb. 1743.
- ii. MARY, bp. 24 March 1744.
- 31. iii. WILLIAM, bp. 30 Nov. 1746.
- 32. iv. JAMES, bp. 21 May 1749.
- v. SARAH (posthumous), bp. 22 Sept. 1754.

15. ELIZABETH⁴ HEARD (Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 24 July 1720. She married (int. 2 May 1741) DANIEL LEIGHTON, who was baptized at Ipswich (VR), 21 June 1719, son of John and Hannah (Treadwell) Leighton.

Child, surname *Leighton*:

- i. JOHN, bp. at Ipswich, 2 May 1742.

16. HANNAH⁴ HEARD (Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 28 April 1723. She married (int. 27 Aug. 1748) JOHN BUTLER of Newbury.

Sarah Butler of Newbury, widow, sold to son John Butler of Newbury, shipwright, a lot of abutting land containing 11 rods, 98 feet, on 2 June 1752 (Essex Deeds 120:127). Benjamin Pigion of Newbury, shipwright, for £10:5:0 sold to Joseph Cressey of Newburyport, shipwright, a lot of land (10¼ rods) adjoining Butler's land, 19 June 1764 (*ibid.*, 118:242). John Butler of Newburyport, shipwright, sold to Ralph Cross, Jr., of Newburyport, shipwright, land (10¾ rods) abutting, co-signed by Hannah Butler, 14 Dec. 1767 (*ibid.*, 126:27). John Butler of Newburyport, shipwright, sold to Benaiah Young of Newburyport, gentleman, abutting land (12 rods) in Newbury, 12 April 1768 with Hannah Butler cosigning (*ibid.*, 131:32).

Children, surname *Butler*, born at Newbury:

- i. HANNAH, bp. 2 July 1749.
- ii. JOHN, bp. 5 Jan. 1752; d. at Newburyport, Mass., 4 Aug. 1834; m. (int. at Newburyport, 5 April 1777) Abigail Brown, b. at Salisbury, Mass., 20 July 1755, d. at Newburyport, 22 Oct. 1830, dau. of Philip and Abigail (Baker) Brown.

Children, surname *Butler*: 1. John, d. inf. 2. Elizabeth, b. at Newburyport, 17 Nov. 1777; m. 18 Dec. 1796 William Morss of Newburyport. 3. Hannah, b. at Newburyport, 30 July 1781. 4. Abigail, b. ca. 1784; d. at Newburyport, 8 Dec. 1811; m. there, 29 Nov. 1804 William Hall, b. there, 25 Oct. 1782, son of William and Mary (Butler) Hall. 5. Sarah Ann, d. at Newburyport, 21 Oct. 1809; m. Capt. Jacob Chadbourne. 6. John, b. at Nottingham West, N.H., 13 April 1789; d. at Franklin, Ohio, 1 July 1856; m. 31 May 1811 Nancy Payne, d. at Franklin, Ohio, dau. of Richard and Jane (Boardman) Payne; minister (Charles Bowdoin Fillebrown, *The Family of Rev. John Butler* [n.p., 1908]). 7. Charles, d. young. 8. Nathaniel, b. at Nottingham, N.H., 10 Oct. 1795; d. at Boston, Mass., 10 March 1853; m. 13 April 1819 Mary Rose, b. at Newburyport, 7 Feb. 1788, d. at Boston, 17 May 1878, dau. of Eber and Elizabeth (Green) Rose.

- iii. CHARLES, bp. 28 April 1754.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bp. 11 Sept. 1757.
- v. NATHANIEL, bp. 4 Sept. 1763

17. **DANIEL⁴ HEARD (Daniel³, Edmund², Luke¹)** was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 8th month [October]:6:1717, and died there [VR], in Nov. 1794. He married first at the Hamlet Parish Church, Ipswich [VR], 16 April 1741 MARY DANE, who was baptized at Ipswich, 25 June 1721, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Day) Dane. He married second at the South Church, Ipswich [VR], 22 June 1762 ELIZABETH (WISE) KNOWLTON, who was baptized 21 July 1728, and died at Concord, N.H., 15 May 1819, aged ninety-two, daughter of Henry² (John¹) and Mary (Wade) Wise and widow of Abraham Knowlton by whom she had four children. She is buried in the cemetery at East Concord, N.H.

Daniel Heard was a housewright at Ipswich. The town meeting appointed him as a surveyor of the highways in 1749/50; hogreeve in 1752; corder of wood, 1757; and surveyor of boards and timber, from 1761 through 1781.

Daniel Heard of Ipswich, Mass., housewright, and his wife Elizabeth; William Baker of Ipswich, joiner, and Sarah his wife; Samuel Baker, felt- maker, and Sarah his wife; and Joseph Kimball yeoman, and Margaret his wife, all of Ipswich, for £30 sold to John Low of Coxhall in the first division, no. 30 and 48, "50 acres each together" (York County, Maine, Deeds 79:207) on 28 October 1780. Daniel Heard was listed among the non-resident proprietors of Coxhall (now Lyman), Maine, who petitioned the General Court of Massachusetts for an enlargement of their grant in November 1761 (*The Acts and Resolves, Public and Private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay* [Boston, 1886], 847).

Daniel Heard was appointed guardian of his nephew Daniel Hodgkins, 6 May 1763; and of James Heard, his cousin's son, 22 Oct. 1765 (Essex Probate, file 14302). In the 1790 census of Ipswich, his household consisted of 1 male and 3 females. On 31 Oct. 1795 Elizabeth Heard was dismissed from the church at Ipswich to the one at Byfield, Mass. She later removed to Concord, N.H., where her son William Heard lived.

Children by first marriage, baptized at Ipswich (VR):

- 33. i. DANIEL, bp. 16 May 1742.
- 34. ii. JOHN, bp. 19 May 1744.
- iii. SAMUEL, bp. 5 April 1747; d. young.
- 35. iv. MARY, bp. 9 July 1749.
- 36. v. NATHAN, bp. 22 Sept. 1751.
- vi. SAMUEL, bp. 6 Jan. 1754. He is perhaps the Samuel Hurd who served in Capt. Luke Drury's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt.; order for advanced pay, signed by said Hurd, and others, dated, 10 June 1775. Perhaps the private from Grafton who died at the Battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775.
- 37. vii. AMOS, bp. 18 Jan. 1756.
- 38. viii. NATHANIEL, bp. 27 Aug. 1758.

Children by second marriage, baptized at Ipswich (VR):

- 39. ix. JOSEPH, bp. 23 May 1763.
- 40. x. WILLIAM, bp. 14 April 1765.
- 41. xi. SUSANNAH, bp. 1 March 1767.
 - xii. JOANNA, bp. 21 Aug. 1768.
 - xiii AMMI RHUAMMI, bp. 1 Oct. 1769; no further record.
 - xiv ELIZABETH, bp. 17 Nov. 1771; perhaps d. young if the three females in the 1790 census were her mother, and sisters Susannah and Joanna.

18. SAMUEL⁴ HEARD (Daniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 20 Oct. 1723, and died there (VR), 30 June 1809. He married (int. at Ipswich [VR], 19 March 1747) JANE FARLEY, who was baptized at Ipswich, 6 Oct. 1723, and died there [VR], 11 Sept. 1770, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Baker) Farley, and sister of Gen. Michael Farley.

The 1790 census of Ipswich listed his household with three males over 16, one male under 16, and four females. The 1800 census listed one male between 26 & 45; two males over 45; and two females over 45.

Children, baptized at Ipswich (VR):

- i. SAMUEL, bp. 17 Sept. 1749; d. at Ipswich (VR), 9 Sept. 1830; m. there (VR), 21 May 1772 Abigail (Holmes) March, bp. 21 June 1730, d. at Ipswich (VR), 10 April 1804, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Newman) Holmes of Ipswich, widow of Nathaniel March of Newbury; cordwainer. No children.

Samuel Heard of Ipswich, cordwainer, and Abigail his wife, only child of Robert Holmes, late of Ipswich "taylor" for £33:6:8, sold to Nathaniel March of Ipswich, taylor, "Dwelling House with a small piece of Land under & adjoining there to situate in said Ipswich being part of the real Estate of our Hond Father Robert Holmes" and also "the Priviledge of using the Well on the other Part of sd deceased real Estate...." Abigail, widow of Robert Holmes, quitclaimed her rights. Signed 31 March 1777 (Essex Deeds, 136:65). Notes on the estate of Robert Holmes are found in *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 33:229-30.

He is perhaps the Samuel Heard who appears on a return of equipment of the alarm list of Capt. Daniel Rogers's co., Cogswell's Regt., Mass. militia, taken 15 May 1777.
- ii. BENJAMIN, bp. 12 Aug. 1753; private in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's co. of Volunteers, Col. John Baker's (3d Essex Company) Regiment, which marched 19 April 1775, to Mystic, on April 20th were ordered to Salem, on the 21st to Ipswich, thence to headquarters at Cambridge; serving to 10 May 1775, on which date he re-enlisted serving until 25 April 1777 at Ticonderoga, N.Y., and Warren, R.I. No further record.
- 42. iii. ELIZABETH, bp. 29 Dec. 1750.
 - iv. DANIEL, bp. 13 April 1755; not mentioned in grandfather's will, 1770.
 - v. JOSEPH, bp. 9 Jan. 1757; not mentioned in grandfather's will, 1770.
 - vi. MICHAEL (twin), bp. 22 April 1759; not mentioned in grandfather's will.

vii. EBENEZER (twin), bp. 22 April 1759; d. at Ipswich (VR), 29 Nov. 1822.

viii JANE, bp. 16 Aug. 1761.

43. ix. MARY, bp. 25 Aug. 1765.

19. MARY⁴ HEARD (Daniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 20 March 1725. She married (int. at Ipswich [VR], 7 March 1746) JOSIAH BARKER of Exeter, N.H., who was born at Stratham, N.H., in 1727, and died in 1808, son of Noah³ (Barzilla², James¹) and Martha (Figgott) Barker.

Josiah Barker moved to Exeter in 1748 and was a clothier there. Influenced by the preaching of Whitefield, he joined in the movement for a second parish in Exeter which was established in 1755. He was on a committee to enforce the non-importation agreement (Elizabeth Frye Barker, *Barker Genealogy* [New York, 1927], pp. 394-95).

Children, surname *Barker*:

i. MARY, m. (1) ---- Weeks; m. (2) 20 Aug. 1789, as his second wife, John Kimball, b. at Exeter, N.H., 20 Nov. 1742, d. at Wakefield, N.H., 1807, son of John⁴ (Caleb³, Richard²⁻¹) and Sarah (Wilson) Kimball (Leonard Allison Morrison and Stephen Paschall Sharples, *History of the Kimball Family in America* [Boston, 1897], 1:126).

Children by second marriage, surname *Kimball*, b. at Wakefield, N.H.: 1. Noah Gilman, b. 1 Dec. 1790; d. 30 Sept. 1868; m. 31 Oct. 1823 Dorothy Johnson, b. 2 Feb. 1801, d. 7 Sept. 1848. 2. Ward Weeks, b. 28 Oct. 1792; d. 4 Sept. 1860; m. March 1847 Sarah K. Watson, b. 31 Dec. 1811, d. 4 March 1888.

ii. LYDIA, b. at Exeter, N.H., 23 Aug. 1810; d. 23 Aug. 1810; m. 26 June 1786 Gilman Leavitt, b. at Brentwood, N.H., 1755, d. 1842, son of Daniel and Anna (Gilman) Leavitt (Emily Leavitt Noyes, *Leavitt: Descendants of John, The Immigrant, Through His Son Moses* [Tilton, N.H., 1941], pp. 71-72).

Children, surname *Leavitt*: 1. Gilman, b. 20 Sept. 1788; d. 1840; res. Rochester, N.Y. 2. Ann, b. 3 June 1790; d. 28 Sept. 1847; m. at Portsmouth, N.H., 16 May 1817 John W. Fernald. 3. Bradstreet G., b. 7 Sept. 1792; lost at sea. 4. Mary, b. 23 Aug. 1794; d. 19 May 1879; m. 5. Eliza, b. 23 Feb. 1797; d. 13 Sept. 1833; m. 27 Sept. 1829 John Knowlton. 6. Lydia Barker, b. 10 March 1799; d. 16 July 1821; unm. 7. Samuel, b. 16 Jan. 1801; went to sea. 8. Caroline, b. 13 June 1803; d. 25 Feb. 1853; m. 1 Sept. 1828 John Stevens. 9. William, b. 23 Sept. 1806; d. 25 Feb. 1820. 10. Abigail, b. 12 May 1809; d. 3 July 1810.

iii. TAMASIN, bp. 11 Aug. 1753; d. 13 March 1811; m. Lt. Jonathan Norris, b. at Exeter, N.H., d. at Parsonfield, Me., son of Jonathan³ (Jonathan², Nicholas¹) and Sarah (Cram) Barker (Henry McCoy Norris, *The Ancestry and Descendants of Lt. Jonathan and Tamesin [Barker] Norris, of Maine* [Cincinnati, Ohio, 1906]).

Children, surname *Norris*: 1. Josiah, b. at Exeter, N.H., 29 May 1773; d. at Limerick, Me., 15 April 1855; m. ca. 1803 Hannah Adams, b. 14 Feb. 1778, d. at Salem, Mass., 9 Feb. 1864, dau. of John and Abigail (Davis) Adams. 2. Liberty, b. at Exeter, 1776; d. 8 Nov. 1821; m. at Limington, Me., 1 April 1796 Philemon Libby, b. 7 July 1775, d. at

Limington, 14 May 1852, son of Philemon and Martha (Small) Libby. 3. Sarah, b. ca. 1779; d. ca. 1827; m. at Limerick, Me., 1 May 1806 James Sanborn, d. 1834, son of Abner and Sarah Sanborn. 4. William, b. at Wakefield, N.H., ca. 1783; d. at Portland, Me., 2 May 1861; m. 1810 Mary Choate, b. at Portland, 8 Sept. 1794, d. at Chicago, Ill., 16 Dec. 1873, dau. of John⁵ (Daniel⁴⁻³, Joseph², John¹) and Mary (Nichols) Choate. 5. Elizabeth, b. at Rochester, N.H., ca. 1 Feb. 1786; d. 5 Oct. 1833; m. at Limerick, Me., 6 March 1807, as his second wife, William Perry, d. 16 Aug. 1873, aged 88, son of John and Sarah (Milliken) Perry. 6. Lydia, b. at Rochester, N.H., 30 Nov. 1789; d. at Limerick, Me., 20 April 1824; m. at Limerick, 13 Sept. 1813 Robert Cole, d. 13 May 1861, son of Henry and Betsey (Chute) Cole of Cornish, Me. 7. John, b. ca. 1792; said to be lost at sea. 8. Ezra, b. at Limington, Me., 1795; d. 25 Oct. 1828; m. Oct. 1821 Olive Hill, d. at Trenton, N.J., 25 Nov. 1874, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Gilpatrick) Hill. 9. Polly, b. ca. 1798; d. 18 Aug. 1820; unnm.

iv. DANIEL, b. at Exeter, 22 April 1754; d. 22 Aug. 1820; m. Anna Hill.

Children, surname *Barker*: 1. Jonathan, d. young. 2. Josiah, b. at Exeter, N.H., Jan. 1779; d. 9 Feb. 1866, aged 87; m. (1) Nancy Pease, b. 17 July 1781, d. 22 July 1821, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Clark) Pease; m. (2) Abiah (Cogswell) Kenniston, b. 7 Sept. 1790, d. 11 April 1871. 3. Nathaniel, b. at Limerick, Me., 19 Aug. 1784; d. at Bangor, Me., 18 March 1823; m. 9 May 1806 Sarah Pease, b. 3 Oct. 1789, d. 6 Jan. 1880, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Clark) Pease. 4. Lewis, d. at Exeter, Me., 1820. 5. Mary (twin), b. at Limerick, Me., 3 Oct. 1789; d. 13 April 1858; m. 23 May 1809 Joseph Pease, b. 29 Jan. 1785, d. at Exeter, Me., 2 July 1857, son of Joseph and Polly (Clark) Pease (see "Pease Family of Exeter, Maine," typescript in Maine State Archives, Augusta, Me., microfilm no. 0171). 6. Nancy (twin), b. at Limerick, 3 Oct. 1789; d. 1872; m. 8 Dec. 1809 George Tillson. 7. Sarah, m. Rev. Albana Pease, b. 15 Aug. 1788, d. at Exeter, Me., Sept. 1863, son of Joseph and Polly (Clark) Pease. 8. Tamsen. 9. Elizabeth. 10. Julia, d. young.

v. JOSIAH, d. young.

vi. JOHN, d. young.

vii. NATHANIEL, d. 1844.

viii. NOAH, b. at Exeter, 8 Sept. 1763; d. 10 May 1858; m. (1) 7 Oct. 1789 Mary Philbrick, b. 19 June 1763, d. 17 May 1800, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Colcord) Philbrick; m. (2) 21 Oct. 1800 Deborah Gilman, b. 29 June 1773, d. 21 Nov. 1855, dau. of Byley and Mary (Webster) Gilman.

Children by first marriage, surname *Barker*, b. at Exeter, N.H.: 1. Josiah, b. 25 July 1790; d. at Exeter, N.H., 18 April 1874; m. 4 March 1820 Betsey Durrell, d. 9 March 1838, dau. of Zebulon and Mary (Gilman) Durrell. 2. Benjamin, b. 28 May 1792; d. 1863; m. 1823 Lydia Scammon, b. 1800. 3. Noah, b. 22 March 1794; unnm. 4. Lydia, b. 21 May 1796; m. --- Anderson. 5. John, b. 3 July 1798. 6. Mary Gilman, b. 17 Sept. 1801; d. 7 May 1894; m. 11 Oct. 1824 John Scammon, b. at Stratham, N.H., 22 Aug. 1797, d. there, 19 March 1863, son of James and Lydia (Wiggin) Scammon (see G. Frank Scammon, Jr., *A Genealogy of the Family Scammon-Scamman in America, 1630-1970* [Methuen, Mass., 1971?]). 7. Deborah, b. 1 Aug. 1803; d. 15 April 1804. 8. Deborah, b. 28 Jan. 1805; d. 3 Feb. 1805. 9. Deborah, b. 4 Feb. 1806; d. 9 Aug. 1807. 10. Gilman, b. 1 March 1808; m. (1) 10 Jan. 1839 Emelia Smith; m. (2) 28 June 1853 Lucy Ann Russell,

dau. of Thomas K. and Cynthia (Ballard) Russell. 11. Susan Gilman, b. 27 April 1810; m. 1 Oct. 1832 Nathaniel Shute. 12. Deborah, b. 16 July 1812; d. 3 Sept. 1860; m. Lawrence Boardman. 13. William, b. 5 Nov. 1815; d. 1893; m. Ann Kendrick; res. Elgin, Ill.

ix. EZRA.

20. TAMASIN⁴ HEARD (Daniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 25 Feb. 1727. She married (int. at Ipswich [VR], 21 Dec. 1751) BENJAMIN WAIT(E) of Gloucester, Mass.

They resided at Gloucester, Mass., until at least 1759, and later moved to Royalston, Mass., where Benjamin Wait was one of the assessors in 1773 and one of the selectmen in 1780 (Lilley B. Caswell, *History of the Town of Royalston, Massachusetts* [Royalston, 1917], 22, 29).

Children, surname *Waite*, born at Gloucester:

i. BENJAMIN, b. 17 Dec. 1752.

ii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 1755; perhaps the Joseph Waitt of Brunswick, Vt., who m. Esther⁵ Heard (Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Edmund², Luke¹), see below.

Joseph Wait served from Royalston in Capt. Jonas Allen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Doolittle's Regt., which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775; and also in Capt. Abel Wilder's co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regt., enlisted 26 April 1775 for a service of 3 months, 13 days (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution*, 16:397).

iii. NATHANIEL, b. 23 Jan. 1758; perhaps the Nathaniel Wait of Maidstone, Vt., who m. at Royalston, Mass. (VR), 9 Feb. 1786 Hannah Fry.

Nathaniel Wait served in the Revolution from Royalston (Caswell, *History of Royalston*, 411).

iv. TAMASON "TAMMY," b. 15 June 1759; d. 16 Oct. 1850; m. 18 May 1780 Timothy Bliss, b. 10 Jan. 1756, d. 9 Feb. 1815, son of Timothy⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) and Anne Hale (Kingsley) Bliss. He was a wheelwright and farmer at Royalston, Mass.

Children, surname *Bliss*, first three recorded at Royalston: 1. Nathaniel, b. 9 Oct. 1781; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 5 March 1866; m. 21 March 1805 Lydia Woodward of Orange, Mass. 2. Samuel, b. 11 Sept. 1783; d. at Worcester, Mass., 13 Aug. 1867; m. (int. 16 Sept. 1808) Sarah Atherton of Richmond, N.H., b. 28 Dec. 1786, d. 6 Sept. 1870, dau. of Jonathan and Amy (Sabin) Atherton. 3. Esther, b. 13 May 1785; d. at South Londonderry, Vt., 26 Dec. 1863; m. at Royalston, 1 Jan. 1805 Enoch Goddard of So. Londonderry. 4. Benjamin, b. 4 Aug. 1787; d. at Royalston, 20 Sept. 1789. 5. Susannah, b. 19 Jan. 1790; d. at Worcester, Mass., 5 Sept. 1849; m. at Royalston, 17 Feb. 1820, Willard Wakefield of Royalston, Mass. 6. Joseph, b. 29 June 1792; d. at Royalston, Mass., 24 Sept. 1863; m. (1) at Royalston, 25 April 1820 Hannah Holman, b. 11 June 1796, d. 25 May 1830; m. (2) Polly Lyman, b. 1 April 1801, d. at Winchester, N.H., 6 Nov. 1852, dau. of Phineas and Hannah (Houghton) Lyman; m. (3) 19 May 1857 Mrs. Olive Goddard. 7. Doritha, b. 3 Dec. 1794; d. at Winchester, N.H., 30 Oct. 1839; m. at Royalston, 3 July 1809, Benjamin Fuller of Winchester, N.H. 8. Daniel, b. 17 July 1797; d. 6 Sept. 1863; m. at Royalston,

21 Oct. 1821 Harriet Peck, b. 13 Sept. 1800, dau. of Daniel and Delia (Gale) Peck. 9. Mary, b. 7 Jan. 1800; (res. 1877, Townsend, Vt.); m. (int. at Royalston, 7 Jan. 1823) Harvey Burnap of Townsend. 10. Caroline, b. 31 Dec. 1804; (res. 1877, Grafton, Vt.); m. Edward Rodney Aitken, d. 4 Nov. 1846.

21. NATHANIEL⁴ HEARD (Daniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 31 March 1734, and died there (VR), 18 June 1762. He married (int. at Ipswich [VR], 25 March 1758) ESTHER GOULD, who was baptized at Ipswich, 20 October 1734, and died 30 Jan. 1807, daughter of John and Esther Gould. She married second (int. at Ipswich [VR], 10 Feb. 1765) Abel Huse of Ipswich, who died 9 April 1770; and married third (int. 29 Nov. 1771) Joseph Fowler.

Nathaniel Heard served during the French and Indian Wars in the Lake George Campaign, as a substitute for Mark Platt (1755), the Campaign of 1758, the Quebec expedition (1759) and the Montreal expedition (1760).

He was a cordwainer. His will, dated 14 June 1762 and probated 9 Aug. 1762, gave his wife Esther the free use and improvement of his entire estate, which was eventually to be divided among his daughters Esther, "Thomasin," and Sarah (Essex Probate, file 14310).

Children, baptized at Ipswich (VR):

- i. ESTHER, bp. 31 Dec. 1758; living at Brunswick, Vt., 1783, when she sold her share in her father's house (Essex Deeds, 140:216); m. Joseph Waitt.
 - ii. TAMASIN, bp. 17 Aug. 1760; prob. d. young, not mentioned in her grandfather's will, 1770.
44. iii. SARAH, bp. 15 Nov. 1761.

FIFTH GENERATION

22. EDMUND⁵ HEARD (Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 4 Sept 1743, and died at Newport Twp., Lower Canada, 13 Feb. 1814 [Samuel A.⁷ Hurd family rec.]. He married first at Worcester, Mass., 20 (28 [Samuel A.⁷ Hurd family rec.]) June 1765, SARAH WILLINGTON, who was born at Worcester, 26 May 1743, and died 10 Sept. 1770 [Samuel A.⁷ Hurd family rec.], daughter of Ebenezer and Annabelle (Benjamin) Willington; her brother John Willington married his sister Priscilla⁵ Heard. He married second 1 June 1772 ELIZABETH ANDREWS, who was born 22 July 1746, and died at Deerfield, Mass., 8 Dec. 1832, daughter of Thomas³ (Daniel²⁻¹) and Sarah (Jacobs) Andrews of Salem Village (now Danvers), Mass. ("Descendants of Daniel Andrew of Salem," *Essex Antiquarian* 3[1899]:137); buried Laurel Hill Cemetery, Deerfield in the lot of her daughter Hannah. According to the Deerfield Vital Records, Elizabeth was "daughter" of Col. Edmund Heard and died in Newport, R.I.; the gravestone inscription makes her "Relict of Col. Edmund Heard, late of Newport, S.C." Presumably both refer to Newport, Lower Canada (now Province of Quebec).

Edmund Heard, from Boston, and wife Sarah, from Worcester, were warned out of Sutton, Mass., on 19 Aug. 1766 (*Worcester County, Massachusetts, Warnings, 1737-1788* [Worcester, Mass., 1899], 71). They resided in Worcester, Mass., in 1768, and later he lived in Lancaster, Mass., where he was Town Clerk from 1788 to 1790 and was Master of the Trinity Lodge of Freemasons. He was initiated into the Masons on 9 Oct. 1777 at St. Andrew's Lodge, and was a charter member of Trinity Lodge, 30 Jan. 1778, but was suspended by Trinity Lodge on 5 April 1796.

Edmund Heard, cordwainer, of Lancaster, Mass., on 9 July 1778 (for £53:6:8) sold to his brother William Heard, husbandman of Holden, his portion of their brother Thomas's portion of their father Edmund Heard's estate (Worcester County Deeds 108:325). On 19 June 1787 Martha Safford of Harvard widow (she was widow of John Safford and a sister of Priscilla Haskell who married Edmund⁴ Heard); Edmund Heard of Lancaster, gentleman; Mark Heard of Rutland, blacksmith; and William Heard of Holden, yeoman, for £21 sold to Joseph Lord of Ipswich, cabinetmaker 2/7's of 1/2 of a dwelling house with the land under and adjoining it in Ipswich: beginning at the fore door of the house running north through the chimney four rods thence east two rods and one foot thence north by said Joseph Lord's land to Doctor Manning's land thence east by said Manning's land to Capt. Ebenezer Lord's land to the said Joseph Lord's land thence west and south on the said Joseph Lord's land to the street thence west by the street to the bounds first mentioned (Essex Deeds 148:45). "He distinguished himself with a number of other persons, in protesting in the public Newspapers, against those measures which led to the Revolution, in so much, that he, and his famely, suffered greatly, his Name, together with his occupation, was published in printed handbills, and distributed round the country, cautioning all persons against dealing with your petitioner or afford him or his Famely, any assistance or support, until he should sign the Solemn League and Covenant so called, which he absolutely refused to do - And finding himself in this deplorable situation, he in the spring of the year 1775 formed a plan to escape into this Province with his famely and Join in the Royal Cause - For which purpose he privately conveyed a considerable part of his property to Skeensborough on Lake Champlain, and obtained a Letter from General Gage, at Boston, to Captain Delaplace,

Commanding the British forces at Crown Point, to afford your petitioner aid, and support on his intended rout - But unfortunately for your petitioner before he could arrive at the Point and while on the road thither, Captain Delaplace and the Troops under his command wer surprized, and taken Prisoners by Allen, Arnold &c. and your petitioners Goods and efects, were seized on the Lake, and distributed among the Rebel forces, and himself taken prisoner and carried to Crown Point, where he was held a prisoner until the Month of October, when he was sent back into the States and Committed to close prison, so that it was never in his power afterwards to join the British Forces....” (Land grants in Lower Canada, Public Archives of Canada, Public Records Division, Microfilm reel C-2532, p. 51121).

He was commissioned as colonel “to the First Regiment of Cavalry in the Seventh Division of the Militia... comprehending the County of Worcester” by Gov. John Hancock, 22 March 1791. The commission is now in the Byington Collection, Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, Boston.

In February 1792 Heard saw the proclamation of General Clark offering land grants in Canada, and moved his family - consisting of three sons and two daughters - upon receiving the promise of 1200 acres in Newport, Lower Canada (now in Compton County, Province of Quebec), from Stephen Williams, the proprietor of the township. He moved onto the land in the Spring of 1793 and petitioned the Governor of Lower Canada to confirm his right to the land on 24 June 1797 (*ibid.*, p. 51116). On 21 March 1801, he petitioned the lieutenant governor of Lower Canada for grants to his wife Elizabeth, son Luke and daughters Sally and Hannah, in lands north of “His Majestys wast Lands” in Newport as reimbursement for the £500 property loss he suffered during the American Revolution (*ibid.*, p. 51121). On 1 July 1801, Edmund Heard was granted lots 5, 6, 8 and 11 in Range 9, and lots 6 and 7 in the 10th Range at Newport (*ibid.*, p. 51124).

A modern plaque near the Maple Leaf Cemetery at Randboro, Que., states: “In 1793 Col. Edmund Heard and Capt. Josiah Sawyer explored from Missisquoi Bay to this site. Near here they slashed the first ten acres of land in Newport Township (Compton County). This cemetery was donated in 1802 by William Heard.”

Children by first marriage, born at Worcester, Mass.:

45. i. SARAH, b. 17 July 1766.
46. ii. EDMUND, b. 16 Feb. 1768.
47. iii. LUKE, b. 22 March 1770.

Children by second marriage, born at Worcester, Mass.:

48. iv. SAMUEL, b. 25 May 1773.
49. v. HANNAH, b. 14 April 1775 (Samuel A. Hurd's family rec. gives 29 April 1775).

23. PRISCILLA⁵ HEARD (Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 6 July 1746, and was dead by 17 Oct. 1782, when her mother made her will. She married at Holden, Mass. (VR), 2 June 1763, JOHN WILLINGTON of Worcester, Mass., the son of Ebenezer and Annabelle

(Benjamin) Willington; his sister Sarah married her brother Edmund Heard.

John Willington, yeoman, purchased from his brother-in-law Thomas Heard, yeoman of Holden, 12 acres of land in Holden for £10:16:0 on 3 April 1773 (Worcester Deeds 70:633). He served as a private in Maj. Paul Raymond's company of militia from Holden, which marched to Cambridge, 19 April 1775.

Children, surname Willington, baptized at Holden, Mass. (*NEHGR*, 58[1904]:376):

- i. PRISCILLA, bp. 3 March 1764.
- ii. JOHN, bp. 28 Dec. 1765.
- iii. SARAH, bp. 20 Jan. 1771.

24. MARK⁵ HEARD (Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 26 June 1748 (family Bible record from Bible printed in Philadelphia in 1811, and which in 1934 was in the possession of Bessie Upham, Orange, Mass., copy in New York State Library; hereafter cited as Mark Heard Bible) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 19 June 1748, and died 10 April 1829 (*ibid.*). He married first 6 Aug. 1771 (*ibid.*) SARAH SMITH, who was born at Worcester, Mass., 7 Nov. 1748 (VR; Aug., Mark Heard Bible), and died 26 August 1790 (*ibid.*), daughter of Elijah and Susannah Smith. He married second at Rutland, Mass., 5 Jan. 1792 (VR; Bible gives 4 Jan.) NANCY McCOBB, who was born 21 May 1754, and died 25 Oct. 1816 (*ibid.*), daughter of William and Mary (Crawford) McCobb of Rutland.

They were residing in Lancaster, Mass., in 1775, and later moved to Rutland, Mass., where he was a blacksmith in 1787 (Essex Deeds, 143:45). Mark Heard was a private in Captain Benjamin Houghton's company of Minute-Men, Col. John Whitcomb's Regiment, which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775 to Cambridge - service eight days. He was reported enlisted in the Army in Capt. Andrew Haskell's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment. He enlisted on 27 April 1775 for a service of three months and twelve days but was still listed on the company returns on 6 Oct. 1775. Mark Heard, "cutler" of Paxton, for £5 sold on 20 May 1778 ten acres in Holden, being part of the land willed him by his father Edmund, to "Prissillah Heard," lace maker, and her son William Heard, yeoman, both of Holden (Worcester Deeds 108:323). Through the annual town meeting, the voters of Paxton elected Mark Heard as a warden in 1780 and as a field-driver in 1783.

In 1787 he was listed as a blacksmith of Rutland (Essex County Deeds, 148:40). Mark Heard of Paxton, "cutler," and his wife Sarah for £35:13:4, sold to William Heard of Holden, miller, a portion of the estate of their father Edmund, late of Holden, 3 Feb. 1790 (Worcester Deeds 108:324). On 16 Feb. 1804 when he signed a deed listing him as a yeoman of Rutland, Mass. (*ibid.*, 156:427).

The 1790 census listed his household at Rutland as consisting of one male over sixteen, one male under sixteen, and four females. On 29 Aug. 1791, Mark Heard, blacksmith of Rutland was appointed administrator of the estate of his late wife Sarah (Worcester Co. Probate, file 32609A). He was listed as a yeoman of Rutland when for \$400 from Thomas Heard, yeoman of Rutland, he sold 25 acres in the westerly part of Rutland on the Oakham line on 16 Feb. 1804. That deed was co-signed by Nancy Heard (Worcester Deeds 156:427). No probate records exist for him in

Worcester County.

Children by first marriage:

- i. PERSIS, b. 2 May 1772 (Bible; bp. at Holden, 20 July 1772, NEHGR 58:279); m. at Rutland, 15 July 1800 (VR) Elijah Stanton of Grafton, Mass.
- ii. SUSANNA, b. 1 Feb. 1774 (Bible; bp. at Lancaster [VR], 6 Feb. 1774); d. 23 Oct. 1775 (Bible).
50. iii. SARAH, b. 5 Oct. 1775 (Bible).
51. iv. THOMAS, b. 8 March 1778 (Bible).
52. v. SUSANNA, b. 3 May 1781 (Bible).

Children by second marriage:

- vi. JOHN, b. 28 Jan. 1793; d. 27 Feb. 1793 (Bible).
53. vii. JOHN, b. 19 May 1794 (Bible).
54. viii. NANCY, b. 29 Feb. 1796 (Bible).
55. ix. WILLIAM, b. 10 April 1798 (Bible).

25. MARTHA⁵ HEARD (Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 10 June 1753, and was dead by 19 Oct. 1780, when her husband remarried. She married DILLINGTON JOHNSON. He married second at Rutland, Mass. (VR), Mary Gill and had further issue.

Dillington Johnson of Paxton was appointed guardian of his sister-in-law Eunice Heard upon the death of her father. He served as sergeant in Capt. David Prouty's company, Col. Job Cushing's (Worcester County) Regiment, which marched on 27 July 1777 and was discharged on 28 Aug. 1777. The company marched to reinforce the Northern Army by order of General Warner (*Mass. Soldiers & Sailors*, 8:823). At the time of the 1790 census, Dillington Johnson lived in Rutland at the head of a household which also included four males under sixteen and two females.

Children, surname Johnson, baptized at Holden, Mass. (*NEHGR*, 58[1904]:280):

- i. WILLIAM, bp. 3 --- 1776.
- ii. MARTHA, bp. 3 --- 1776.

26. WILLIAM⁵ HEARD (Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 28 May 1755, baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 1 June 1755, and died at Newport, Lower Canada, 15 May 1829 (15 May 1828 per Bible record; 28 May 1829 per pension application). He married first at Holden, Mass., 16 Jan. 1783 (VR) BETSEY DIX of Holden, Mass., who was born in 1756, and died 5 September 1794 (memorial stone, Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.). He married second at Northumberland, N.H., 28 March 1797 THIRZA Z. WILLIAMS, who was born at Wilmington, Vt., 11 May 1778, and died at Barnston, Que., 4 Aug. 1859 (Bible record, James Family Papers,

State Historical Society of Wisconsin; note: the Bible record was apparently not a contemporary record as several of the events are listed out of order). William and Thirza are buried in the Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randolph, Que.

William Heard was the fifer for Capt. Phineas Moore's (Paxton, Mass.) company of Minute-Men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775 to Cambridge, serving eight days. He was also in Capt. Adam Wheeler's company, Col. Doolittle's regiment, in which regiment he remained until at least 6 Oct. 1775 and perhaps as late as January 1776. His widow Thirza, then of Barnston, Canada East, on 3 Nov. 1849 applied for a United States pension based on the fact that he "was a fifer and served in the War of the Revolution from Paxton, Mass., on alarm 8 days. - under Captain Phineas Morris, Col. Doolittle Regt. - Also that he served as fifer in the year 1775 Eight months from Holden Mass. under Capt. Adam Wheeler - Col. Doolittle Regt." She was granted an annual pension of \$31.25 on 17 April 1851 retroactive to 4 March 1848 (No. W7712, Military Service Records, National Archives). On 11 April 1855, she was of Hatley, Stanstead County, Canada East, when she applied for bounty land from the U.S. government. This was apparently declined as no further record appears in the file (Bounty land warrant 10032-16055, Military Service Records, National Archives).

He was a husbandman of Holden when he bought from his sister Eunice her share in the estate of their brother Thomas, 31 Oct. 1782 (Worcester Deeds, 108:323). In 1787 he was called a yeoman of Holden (Essex Deeds 148:45). His household at Holden consisted of one male over 16, two males under 16 and three females at the 1790 census. Sometime around 1800 he moved from Holden to Newport, Lower Canada, where his brother Edmund had settled earlier. He is said to have resided at Northumberland and Stewartstown, N.H., before going to Canada. He was appointed one of the Town's associates and was granted lot 8 in Range 10, and lots 10, 11 and 12 in the 7th Range (land grants in Lower Canada, Public Archives of Canada, Public Records Division, Microfilm reel C-2532).

Children by first marriage, born at Holden, Mass.:

56. i. THOMAS, b. 28 June 1784.
57. ii. EUNICE, b. 20 Nov. 1785.
58. iii. WILLIAM, b. 6 Feb. 1788.
 - iv. BETSEY, b. 28 Aug. 1789; d. April 1869.
59. v. NANCY, b. 16 July 1791.
 - vi. SALLY, b. 7 Aug. 1793; d. Feb. 1877; res. 1876, Melbourne, Que.

Children by second marriage:

- vii. WILDER, b. Jan. 1798 (pension file; 20 Jan. 1796 at Newport; d. May 1829, per Bible record); m. ----.
- viii ZILPHA, b. May 1801 (pension file; 7 Nov. 1794, Newport; d. 1823 per Bible record).
60. ix. EDMUND, b. Nov. 1803 (pension file; 12 Nov. 1798 per Bible record).
- x. ANNA (twin), b. Sept. 1805 (pension file; Annie, b. 20 Sept. 1805, d. 1828, per Bible record); m. Lyman Jones.
- xi. FANNY (twin), b. Sept. 1805 (pension file; Fannie, b. 20 Sept. 1805 per Bible record).

- 61. xii. CHESTER, b. Sept. 1807 (pension file; 6 Sept. 1806 per Bible record).
- 62. xiii JEREMIAH E., b. June 1809 (pension file; Gerry, b. 4 June 1809 per Bible record).
- 63. xiv. STATIRA PREBLE, b. Jan. 1812 (Stataria, b. 6 Jan. 1812, per Bible record).
- 64. xv. LOIS, b. Jan. 1814 (pension file; 6 Jan. 1814 per Bible record).

27. ELIZABETH⁵ HEARD (John⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 11 April 1742, and died there (VR), 14 Sept. 1820. She married (int. at Ipswich [VR], 9 Dec. 1769) BENJAMIN CROSS, who was baptized at Ipswich, 22 July 1744, son of Nathaniel and Eunice (----) Cross.

Children, surname *Cross*:

- i. BENJAMIN, bp. at Ipswich, 13 June 1771; m. (1) at Newburyport, Mass., 20 Sept. 1795 Esther Somerby, b. 1766, d. at Newburyport, 17 Nov. 1846 (VR); m. (2) at Newburyport, 8 Aug. 1847 (VR) Elizabeth Pearson, b. at Newburyport, 4 Nov. 1792, dau. of David and Elizabeth (----) Pearson.
Children by first marriage, surname *Cross*, all b. & d. at Newburyport, bur. Old Burying Hill: 1. Benjamin, b. 26 Dec. 1796; d. 6 Oct. 1819. 2. Sarah, b. 29 Dec. 1799, d. 29 Aug. 1800. 3. Sarah, b. 8 July 1801, d. 3 Nov. 1803.
- ii. DAVID, b. ca. 1774; d. 12 Dec. 1845.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bp. at Ipswich, 27 July 1777; d. unm. 26 June 1847.
- iv. SARAH, b. 1780-1781, d. at Ipswich, 28 Sept. 1792.

28. JOHN⁵ HEARD (John⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 15 June 1746, and died there (VR), 5 Oct. 1793. He married first (int. at Ipswich [VR], 21 Oct. 1769) MARTHA PERKINS, who was baptized 1 Feb. 1746, daughter of Jeremiah⁴ (Jacob³, John²⁻¹) and Joanna (Smith) Perkins of Ipswich. He married second at Ipswich (VR), 4 Nov. 1772 Mrs. SUSANNA (BURNHAM) WADE, who was born 30 June 1750, died at Ipswich (VR), 3 March 1793, aged 42, daughter of Dr. Josiah and Susanna (Poole) Burnham, and the widow of John Wade, brother of Mrs. Nathaniel (Elizabeth) Heard.

John Heard was a cordwainer and member of Capt. Thomas Burnham's company, which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775, serving three days; he purchased a portion of the Daniel Warner homestead in Ipswich, 1 May 1776 from Jonathan Prince (Essex Deeds 134:262) and sold a part of it to his brother-in-law Moses Lord, Jr., on 21 Dec. 1790 (ibid., 152:139) with his mother retaining a tenement there. He was called John Heard "3d" at the time of his first marriage, and John Heard "Jr." at his second marriage. John Heard, Jr., of Ipswich, cordwainer, on 30 April 1778 purchased for £200 from Joshua Burnham of Lynn, cordwainer, five acres of land in Ipswich. The 1790 Census of Ipswich listed in his household two males over 16, four males under 16, and four females. He died intestate and Nathaniel Heard, cordwainer of Ipswich was appointed administrator (Essex Probate, file 14305). His sons John, Nathaniel and William were placed under the guardianship of James Hodge, cordwainer of Newburyport, 11 May 1798; and his son Nathaniel was on 7 September 1802 placed under the guardianship of Joseph

Hodgkins of Ipswich (Essex Probate, file 14311).

Child by first marriage:

65. i. MARTHA, bp. at Ipswich, 15 Oct. 1770.

Children by second marriage, born at Ipswich (VR):

- ii. SUSANNAH, b. 14 Dec. 1775; m. at Ipswich (VR), 10 July 1796 Jacob Lord of Salem, Mass., and they moved to Calais, Maine.
- 66. iii. SARAH, b. 9 July 1778.
- iv. LUCY, b. 31 Aug. 1781; d. at Ipswich (VR), 2 May 1783.
- v. JOHN, b. 31 Dec. 1783; placed under the guardianship of James Hodge, 11 May 1798 (Essex Probate, file 14305).
- 67. vi. NATHANIEL, b. 26 Feb. 1786.
- 68. vii. WILLIAM, b. 1 Jan. 1789.

29. AARON⁵ HEARD (John⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 17 Feb. 1750, and died at Morrystown, Vt., 1 April 1836 (VR), aged 85 (g.s. Cemetery, Morrystown Corners). He married first at Ipswich (VR), 30 Aug. 1781 Mrs. SARAH POTTER. He married second at Cambridge, Vt., 30 Sept. 1793 ABIGAIL ----, who died at Morrystown, 13 March 1841, aged 85 (g.s., VR).

Aaron Heard enlisted in the army 13 May 1775 as of Charlestown, Mass., and was put in Capt. Joseph Chadwick's company, Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) Regiment, as a sergeant; he was still in the Army as of 21 Nov. 1775. On 5 June 1778 Aaron Heard, leather dresser, for £167 purchased of his brother John Heard, Jr., "land in Ipswich containing a Dwelling house & barn, bounded by the County Road near the Great Bridge over the Ipswich River by land of Jeremiah Fitts, easterly by said Fitts land to the River, westerly by the River till it comes to the highway by the bridge, thence by the highway to the bounds first mentioned" (Essex Deeds 136:74). Joseph Brown, a housewright of Ipswich, was awarded damages and court costs, totaling £19:1:6 in November 1786 against Aaron Fitz and Aaron Heard, both leather dressers of Ipswich. This was still unpaid on 5 July 1787 when Brown demanded their arrest pending complete payment even though Aaron Heard was by this time "late of Ipswich" (Essex Deeds 147:23). On 15 Oct. 1787 Fitts's property was seized to cover the debt. On 7 March 1788 Aaron Heard of Londonderry, N.H., yeoman, sold the land described above in Ipswich to Elijah Foster of Rowley (Essex Deeds 149:23).

Children by first marriage:

- i. AARON, bp. at Ipswich (VR), 4 Aug. 1782; dead by 1856.
- ii. HANNAH, bp. at Ipswich (VR), 4 April 1784; dead by 1856.
- 69. iii. LUCY, b. 1786.

30. LUCY⁵ HEARD (John⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 22 July 1753, and died there (VR), 26 Feb. 1794. She married at Ipswich (VR), 1 Nov. 1787 MOSES LORD, Jr., who was baptized 18 April 1762, son of Moses and Mary (Lord) Lord.

He was a chairmaker, and purchased a portion of the old Daniel Warner homestead in Ipswich from his brother-in-law John Heard, 21 Nov. 1790 (Essex Deeds, 152:139).

Child, surname *Lord*:

- i. MOSES, bp. at Ipswich, 26 Sept. 1790; m. at Newburyport, Mass. (VR), 28 Sept. 1817 Fanny Titcomb, b. at Newburyport, 16 May 1797, dau. of Enoch and Anna (Jones) Titcomb.

Children, surname *Lord*, b. at Newburyport (VR): 1. George Augustus, b. 22 June 1818. 2. Thomas Heard, b. 11 Oct. 1819. 3. Moses Jones, b. 25 Jan. 1821. 4. Alfred Warner, b. 22 Aug. 1823. 5. Caroline, b. 28 June 1825. 6. Frances, b. 29 March 1827. 7. John, b. 13 Feb. 1829. 8. Charles, b. 4 Jan. 1831. 9. Martha, b. 4 July 1840.

31. WILLIAM⁵ HEARD (William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 30 Nov. 1746, and died 8 Oct. 1808. He married 9 Dec. 1772 Mrs. ABIGAIL (CROCKETT) KILSO, who was born 14 March 1754 (family record in possession of Charles S. Candage), and died 22 Dec. 1841, in her 88th year (according to her gravestone), daughter of Nathaniel⁴ (John³, Joshua², Thomas¹) and Margaret (Andrews) Crockett. She was the widow of George Killsa, whom she married 15 Dec. 1769, and who was probably from Nottingham, N.H., and drowned at Ash Point, Maine (Leon Crockett, *The Crockett Family of New England, 1632-1943*). The *Maine Historical Magazine* listed the marriage of “John Kelsey and Abigail Crockett, both of a place called the Fox Islands” on 15 December 1769 (9:139), and of William Heard and Abigail Kelsey both “of a place called the Fox Island” on 9 Dec. 1772 (9:140).

About 1770 William Heard with his brother James went from Vinalhaven to South Thomaston, Me., settling at Ash Point, near Nathaniel Crockett. “Mr. Heard, besides farming, soon commenced and carried on the manufacture of salt, which he gradually extended to seven, eight and ultimately to twelve kettles. These were kept constantly boiling in the summer season, except in the time of high freshets; but, before the close of the Revolution, the works, or all that was combustible about them, were burnt by British privateers or marauding Tories. One such raiding party also entered his house, inquired where the men were, would not believe the answer, said they must be hidden, or had fled with the money; threatened the women; and set fire to the house. Obtaining no information or prospect of plunder, they finally put out the fire they had kindled and departed” (Eaton, *History of Thomaston, Rockland, and South Thomaston, Maine*). William Heard served on the Committee of Safety from South Thomaston in 1779.

William Heard bought from Gen. Henry Knox of Revolutionary fame, 200 acres of land in Thomaston (now that part of Owls Head known as Ash Point), for \$149.82 on 8 January 1800 (Knox Co. Deeds 9:173). He bought another 100 acres in Ash Point from Gen. Knox, 12 Oct. 1801 for \$400 (*ibid.*, 10:213), and 91 acres more for \$100 on the same date (*ibid.*). Much of this land was given to General Knox for his service during the Revolution, but as it had already been

settled there was much transferring of land back and forth. On 26 September 1807 William Heard bought from Israel Thorndike and Daniel Sears of Boston, for \$104, Ash Point Island (9 acres), Fisherman's Island (5 acres), Birch Island (4 acres) and Oak Island (½ acre) (*ibid.*, 17:51). His descendants have been extensively traced by Charles S. Candage of Hallowell, Maine, in *Descendants of William Heard and Abigail Crockett of Ash Point, Maine, 1746-1987*. Mr. Candage has contributed significantly to this project over a number of years.

Children:

70. i. SARAH, b. 9 June 1776.
71. ii. JOHN, b. 6 April 1779.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec. 1781; d. unm. 6 June 1869; farmer at South Thomaston.
- iv. DAVID, b. 5 Feb. 1785; listed in the 1860 census of South Thomaston in the household of Elias Cross with his condition noted as “pauper.”
- v. LUCY, b. 5 Nov. 1787; d. unm. at South Thomaston, 28 April 1877; lived in household of her niece Caroline M. (Heard) Hinckley in the 1860 and 1870 censuses of South Thomaston.
72. vi. MOSES, b. at Ash Point, 1 June 1790.
73. vii. ROBERT, b. 6 July 1792.
74. viii. OLIVER, b. 24 Aug. 1794.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. 28 April 1796; m. 17 Nov. 1821 Ambrose Snow, b. 23 Sept. 1794, d. at Rockland, Me., 1 Aug. 1868, son of Elisha⁶ (Elisha⁵, Isaac⁴, John³⁻², Nicholas¹) and Achsah (Stetson) Snow; Eaton's *History of Thomaston* shows four children, but these appear to be the offspring of his second wife, Frances Stewart (See 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 censuses of Rockland, Lincoln co., and death records of these children which list the mother as Joann).
- x. MARGARET C., b. 16 Dec. 1799; d. unm. 24 Jan. 1848. At the age of 12 she and her brothers kept the British from landing at Ash Point Beach. The brothers were stationed some distance apart behind trees and Peggy ran from one to the other, with ammunition.

32. JAMES⁵ HEARD (William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 21 May 1749 (although the family Bible, as printed in Leon O. Crockett, *Early Heard [Hurd] Family of Penobscot Bay* [hereafter cited as James Heard Bible], gives birthdate as 25 May), and died at Newfield, Maine, 21 March 1832 (the *Morning Star* gives 28 March, p. 163, David C. Young & Robert L. Taylor, *Death Notices from Freewill Baptist Publications, 1811-1851* [Bowie, Md., 1985]). He was buried in the small Heard family cemetery (north side of Route 203, next to the brook, near the former E. Carlton residence, Newfield). He married at the Hamlet Parish Church, Ipswich (VR), 8 Dec. 1779 ELIZABETH HODGKINS, who was born 3 Dec. 1755 (James Heard Bible), baptized at Ipswich, 21 Dec. 1755 and died 18 May 1841, the daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Quarles) Hodgkins.

Elizabeth Hodgkins of Ipswich, spinster, confessed herself guilty of fornication--“whereof she had a bastard child born of her at Ipswich, 25 May last”-- before the Essex County Court of General Sessions (July 1778, Salem) and was fined 10 shillings. The child “David R., Born May

25 1778” is listed at the head of the list of their children in the family Bible record of James and Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Heard. He was probably among the four males under 16 listed in the household of James Heard at Vinalhaven, Me., in the 1790 census. No further information on him is known.

James Heard, a “minor upwards of 14,” was appointed to the guardianship of Daniel Heard, jr., joiner of Ipswich, 22 Oct. 1765 (Essex Probate, file 14302). About 1770 James Heard went to Maine with his brother William, settling at the Fox Islands (now Vinalhaven). On 17 April 1772 William conveyed to James six small islands lying off the westerly coast of Great Fox Island, beginning with Hurricane Island and extending northerly and northwesterly as far as Heard's Island and including that island and all islands between those points. Within a few years, they moved to South Thomaston, where William remained and where some of his descendants live today.

After the outbreak of the Revolution, James returned to Ipswich to serve in his local company. From his pension file comes the following deposition of Nathaniel Wade and Joseph Hodgkins, captain and lieutenant respectively, with Col. Moses Little's 12th Regiment of Foot. “James Heard... enlisted as a soldier in your said Company prior to the said first day of January 1776 to serve therein untill the first day of January 1777; and that the said James Heard served faithfully in our said Company during the whole term of time for which he enlisted - And at the request of General Washington continued in the service one month after the time for which he enlisted had expired, and was honorably discharged. The said James Heard was a soldier in our company in said Colonel Little's Regiment in the eight months service 1775" (National Archives Records Administration, Military Records Division, File Designation James Heard, W23263 rev). The movement of this company during the period were: 7 May 1775, at Cambridge; 8 September 1775, Camp at Prospect Hill; 2 April 1776, on the march “Whalpool”; 4 April, Providence, received General Washington; 10 April, New London, embark for New York; 24 April, New York; 9 May, Long Island; 30 September, Fort Constitution, N.J.; 3 December, Peekshill; 20 December, Buckingham, Pa.; 31 December, New Jersey crossing; 11 January 1777, Valley Forge; July, Worcester, on the march; 28 September 1777, Saratoga, in camp; 19 October, Saratoga, Burgoyne's surrender; 27 October, Albany, expect to march to Philadelphia for a winter camp; and 1 January 1778, Valley Forge (*Essex Institute Historical Collections* 14:241).

After this James Heard returned to Thomaston, Maine, where he purchased land there of John Adams, 20 March 1778. During 1779, he again served with the army, this time from 8 July to 24 September as a private in Capt. Philip M Ulmers co., Col. McCobbs Regiment; and then briefly returned to Massachusetts to serve 14 October to 22 November 1779 in Capt. Thomas Cummings's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Massachusetts Regiment as a private with service at Claverack (“Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of Knox County, Maine,” by Edward Kalloch Gould. Typescript in the Maine State Library, Augusta, p. 68).

It was after this last military service that he was married at Ipswich. The family resided at Vinalhaven at the time of the 1790 census, but moved to Newfield, Maine, the next year. They were still called of the Fox Islands, on a deed dated 10 October 1791 (Knox Co. Deeds, 1:21). Soon after that he bought land for his homestead west of Newfield village. His mother-in-law and her second husband, William Campernell, with her daughter and son-in-law, Thomas and Lucy (Hodgkins) Day, also settled in Newfield. James Heard of Newfield, yeoman, sold to his son John Heard of Newfield, yeoman, sixty acres in Newfield being part of lot 10, Range K, on

20 Dec. 1814 (York Co. Deeds 142:152). In July 1820, when applying for a Revolutionary War pension, he listed his family residing with him as wife Elizabeth, 65 years and “very infirm,” and 4-year-old grandson Robert Heard. His “Schedule of the real estate and personal estate, (Necessary clothing and bedding excepted) belonging to me... No house nor land, 2 pigs, a few articles of old furniture.” Of himself he wrote, I “by occupation am a chair maker which I am unable to pursue by reason of old age & infirmities” (Pension application, National Archives). He was enrolled on the Maine district pension roll retroactively to April 1818 at the rate of eight dollars per month. On 1 Oct. 1829 his son William for \$500 sold James Heard twenty acres of lot 10, Range K in Newfield; the deed was co-signed by Mercy Heard, the second wife of William (York Deeds 146:104).

James Heard of Newfield made his will on 24 April 1824, giving his wife Elizabeth “all the household furniture, Beds, bedding &c during her life and then to be equally divided between my three daughters Elizabeth Stone, Lucy Heard & Mary Day.” “To my Son John Heard I give & bequeath all the land if any then be belonging to Lot No. ten in Range K excepting what I have heretofore sold to Nathaniel Heard & Nathaniel Jordan.” Son William received two notes which were held against him; sons James and Daniel were to receive fifty dollars each from son John if he received the land above mentioned; the residue of the estate went to wife Elizabeth for her life and then was to be equally divided among the children. Son John Heard was appointed executor, however he died before the will was probated and an administration was appointed by the court (York Co. Probate, file 8962).

Widow Elizabeth Heard was living at Chatham, N.H., when she received a pension payment there. She was still there, aged 84, on 1 June 1840, when she was listed in *A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services* (Washington, 1841), p. 18.

Their family Bible, published in New York in 1824, was in 1985 owned by a descendant, Harry Collemer of West Rockport, Me.

Children, born at Vinalhaven (except the youngest):

75. i. JAMES, b. 30 Sept. 1780.
76. ii. DANIEL, b. 5 April 1782.
77. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 March 1784.
- iv. LUCY, b. 1 Dec. 1785; m. her first cousin, John⁶ Heard (William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹), q.v.
78. v. MARY, b. 23 July 1787.
79. vi. JOHN, b. 12 June 1789.
80. vii. WILLIAM, b. 28 April 1791.
81. viii NATHANIEL, b. 11 Jan. 1793.

33. DANIEL⁵ HEARD (Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 16 May 1742, and died at Wells, Maine, 6 Feb. 1822 (VR). He married LYDIA ----, who died at Wells, Maine, 15 Dec. 1812 (VR).

Daniel Heard was a saddler of Wells, when he bought one-half acre of land at Wells from Samuel Hatch, Jr., of Wells on 15 July 1765 (York County, Maine, Deeds 40:72). Among other

property transactions, he bought two acres in Wells from Warwick Hubbard of Wells, 5 July 1766 (York Deeds 39:212); bought 38 acres in Wells from Jonathan Littlefield, 16 Aug. 1780 (York Deeds 46:124); bought 19 acres in Wells from the First Parish of Wells on 5 Jan. 1796 (York Deeds, 60:132). He made his will on 7 June 1815, and it was proved on 13 May 1822 with his son John as executor. A death notice in the *Strafford [N.H.] Register*, 26 Feb. 1822, called him “formerly of Ipswich.”

Children, born at Wells, Maine (VR):

82. i. DANIEL, b. 31 July 1767.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 8 Aug. 1769; mentioned in father's will, 1815; “non compos mentis”; see brother Theodore below.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. 2 April 1771; dec. by 1815 leaving his father as heir; resided at Boston, Mass. He was probably the Capt. Nathaniel Heard, who died at Boston, 10 Jan. 1814, aged 42 (*Columbian Centinel*, 12 Jan. 1814).
- iv. MARY, b. 11 Feb. 1774; d. at Wells, 28 April 1786 (VR).
- v. JOHN, b. 15 July 1776; d. at Wells, 17 Sept. 1825 (VR); m. 21 Nov. 1822 Harriot Gatchell of Wells (VR).

John Heard was a mariner of Wells, in 1815 when his father's will was made; gentleman of Wells, bought 1/5 of the farm in Wells, “lately owned by John Heard aforesaid and Nathan Heard deceased. . . 140 acres total,” from his sister Abigail Curtis, 27 Nov. 1823, and 1/5 from his brother Daniel Heard, 9 Jan. 1824 (York Deeds 121:15). No children.
- vi. THEODORE, b. 9 Sept. 1780; d. 18 May 1833.

He was mentioned in his father's will in 1815; “non compis mentis”; is said to have been buried in the Heard family tomb in Wells sitting in his wheelchair; Theodore and Lydia Heard of Wells, both under the guardianship of Samuel Curtis, sold a mortgage to Nicholas Gilman, 1826 (York Deeds, 125:85); an inventory of the estate of Lydia Heard, included one undivided half of two acres of orchard in common with Theodore adjoining land set off to Widow Harriet Heard and land set off to Widow Abigail Curtis, and other land (York Co. Probate 8982); there was also sale of land and a house in Boston's “Theaffs Cove,” on 24 Jan. 1825 (ibid.).
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Aug. 1785; m. (1) at Wells, 1 May 1805 (VR) Joseph Curtis of Wells, who was dead by 1815; m. (2) by 1844 Luther Kimball. Abigail Curtis, widow of Kennebunk on 27 Nov. 1823, sold her share of brother Nathan's farm to brother John (York Deeds 121:15). No known issue.
- viii NATHAN, b. 14 May 1788; d. at Wells, 13 July 1823; co-owned farm in Wells with brother John; left his brothers and sisters as his heirs.

34. **JOHN⁵ HEARD** (Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 19 May 1744, and died there (VR), 11 Aug. 1834. He married first at Hampton, N.H., Oct. 1766 ELIZABETH ANN STORY, who was born at Boston, 9 Sept. 1745, and died at Ipswich (VR), 13 June 1775, in her thirtieth year, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Marion) Story, formerly of Boston (Perley Derby, “Elisha Story of Boston and Some of His Descendants,” *Essex Institute Historical*

Collections 50[1914]:299-300). He married second 9 Feb. 1777, as his second wife, SARAH "SALLY" STANIFORD, who was baptized at Ipswich, 10 Nov. 1751, and died at Ipswich (VR), 12 Sept. 1796, aged forty-five, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Burnham) Staniford, and step-daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of the First Church at Ipswich (Edward F. Staniford, *The Staniford Family History* [Sacramento, Calif., 1960]).

John Heard was a housewright until he joined in business with his brother-in-law, William Story, Jr., in the distillery of William Story, Sr., of which they purchased halves on 1 May 1770 (Essex Deeds, 128:71, 11). The younger Story apparently left the business soon thereafter, as Heard paid off the several mortgages against the property by himself, 22 Feb. 1772 (*ibid.*, 130:67, 68). The business proved profitable, and Heard began to acquire property in Ipswich, and expanded the business through involvement in the **West Indies trade**. The papers of the business, as well as John Heard's other business and personal papers, are among the Heard Collection at the Baker Library, Harvard University, Boston, Mass.

He purchased on 1 April 1776 a lot in the South Parish of Ipswich, and probably built a house on that lot soon afterwards (Waters, *Ipswich*, 1:477). He sold half of the house to his brother Nathaniel in 1786 (Essex Deeds, 301:9), and sold his remaining interest to Richard Lakeman in 1795 (*ibid.*, 168:44). On 22 March 1777, John Heard, "gentleman," bought from John Calef, the old Calef homestead on the north side of South Main Street (*ibid.*, 135:264).

John Heard first served in public office as a "Clerk of the Market" and hog-reeve, elected 3 March 1777. The next year he was appointed Coroner of Essex County, a position which he held until 1796. He served in a number of local positions, including the Committee of Correspondence & Safety, to which he was added on 16 Aug. 1777 (Ipswich Town Records, 3:292, 4:8), and he also served on the committee "to procure the men that are now Called for as this Towns Quota of the Continental Army" (*ibid.*, 4:26). Another aspect of his activities during the Revolution was as an investor in several privateers. After the Revolution, his interests in ships concentrated in long term investments rather than continued voyages to the West Indies, some to Virginia, and he later invested in the China and India trades, which were further developed by his sons.

Following his active business career, John Heard became more involved in politics and was elected to the Massachusetts House of Representatives from Ipswich as a Federalist in 1788 and again in 1792 and 1793. He was defeated for re-election in 1794 and 1795, but in the latter year was moderator of the town meeting and in 1796 was elected as selectman. In 1803, he was elected to the State Senate where he continued until 1811. Meanwhile, he had been appointed as a justice of the peace by Governor Increase Sumner on 22 February 1799; and in 1814 was appointed as a sessions justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Essex County, on which he served until 1820.

His final years in retirement were spent in Ipswich. Between 1795 and 1800 he built a large Federal-style mansion on the site of the old Calef homestead. It was also about this time that Gilbert Stuart painted his portrait, which hung in the house at Ipswich until about 1925 when it was purchased by a descendant, Grafton Winthrop Minot. In its place today is a copy by another descendant, Alice Leeds "Elsie" Heard. The original portrait was later sold by Hirschl & Adler Galleries in New York and was eventually purchased by Mr. and Mrs. J. William Middendorf. It was exhibited at Blair House in Washington, D.C., 1970-1973, and in 1983 was sold by Sotheby Parke Bernet, Inc., of New York. It is now in a private collection in Wisconsin.

The Ipswich mansion remained in the family until 1936 when it was sold to the Ipswich Historical Society, which now uses the John Heard House as its headquarters and as a museum of Federal-style living and of the China Trade era.

Aside from the mansion house on South Main Street, John Heard also invested in Ipswich real estate, including a farm at Jeffries Neck, which eventually consisted of sixty acres of upland and forty acres of marsh. There was also an investment in the purchase of the Swasey Tavern, which was later transferred to his son Augustine on 14 April 1823 (unrecorded deed at the Ipswich Historical Society). The Turkey Shore Distillery, as it was later known, was transferred to his youngest son, George W. Heard, on 10 February 1818, ending an almost fifty-year connection with that business. There were also other real estate dealings outside of Ipswich -- in Boston, at Hallowell, Maine, and in the Ohio territory as an investor in the Ohio Company and Associates (Heard Collection, vol. AM-1).

For further detail on his life and career, see "John Heard, of Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1744-1834: An Analysis of Family Contribution Toward Individual Development," by Edward W. Hanson (M.A. thesis, Tufts University, 1978).

Children by first marriage, born at Ipswich (VR):

83. i. JOANNA, b. 21 June 1768.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 (Bible record; town record gives 16) Feb. 1771; d. there (VR), April 1771.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 15 May 1772; d. at Ipswich (VR), Dec. 1773.
84. iv. MARY, b. 27 May 1773.
85. v. JOHN, b. 12 Jan. 1775.

Children by second marriage, born at Ipswich (VR):

- vi. DANIEL STANIFORD, b. 3 Dec. 1778 (Bible rec.); bp. 6 Dec. 1778; d. unm. at Canton, China, 13 Dec. 1801; buried Frennd Island, Wampoa, China.
Daniel Heard founded a firm with John Frankford and traded from 1795 to 1797 with various ports in the West Indies and the southern states; the ventures were small and most of the trade was with Essequibo, Venezuela; about 1800 he went as supercargo to India and China aboard the ship *Ganges*; at the Cape of Good Hope he transferred to the ship *Arab* which took him to Calcutta where he fell ill.
- vii. SARAH, b. 3 Aug. 1780; d. unm. at Ipswich (VR), of consumption, 22 May 1801.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 March 1782; d. unm. at Ipswich (VR), of consumption, 20 June 1805.
86. ix. MARGARET, b. 26 Aug. 1783.
- x. AUGUSTINE, b. 30 March 1785; d. unm. at Ipswich, 14 Sept. 1868; buried in the Family Tomb, Old North Cemetery, Ipswich.
He entered Phillips Exeter Academy in 1799, but it does not appear that he was graduated from that institution. In 1803 he was in the employ of Ebenezer Francis, one of the principal merchants of Boston, and in his twentieth year, 1805, he sailed to Calcutta as supercargo of a merchant vessel belonging to his employer. He was absent two years on this voyage. He continued to go to sea, and on 18 Feb. 1812, in the brig

Caravan, he sailed for the first time as master, being both master and supercargo. On this voyage eighty thousand dollars in cargo and treasure were entrusted to his care. His skill as a navigator and success as a merchant were of such a high order that he soon became one of the foremost captains in the East-India trade, and he had the choice of some of the best ships trading with the Orient.

Mr. Heard had been able to build up a comfortable fortune through his numerous ventures, and in 1829 he completed his active sea career. On 7 June 1830, while in his forty-sixth year, he sailed for Canton, China, to become a partner in the famous firm of Samuel Russell & Company, in which he had a three-sixteenths interest. His work was marked with success, but being in bad health he returned to America in 1834 at the end of his term. He then settled in Boston, from which city he directed his business and investments. Owing to internal friction, Russell & Company was reorganized in 1840, and the new firm of Augustine Heard & Company was established with Joseph Coolidge, formerly of Russell & Company, as the active partner in Canton. The Opium War was in progress when Heard arrived, and during the period of hostilities his place of business was attacked by a mob which caused him serious loss, although his coolness and fearlessness enable him to save a large share of his goods and specie. Later he was compensated for his loss by the Chinese government. Carrying on the general merchant and commission business common to the China merchants of his day, he had the confidence and respect of the Chinese, as well as of his competitors and employees. In contrast to the sharp practices of the small firms, he maintained high standards of business in conjunction with the few large houses at Canton. With those of Samuel Russell, D. W. C. Olyphant and W. S. Wetmore, his firm was one of the four to survive the competition of decades at Canton. In that highly individualistic period of American foreign policy, it had an important influence in shaping the Far Eastern policy, it had an important influence in shaping the Far Eastern policy of his government. Mr. Heard returned to America in 1844 and never again went to China, although he made several trips to Europe.

Each of his four nephews, however, served their turn as manager of the firm in China. As long as Mr. Heard lived, the business prospered, but after the Civil War in this country it suffered from the same conditions that affected all American firms in the Orient. After returning to this country, Mr. Heard settled at Ipswich in the mansion of his late father which he furnished with a large number of costly and elegant mementos of his time in the Orient. The paintings included a large number of Chinese port scenes, clipper ships and other paintings by the noted artist George Chinnery; these paintings were purchased by the Peabody Museum, Salem, Mass., from the Heard estate in 1931 and 1937. The Museum also holds a portrait of Augustine Heard painted by William Morris Hunt, a copy of which is in the Ipswich Public Library. In 1828 with his brother, G. W. Heard, and Joseph Farley he incorporated the Ipswich Manufacturing Company and in 1852 became sole owner. He founded and endowed the Ipswich Public Library, providing the library with the building that it is still (1995) using. In 1916 the Ipswich Historical Society published a book by Thomas Franklin Waters entitled *Augustine Heard and His Friends*, which gives a detailed account of Mr. Heard's personal and business life. An account of the business, *Augustine Heard and Company, 1858-1862*, by Stephen C.

- Lockwood, was published by the Harvard University Press (Cambridge, Mass., 1971).
- xi. CHARLES, b. 28 Dec. 1786; d. unm. at Ipswich (VR), 27 April 1815. He was an attorney-at-law in Boston; administration of his estate was granted to John Heard, 3d, of Boston, his first cousin; the inventory included 130 volumes of books, 22 pamphlets and 2 desks.
 - 87. xii. HANNAH STANIFORD, b. 3 June 1789.
 - 88. xiii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 5 Feb. 1793.
 - xiv. MARY, b. 24 July 1796; d. unm. at Boston, Mass., 15 Oct. 1869, at 3 Park St., the home of her nephew John.

35. MARY⁵ HEARD (Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, 9 July 1749. She married (int. at Ipswich, 4 July 1771 [VR]) WILLIAM WISE, who was born at Ipswich, 7 March 1741 (VR), son of Henry² (John¹) and Mary (Wade) Wise, and brother of her step-mother.

William Wise was a mariner and served aboard several privateers during the Revolution (Heard Collection, Baker Library, Harvard University, vol. AK-3).

John Heard was appointed guardian of the three younger children on 5 Oct. 1795 (Essex Probate 364:173).

Children, surname *Wise*, baptized at Ipswich:

- i. AMMI RUHAMAH, bp. 2 Aug. 1772; d. at Ipswich, 5 Dec. 1797 (VR).
- ii. MARY, bp. 1 May 1774; d. unm. at Ipswich, 7 July 1796 (VR).
- iii. ELIZABETH, bp. 19 May 1776; d. at Worcester, Mass., 23 Feb. 1811 (g.s., VR); m. at Worcester, 12 Dec. 1795 (VR) Amherst Eaton, b. at Worcester, 10 April 1773, son of Thomas and Susannah (Rice) Eaton; he later married Mary ---- and had further issue.
Children, surname *Eaton*, born at Worcester (VR): 1. Amherst, b. 9 June 1796; m. Betsey Smith (*Columbian Centinel*, 24 Nov. 1821). 2. William Wise, b. 12 May 1798. 3. Russell, b. 19 Feb. 1800. 4. Joannah Heard, b. 7 June 1802; d. at Worcester, 10 Oct. 1810. 5. Nathaniel, b. 10 Oct. 1804. 6. Adonijah Rice, b. 5 Jan. 1807; d. at Worcester, 13 Sept. 1808. 7. Henry, b. 5 Sept. 1809.
- iv. WILLIAM, bp. 14 March 1779; "He was a student and boarded with the elder Nathan Heard at whose house he died, aged about 20," called son of Daniel of Wells, Maine (*Worcester Epitaphs*).
- v. DANIEL, bp. 20 May 1781; m. at Worcester, 9 Feb. 1803 (VR) Sally Tower. He was apprenticed to his uncle, Nathan Heard, cordwainer of Worcester (Heard Collection v. AA-2); at the time of the 1810 census he was residing in Boston, where he later owned the largest boot and shoe store in town.
Child, surname *Wise*: 1. Martin Tower, b. at Worcester, 20 May 1804 (VR).

36. NATHAN⁵ HEARD (Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 22 Sept. 1751, and died at Worcester, Mass., 27 April 1825. He married first at Charlestown, Mass., 20 July 1777 (VR) ANNA "NANCY" SHED, who was born at Charlestown, 13 Jan. 1752, and died

29 May 1807, daughter of Ebenezer⁴ (Ebenezer³, Zechariah², Daniel¹) and Joanna (Taintor) Shed. He married second at Worcester, 25 Nov. 1807 SARAH FLAGG, who died 29 June 1812, aged 48. He married third at Oakham, Mass., 22 Nov. 1812 (VR) Mrs. DINAH (HITCHCOCK) (HAYNES) (HARRIS) NEWHALL (also known as Diana), who was born at Ludlow, Mass., 8 Sept. 1765, and died at Worcester, 5 Oct. 1848, daughter of Seth and Mary (Bates) Hitchcock, and widow first of Joseph Haynes of Brimfield, who died 1801, by whom she had nine children, second of John Harris, whom she married at Deerfield, 10 Jan. 1805, and thirdly of a Mr. Newhall. Deacon Heard and his three wives were buried in the Mechanic Street Cemetery, Worcester; in 1878 all the graves in that cemetery were moved to Hope Cemetery, Worcester.

Nathan Heard was listed as "of Worcester" in 1777 at the time of his first marriage. In the 1790 census for Worcester, he was listed as head of a household there including two other males above age sixteen, one male under sixteen and four females. He was a cordwainer by trader, and Daniel Wise, his nephew and ward of his brother John Heard, was apprenticed to him 22 June 1797 for a period of five years (Heard Collection, Baker Library, Harvard University, vol. AA-2). He was one of the first deacons of the Second Parish Church (First Unitarian) serving in that capacity for eighteen years beginning in 1799. He was also the jailkeeper from 1798 to 1824 for the town of Worcester. The lists of prisoners which he kept from 1808 until 1824 and submitted to Thomas Walter Ward, sheriff of Worcester County, are in the Ward Family Papers, American Antiquarian Society, Worcester. In March 1799 he was also appointed keeper of the house of correction for Worcester County (Worcester County Court of General Sessions. Record Book. County Engineer's Office, Worcester).

Nathan Heard called himself of Leicester, Mass., when his will was made 28 May 1824 (probated 10 May 1825). He left two hundred dollars apiece to his granddaughter Ruthy Clark and step-daughter Laura Haynes; his wearing apparel to his step-son Daniel Phelps Haynes; one dollar to his son Nathan; and the balance of the estate to his widow Diana (Worcester Co. Probate, 59:115).

Children by first marriage, born at Worcester:

- i. JOANNA, b. 7 July 1782; d. 1 Sept. 1796.
89. ii. NANCY, b. 21 May 1786.
90. iii. NATHAN, b. 28 March 1790.

37. AMOS⁵ HEARD (Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 18 Jan. 1756, and died 27 March 1839. He married at Durham, N.H., 11 Nov. 1787 (int. at Ipswich [VR], 25 Aug. 1787) MARY STEVENS of Durham, who was living 22 Aug. 1839.

Amos Heard served in Capt. Thomas Burnham's Company, which marched on the alarm of 19 April 1775, serving three days; he later served under Capt. Richard Peabody in Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment; Capt. John Dodge's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment and Capt. Joseph Hodgkins in Col. Timothy Bigelow's Regiment; his companies were engaged in the Battle of Fort Ticonderoga and served as guards for General Burgoyne's surrendered army; he enlisted in Capt. Hodgkins's company of the Massachusetts Line in July 1778 and was discharged in April 1779 at Providence, R.I., having been present with that company at the Battle

of Sullivan's retreat. On 7 April 1819 he was granted a pension on this service amounting to eight dollars per month. He later lived in Wentworth, N.H., and at the time of his death resided at Piermont, N.H. (from Mary Heard's declaration for a widow's pension, 22 Aug. 1839. National Archives Records Service, Military Records Division, File designation Amos Heard, R4823 Rev.).

Child:

- i. JOSEPH S., d. 17 May 1815.

38. NATHANIEL⁵ HEARD (Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 27 Aug. 1758, and died there (VR), 9 Nov. 1840. He married at Ipswich (VR), 3 Dec. 1780 SUSANNA SPILLER, who was baptized at Ipswich, 3 June 1759 (VR), and died there (VR), 1 March 1837, daughter of John and Mary (Burgen) Spiller. Both are buried in the Old South Cemetery, Ipswich.

Nathaniel Heard was a private in Capt. David Low's company of volunteers, 3d Essex County Regiment, which marched 2 Oct. 1777 and was discharged 7 Nov. 1777. He also served forty days in a regiment commanded by Maj. Charles Smith, under Gen. Gates in the Northern Department which joined in guarding Gen. Burgoyne's Army to Prospect Hill. In 1833 he was listed as a U.S. Pensioner having served as a private. He was perhaps the "Nathaniel Heard junr distiller... of Ipswich" who acted as surety on his father's estate administration (Essex Probate, no. 14299). The 1790 census of Ipswich listed Nathaniel Heard, jr., with a household of one male over 16; three males under 16; and three females. His will was made 20 Oct. 1837 with a codicil dated 24 April 1839 (Essex Probate, file 43140).

Children, born at Ipswich (birthdates taken from the family Bible of Nathaniel Heard which was in the possession of Edward Darling of Ipswich in 1934 having been "found on a dump" in Ipswich, 1925; copy in N.E.H.G.S.):

- i. NATHANIEL, b. 24 March 1782.
91. ii. JOHN, b. 30 April 1784.
92. iii. ROBERT, b. 15 Feb. 1786.
- iv. STILLBORN CHILD, 17 Feb. 1788.
- v. SUSANNA, b. 9 June 1789; d. at Ipswich (VR), 18 Aug. 1795.
- vi. DEAREST, b. 17 Aug. 1790 (not mentioned in VR); d. infancy.
93. vii. DANIEL, b. 1 May 1791.
- viii MARY, b. 19 March (16 March, VR) 1793; d. 27 April 1820; m. at Ipswich (VR), 8 July 1819 Rogers Treadwell, b. at Ipswich, 25 April 1792, d. 23 July 1820, son of Nathaniel⁶ (Jacob⁵, Nathaniel⁴⁻³⁻², Thomas¹) and Priscilla (Dodge) Treadwell; both buried Old South Cemetery, Ipswich. No children.
94. ix. JOANNA, b. 13 May 1795.
95. x. SUSAN(NA), b. 30 Oct. 1797.
- xi. JOSEPH, b. 25 Sept. 1799; d. at Ipswich (VR), 11 May 1817; buried Old South Cemetery,

Ipswich.

96. xii. WILLIAM, b. 14 Aug. 1801.
xiii CHILD, b. & d. (VR) 6 March 1804.

39. JOSEPH⁵ HEARD (Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 23 May 1763, and died at Chelsea, Mass., 22 Nov. 1838. He married at Ipswich (VR), 27 Sept. 1810 Mrs. LUCY (BROWN) TIBBITS, who was baptized at Ipswich, 14 April 1776, and died at Chelsea, 16 May 1869, aged 93, daughter of Jeremiah and Lucy (Potter) Brown, widow of Timothy Tibbits, who died 8 April 1805 and by whom she had issue.

Joseph and William Heard were owners and occupiers of a wooden dwelling, bounded south on Cambridge Street, east on Sumner St., West on Ridgway; kitchen, 375 sq. ft.; shed 180 sq. ft.; land 3150 sq.ft.; house 840 sq.ft.; three stories; value \$2500 (U.S. Direct Tax of 1798 for Boston)

Joseph Heard was of Boston on 27 Dec. 1803 when Benjamin and Hannah Blaney sold to him and to William Heard, also of Boston, "7 acres of upland" in Chelsea, Mass., on the Malden line (Suffolk Deeds 207:202). In 1816 William Heard conveyed his right in the land to Joseph (Suffolk Deeds 252:43, 45; 381:140). On 23 Sept. 1833 he contributed three dollars toward the purchase of a bell for the Unitarian church in Revere. A Caroline Heard died unmarried at Boston, 4 Oct. 1876, aged 58, was called the daughter of Joseph Heard; however, when William⁵ Heard of Concord, N.H., died, his only heir was niece Lucy Fenno in 1873. Perhaps this Caroline was a daughter of Lucy (Brown) (Tibbits) Heard by her first husband.

Children, baptized at the West Church, Boston:

97. i. JOSEPH HENRY, bp. 1 Aug. 1813.
98. ii. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. at Boston, 24 May 1813.
iii. GORHAM, bp. 3 Sept. 1815; d. there, 27 Sept. 1815 (*Columbian Centinel*, 30 Sept. 1815).
98aiv. MARY, bp. Sept. 1816; b. 6 Oct. 1816
v. CHILD, bp. 27 Sept. 1818.

40. WILLIAM⁵ HEARD (Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, 14 April 1765, and died at Concord, N.H., 18 Aug. 1849. He married MARY ----, who died 20 Aug. 1837, aged 66 years. Both are buried in the cemetery at East Concord, N.H. They moved in 1817 from Boston, Mass., to Concord, N.H.

Child:

- i. WILLIAM BERRY, b. 1810-1811; bp. at West Church, Boston, 1 May 1816; d. 23 March 1880 (g.s.), aged 69; m. at Concord, N.H., 3 Sept. 1840 Nancy Blake, d. 7 Oct. 1873 (g.s.), aged 63; both buried in the cemetery, East Concord; left as his only heir a "niece" Lucy E. H. Fenno of Boston.

41. SUSANNAH⁵ HEARD, also known as Susan and Sukey (Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 1 March 1767, and died at Newbury, Mass. (VR), 15 April 1797, aged 30. She married at Ipswich (VR), 31 Oct. 1793 MOSES DOLE, Jr., who was born at Rowley, Mass. (VR), 11 Dec. 1769, and died at Newbury (VR), 6 March 1848, son of Moses and Lydia (Hobson) Dole. Both are buried in Byfield Cemetery. He married second, at Newbury, 27 June 1790 Sally Thurla and had further issue including Sukey Heard Dole, born 19 April 1800.

Children, surname *Dole*:

- i. CHILD, d. at Newbury, Sept. 1795.
- ii. CHILD, d. at Newbury, July 1796.

42. ELIZABETH⁵ HEARD (Samuel⁴, Daniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 29 Dec. 1750, and died at Ipswich, 17 Nov. 1843, aged 93 (VR). She married at Ipswich (VR), 18 June 1772 NATHANIEL MARCH, who died at Ipswich, 11 Jan. 1805. He was perhaps the Nathaniel March, tailor, of Ipswich, who bought a house in Ipswich from Samuel Heard, Jr., 31 March 1777 (Essex Deeds, 136:65).

Children, surname *March*, born at Ipswich:

- i. ELIZABETH, b. 15 March 1773; d. at Ipswich, 4 Nov. 1812; m. (1) 8 Aug. 1801 John Staniford, b. at Ipswich, 5 Sept. 1764, d. there, 17 April 1805, son of Capt. Jeremiah and Mary (Potter) Staniford; m. (2) at Ipswich, 5 April 1807 James Warburton of Newburyport, Mass.
Child (illegitimate): 1. child, b. at Ipswich, 29 Dec. 1800, d. there 30 Dec. 1800 (VR).
Child by first marriage, surname *Staniford*: 2. Mary P., b. at Ipswich, 11 June 1803; d. at South Danvers, Mass., 21 Sept. 1862; m. 14 March 1824 Moses Jewett, b. 23 Oct. 1802, son of Moses⁷ (John⁶, Purchase⁵, Nehemiah⁴⁻³, Joseph², Edward¹) and Abigail (Pearson) Jewett.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. 12 Nov. 1775; d. at Newburyport (VR), 17 Feb. 1836; m. at Ipswich, 29 Sept. 1799 Hannah Baker. Children, surname *March*, b. at Newburyport (VR): 1. Robert, b. 6 Aug. 1802. 2. Augustus Baker, b. 25 Feb. 1807. 3. Hannah Jane, b. 14 Aug. 1809. 4. George Heard, b. 20 Jan. 1812. 5. Isaac W., b. 4 Sept. 1817; m. at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 1842 Nancy A. Greeley, b. at Canaan, N.H., 13 June 1812, dau. of Shubal⁷ (Matthew⁶, Shubal⁵, David⁴, Jonathan³, Philip², Andrew¹) and Lydia (Whitney) Greeley (George Hiram Greeley, *Genealogy of the Greeley-Greeley Family*. Boston, 1905, pp. 737-738).
- iii. Robert, b. 6 Dec. 1777; d. at sea, 1801.
- iv. Abigail, b. 19 Oct. 1779; m. at Ipswich, Mass. (VR), 10 Aug. 1800 George Newhall of Portland, Me.

43. MARY⁵ HEARD (Samuel⁴, Daniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 25 Aug. 1765; and died of "derangement" at Rowley, Mass., 20 March 1827. She married at

Ipswich (VR), 22 March 1792 EDMUND BOYNTON, who was baptized at Gloucester, Mass., 13 Oct. 1765, and drowned in 1805, son of William and Ruth (Grover) Boynton.

Edmund Boynton was a mariner and resided near the Parker River Bridge in Newbury, Mass. (John F. and Caroline (Harriman) Boynton, *History of the Boynton Family* [1897], 89-90).

Children, surname *Boynton*, born at Newbury:

- i. MARY, b. 27 Aug. 1793; d. at Rowley, 7 Sept. 1825; m. (int. 8 July 1812) Aaron Hobson, b. at Rowley, 6 Aug. 1788, son of Moses and Sarah (Jewett) Hobson.
He moved to Scituate, Mass., and married secondly Sarah Curtis.
Children, surname *Hobson*: 1. Mary J., b. 1812; m. 1849 Joseph T. Haskins. 2. Clarissa [Clara Boynton on marriage record], b. 1814; d. at Boston, 13 Feb. 1893; m. at Salem, Mass., 4 Nov. 1834 Samuel C. Wilkins of Boston. 3. Ruth P., b. 1816 (adopted by J. F. Haskins); m. at Newburyport (VR), 21 May 1844 Charles Horton, a silversmith of Newburyport, Mass. 4. Nancy, b. 1819; m. N. M. Studley of North Scituate, Mass. (*Early Settlers of Rowley* gives m. at Newbury, 5 June 1832 Henry Mason of Newbury; d. 5 Jan. 1908) 5. Edmund, b. 28 July 1821 (adopted by William and Abigail Kimball and changed name to William Kimball), d. at Rowley, 19 March 1891; m. at Ipswich, 16 Dec 1846 Drusilla Hartshorne. 6. Aaron, lost at sea. 7. daughter, d. at Rowley, 25 Sept. 1825, aged 1 month.
- ii. BENJAMIN HEARD, b. 17 Sept. 1795; d. at Troy, N.Y., 14 Feb. 1848; m. (1) ----, (2) Louisa Dean of Fitchburg, Mass.
Benjamin H. Boynton was a carpenter by trade but took a very active part in temperance work in its early days “giving much time to temperance lecturing, distributing temperance literature and personal efforts in reformation of drunkards”; resided at Lynn, Mass., and Troy, N.Y.
Children by first marriage, surname *Boynton*: 1. Hattie, m. James Murphy of Albany, N.Y. 2. Elizabeth, m. 3. Benjamin H., d. young.
Child by second marriage, surname *Boynton*: 4. Francis H., b. at Troy, N.Y., 14 March 1839; m. 24 May 1866 Emily A. Clark, dau. of Dea. Simon Clark of Amherst, Mass.
- iii. EDMUND, b. 4 Jan. 1798; d. at Georgetown, Mass., 27 March 1847; m. 28 Oct. 1824 Elizabeth Creasey, b. at Rowley, 18 Aug. 1797, daughter of Richard and Dorothy Creasey. She m. 2d, 5 April 1848 Greenleaf Hazen of Georgetown.
Edmund Boynton was a shoemaker and resided at Rowley and Georgetown, Mass.
Children, surname *Boynton*: 1. Dolly Ann, b. at Rowley, 27 Oct. 1825; d. at Bradford, Mass., 19 April 1894; m. 4 June 1845 Augustus Harreden Atwood, b. at Groveland, Mass., 10 Dec. 1820, d. at Haverhill, Mass., 17 March 1901, son of Simon and Mary H. (Wittridge) Atwood. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Rowley, 8 Dec. 1827; m. --- Parsons of Beverly, Mass. 3. Hannah Jamin, b. at Rowley, 2 Oct. 1829; m. 1 Sept. 1853 John W. Gale. 4. Sarah Moody, b. at Rowley, 12 Aug. 1831; m. 4 Feb. 1853 Herbert A. Dale of Georgetown. 5. Daniel Harris, b. at Rowley, 7 July 1833; m. 31 Dec. 1857 Angeline M. Rowe, dau. of Levi W. and Dorothy D. Rowe. 6. Harriet Milton, b. at Troy, N.Y., 7 Sept. 1835; m. at Haverhill, 26 March 1888; m. 10 June 1855 Josiah W. Fuller, b. at West Newbury, Mass., 13 Oct. 1832, d. at Methuen, Mass., 25 Feb. 1915, son of James and

Elizabeth (Norton) Fuller.

- iv. CLARISSA, b. 23 April 1800; d. at Newbury, 5 Oct. 1810.
- v. WILLIAM, b. at Lynn, 19 Dec. 1802; d. 4 March 1875; m. 25 Oct. 1829 Mary Symmes Breed of Lynn, Mass., b. at Lynn, 24 April 1808, d. 4 Oct. 1881, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (Prentice) Breed.

Children, surname *Boynton*: 1. Susan Prentice, b. 1831; d. unm. at Lynn, Mass., 12 June 1898. 2. William Frederick, b. ca. 1839; d. on active service, at Portsmouth Grove, R.I., 14 July 1862. 3. Edward Payson, b. at Lynn, 1841; d. at Gainesville, Fla., 21 Feb. 1882; m. 22 March 1871 Mary Elizabeth Collins, b. at Lynn, 1 Oct. 1837, dau. of Phillips and Jane (Bacheller) Collins. 4. Elizabeth Mary, b. at Lynn, Jan. 1844; d. 15 May 1847.

44. SARAH⁵ HEARD (Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Ipswich, Mass., 15 Nov. 1761, and died 19 Feb. 1855. She married at Exeter, N.H., 9 Dec. 1780 SAMUEL THING GILMAN, who was baptized at Exeter, N.H., 17 Jan. 1759 and died 12 Sept. 1841, son of Josiah⁵ (John⁴⁻³, Moses², Edward¹) and Elizabeth (Folsom) Gilman.

He served in the militia from Exeter during the Revolution for several enlistments in 1775, 1776 and 1777 in New York, Valley Forge and Princeton and at the taking of Burgoyne's army. On 17 Feb. 1780 Samuel Thing Gilman, yeoman of Exeter, and Sarah his wife, sold for £21:13:4 to Samuel Heard of Ipswich, cordwainer, "one undivided half part of the southwest half of a certain dwelling house scituate in Ipswich aforesaid and one undivided half part of half the cellar under the other end of said house with one undivided half of the westerly half of a barn standing near said dwelling house and one undivided half of a quarter and half a quarter of an acre of land... under and adjoining said half house bounded as follows beginning at the street and thence northwest by land of John Heard, jr., northeast by heirs of Nathaniel Perley, deceased, southeast by Perley's heirs and Samuel Heard to the street, thence southwest to bounds first mentioned" (Essex Deeds 138:75). Her sister Esther, with husband Joseph Waitt of Brunswick, Vermont, yeoman, likewise sold "one undivided half part" to Samuel Heard, and Joseph Fowler yeoman of Ipswich and Esther, his wife, released the latter's right of dower in the above described premises, 14 Feb. 1783 (Essex Deeds 140:216).

After their marriage, they moved from Exeter to Northfield, N.H., where he was a selectman and held other offices. In 1804 they moved to Stanstead, Lower Canada (now Province of Quebec), just over the Vermont border and settled on No. 6, 7th Range on the road from Mack's Mills to the highway between Beebe and Griffin. Samuel T. Gilman drew a U.S. Revolutionary pension from 4 March 1831 until his death in 1841. His widow received a pension based on this service from 1848 until her death in 1855

Children, surname *Gilman*:

- i. LUCY, b. ca. 1783; living in 1844; said to have married a sea captain named Fowler.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. (1) Ellison Fowler of Stanstead, Lower Canada, d. 1840; m. (2) David Moe of Sherbrooke, Lower Canada.

Children by first marriage, surname *Fowler*: 1. John. 2. Elizabeth, m. John Kimpton. 3. Lucy, m. Sewall Moe.

- iii. SALLY, b. 2 Jan. 1787 (g.s.); m. (1) John Bragg, b. at Springfield, Vt., 16 April 1782, d. at Stanstead, 16 April 1827; m. (2) Jonathan Magoon, Jr., of Stanstead, b. at Exeter, N.H., 1786.

Sally and John Bragg lived in Montreal for about eight years but later moved to Stanstead.

Children by first marriage, surname *Bragg*: 1. Lucinda, b. 18 Sept. 1812; d. 6 Nov. 1897; m. Francis House, Jr., b. at Stanstead, Que., 30 Dec. 1805, d. 31 June 1870, son of Francis and Hannah (Beebe) House (B. F. Hubbard, *Forest & Clearings: The History of Stanstead County, Province of Quebec*. Revised and published by John Lawrence [Montreal, 1874. Reprinted 1963]; Mitchell J. Hunt, *The Mysterious Beebe Families of Beebe, Vermont-Quebec* [Willow Grove, Pa., 1974]). 2. Sarah, m. Andrew Bodwell. 3. Samuel G., m. Lorinda Beebe. 4. Joseph W. 5. Mary Jane, m. Gardner Blount, b. 1823, son of Moses Blount of Stanstead. 6. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Frischl, of Manchester, N.H.

- iv. POLLY, said to have married Samuel Bodwell of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

- v. JOHN, b. at Northfield, N.H., 23 Sept. 1791; d. at Stanstead, L.C., 21 June 1867; m. 2 May 1815 Lydia Gustin, b. 11 Jan. 1793, d. 3 Jan. 1877, dau. of John and Esther (Way) Gustin of Marlow, Stanstead.

For a while they lived at Griffin (Stanstead and settled there, the place since known as the Gilman-Knight Farm. "Mr. Gilman received the appointment of Captain of Cavalry, 1837, and remained with him until his death, and was admirably appropriate, as he was over six feet tall and had a commanding presence. He was a successful farmer and a man of influence in the community; at the time of his death he was a director of the Connecticut and Passumpsic Railroad."

Children, surname *Gilman*, b. at Stanstead, Que.: 1. John Gustin, b. 3 May 1816; d. unm. 29 Oct. 1850. 2. Lucy, b. & d. Sept. 1818. 3. Mary Ann, b. 27 May 1821; d. at Derby Line, Vt., 5 April 1880; m. as his third wife, 15 (or 16) June 1857 Daniel Way Mack, d. 22 Aug. 1867, aged 55. 4. (Lydia) Jane, b. 8 Feb. 1824; d. at Burnett, Dodge Co., Wisc., 29 Oct. 1857; m. 3 July 1850 Charles Weston of East Hatley, Que., b. 1819, d. at Fairabault, Minn., 17 May 1908, son of John and Jane (Snow) Weston. 5. James Kemp, b. 24 Oct. 1828; d. 13 June 1907; m. 9 June 1857 Cynthia H. Benton, b. 27 March 1834, d. 1900, dau. of Leonard K. and Cordelia (Pomroy) Benton of Stanstead. 6. Sarah Heard, b. 27 Dec. 1830; d. 19 May 1910; m. 21 July 1853 Austin T. Foster, b. at East Montpelier, Vt., 20 Sept. 1822, d. 31 March 1900. 7. Nathaniel Folsom, b. 7 June 1833; d. at Rochester, Minn., 21 Nov. 1910; m. at Owatonna, Minn., 4 Feb. 1867 Anna Morris, b. in Wales, d. 21 Aug. 1920. 8. (Charlotte) Ruth, b. 5 Feb. 1836; d. at Stanstead, Que., 17 April 1906; m. 2 Oct. 1861 B. Franklin Knight, b. at Stanstead, 22 Sept. 1833, d. there 28 Oct. 1925.

- vi. SAMUEL, b. at Northfield, N.H., 19 April 1795; d. 28 June 1885; m. Fanny Mack, b. 18 Aug. 1796, d. 28 June 1880, dau. of Abijah and Lurana (Gustin) Mack of Stanstead, L.C. They resided in the village of Beebe, Stanstead, Que., where he was engaged in the mercantile business; during the Canadian Rebellion (1837-1838) he served as a captain of cavalry and was thereafter known as Capt. Gilman.

Children, surname *Gilman*: 1. Willard Mack, d. 6 March 1842, aged 22. 2. Samuel, m. and went west settling at Beaver Dam, Wisc. 3. Abijah, dsp at San Francisco, Calif.; m.

Mrs. Lizzie Mack. 4. Julia, m. William Decker; res. Horicon, Wisc.
vii. NATHANIEL, b. 1793, d. 5 Jan. 1831, aged 38; m. Malinda Foster, d. 23 April 1825, aged 23.
He was a farmer at Stanstead.
Child, surname *Gilman*: 1. daughter, d. infancy.

SIXTH GENERATION

45. SARAH⁶ HEARD (Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Worcester, Mass., 17 July 1766, Worcester, Mass., and died there, 14 Feb. 1847. She married at Shrewsbury, Mass., 4 Feb. 1792 (VR) VASHNI HEMENWAY, who was born at Shrewsbury, 13 Oct. 1761, and died there, 19 Jan. 1821, son of Daniel and Ruth (Bigelow) Hemenway.

She was of Lancaster, Mass., at the time of their marriage. He was town clerk of Shrewsbury for twenty-two years and its representative in the state legislature for six years. He was one of the town's assessors for Shrewsbury, 1797-1798; selectman, 1799-1806; 1811-1812; 1814-1815; town clerk, 1799-1820; and representative, 1808-1813 (Andrew H. Ward, *History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts* [Boston, 1847])

Children, surname *Hemenway*, born at Shrewsbury, Mass. (VR):

- i. ROBERT EDDY, b. 15 Aug. 1796; d. at Shrewsbury, 25 June 1831 (VR); m. at Providence, R.I., Eliza Jackson, d. 12 Sept. 1826; resided Providence.
Child, surname *Hemenway*: 1. Eliza Jackson, b. 31 Aug. 1826; d. at Providence, R.I., 10 Jan. 1907 (VR); m. (1) 1 Sept. 1847 Aaron M. Burt of Providence, d. 14 Feb. 1848; m. (2) at Providence, 3 Dec. 1849, Harvey F. Payton, d. there, 14 May 1874 (VR).
- ii. EDWARD HAWLEY, b. 13 March 1798; d. unm. at Worcester, Mass., July 1859; in 1835 was secretary to the Mutual Fire Insurance Company and later went into the manufacturing business; selectman of Shrewsbury, 1828.
- iii. SALLY PAINE, b. 14 Oct. 1805; d. at Worcester, Mass., 1882; m. at Shrewsbury, 16 Sept. 1828 Dr. William Workman, b 21 Jan. 1798, Colrain, Mass., d. at Worcester, 17 Oct. 1885, son of Daniel Stewart² (John¹) and Dorothy (Perry) Workman (Thelma C. Anderson, *Workman Family History* [Salt Lake City, 1962]).
A sampler wrought in Shrewsbury in 1817 by Sally Hemenway, aged 11, was sold at auction in Aberdeen, Scotland, 11 Dec. 1996. It presumably descended to her granddaughter and was eventually sold from her estate.¹

¹ Rachel Workman, the daughter of Dr William Hunter and Fanny (Bullock) Workman, was born at Worcester, Mass., 22 March 1884, and died in Scotland, Sept. 1958. She married 7 July 1911, as his second wife, Sir Alexander MacRobert, who was born 21 May 1854 and died 22 June 1922, the son of John and Helen (Collie) MacRobert of Douneside, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

Alexander MacRobert was president of the Upper Indian Chamber of Commerce, 1898-1908; honorary colonel late lieutenant colonel, Cawnpore Volunteer Rifles; M.L.C., United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1900-1908. He was created a knight in 1910, made Knight of the British Empire (K.B.E.) in 1919, and raised to the nobility as a baronet, 5 April 1922. He was also LL.D., Aberdeen, V.C., Fellow of the University of Allahad, and Governor of the Agricultural College at Cawnpore.

Lady MacRobert was educated at the Royal Holloway College, Edinburgh University, the Imperial College of Science, and the University of London. She was a member of the International Council of Women, a fellow of geological societies in London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Sweden, and the Mineral Society of London. She was also a director of the Scottish Chamber of Agriculture, and a breeder of pedigreed Friesian cattle, for which she was winner of the supreme championship of the Highland Agricultural Society show in 1920 and 1921. Their summer home was at Douneside, Tarland, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and their winter home at Colney Park, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

Dr. Workman attended Hopkins Academy in Hadley and in 1822 began to study medicine with Dr. Seth Washburn of Greenfield and the same year became a student at Harvard Medical School, where he graduated M.D. in 1825. For ten years he practiced in Shrewsbury, and in 1835 moved to Worcester, where he continued his medical practice for fifty years. He was active in professional circles as a contributor to the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*; a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society from 1831 and on its council from 1840 to 1864; a frequent delegate to the national meetings of the American Medical Association; and as a member of the Worcester District Medical Society and the Worcester Medical Improvement Society.

In addition to his professional obligations, Dr. Workman was also active in civic affairs as a member of the school committee for the Center district from 1840 to 1850, an early member of the Worcester County Horticultural Society, president of the Lyceum Society, a trustee of the Worcester County Institution for Savings from 1848 to 1873, and director of the People's Insurance Company from 1860 to 1872. In 1862 he was appointed by Governor Andrew as a trustee of the Worcester Lunatic Hospital, which appointment was renewed in 1867. During the Civil War, although already sixty-four years old, he volunteered his services and went to Fortress Monroe as surgeon in charge of a transport. At the age of seventy, Dr. Workman retired from active practice although he continued to consult on medical matters (Charles Nutt, *History of Worcester and Its People*, 4 vols. [New York, 1919], 3:20).

Children, surname *Workman*, first three born at Shrewsbury, Mass. [VR], others at Worcester, Mass. [VR]: 1. Cornelia, b. 24 Dec. 1829; d. Nov. 1852. 2. Sarah Ellen, b. 17 Jan. 1832; m. at Worcester, 16 Nov. 1859 (VR) John Oliver Smith of Paterson, N.J., b. in Ireland, ca. 1821, son of Joseph and Jane (---) Smith. 3. Elizabeth, b. 14 Dec. 1833; m. at Worcester, Mass., 8 Dec. 1864 (VR) Dr. William H. McPherson of Paterson, N.J., b. at Trenton, N.J., ca. 1836, d. Jan. 1865, son of Joseph and Rebecca (----) McPherson. 4. Augusta, b. 27 April 1835; d. at Worcester, 2 Aug. 1835 (VR). 5. William Edward, b. 24 Jan. 1838; d. at Worcester, 1 March 1840 (VR). 6. Cecilia, b. 11 Nov. 1839; d. at Worcester, 23 Aug. 1840 (VR). 7. Mary Catherine, b. 2 Nov. 1842. 8. Louisa Jane, b. 23 April 1844. 9. William Hunter, b. 16 Feb. 1847; d. at Newton, Mass., 7 Oct. 1937; m. 16

The three MacRobert sons were all pilots in the Royal Air Force, and the two younger sons lost their lives in the service. At the death of her youngest son, Lady MacRobert sent a check for £25,000 to the Air Ministry with the request that a bomber be named "MacRobert's Reply." The bomber, a Stirling, took part in many raids on the enemy.

Children, surname MacRobert: 1. (Sir) Alasdair Workman, 2nd baronet, b. at Tarland, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 11 July 1912; killed in an airplane accident near Luton Aerodome, Bedfordshire, England, 1 June 1938. Sir Alasdair succeeded his father as 2nd baronet in 1922. He was educated at Oundle and Trinity College, Cambridge; was chairman of the British India Corporation, Cawnpore; and managing director and chairman of Indian Aviation Development Company, Bombay. 2. (Sir) Roderic Alan, 3rd baronet, b. at Tarland, Aberdeenshire, 8 May 1915; reported missing (and later officially presumed killed) over Mosul, Iraq, 18 June 1941. Sir Roderic succeeded his brother as 3rd baronet in 1938. He was educated at Cranleigh School and St. John's College, Cambridge. He was commissioned as an acting pilot officer in the Royal Air Force on 7 May 1938 and received his flying training in Egypt. In Dec. 1938 he was appointed to a bomber squadron in the Palestine command. 3. (Sir) Iain Workman, 4th baronet, b. at Forglan, Scotland, 19 April 1917; reported missing over the Atlantic, 30 June 1941. Sir Iain succeeded his brother as 4th baronet in 1941, shortly before his own death. He was educated at Cranleigh School and St. John's College, Cambridge. Sir Iain MacRobert was a pilot officer in the Royal Air Force.

June 1881 Fanny Bullock, d. at Cannes, France, 23 Jan. 1925, dau. of Alexander Hamilton (former Governor of Mass.) and Elvira (Hazard) Bullock. 10. Edward, b. 24 Dec. 1848.

46. EDMUND⁶ HEARD (Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Worcester [Lancaster, family register], Mass., 16 [17, family register] Feb. 1768, and died 7 Feb. 1830 (g.s.; S. A. Hurd gives 10 Feb. 1830 at Newport, L.C.). He married at Lancaster, Mass., 25 Nov. 1792 (S.A. Hurd gives 22 Nov.) LUCY BENNETT, who was born 5 Jan. 1774 (ibid.), and died 3 June 1845, aged 71 (g.s.), daughter of John⁵ (John⁴⁻³, Samuel², George¹) and Lucy (Phelps) Bennett (Ethel Stanwood Bolton, "The Bennetts of Lancaster, Mass.," *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 56[1902]:245). Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Newport Township, Que.

Edmund Heard was created a first sergeant in Capt. Ezra Sawyer's company of cavalry on 14 Aug. 1792 at Lancaster, Mass. (The certificate, signed by his father Edmund⁵ is in the possession of E. Lionel Hurd, Sawyerville, Que., 1985). On 3 Oct. 1846 Edmund Heard, John Bennet Heard and Luke Heard of Newport and Tyler W. Heard and Samuel A. Heard of Eaton and Lucy Heard, wife of George Gibson of Melbourne, in the province of Sherbrooke, heirs of Lucy Bennett, wife of Edmund Heard, late of Newport, formerly of Lancaster, sold to Dr. Calvin Carter of Lancaster a 15-acre tract of land in Lancaster, Mass. (Worcester Co., Mass., Deeds, 416:53). Luke Heard, Tyler W. Heard and others as heirs of Lucy Bennett Hurd, late of Lancaster, Mass., sold to Charles Eaton of Lancaster, a piece of land in Lancaster, 9 March 1853. The deed was also signed by Samuel A. Hurd, Lucy Heard and Sarah Heard (Worcester County Deeds, 505:100). Luke Heard, Tyler W. Heard; Samuel A. Heard; John Augustus Heard; Polly Heard, widow of the late John B. Heard; Edmund Heard; Abigail Heard, widow of the late Edmund Heard; and Lucy Gibson (signed as Lucy Heard Gibson), heirs of the late Lucy Bennett, formerly of Lancaster, Mass., and widow of the late Edmund Heard, 1st of Newport, Canada, sold for fifty dollars a tract of land "belonging to our mother Lucy Bennett" in Lancaster to Charles L. Wider of Lancaster on 28 Sept. 1855 (Worcester Deeds, 556:4).

Children, first four born at Lancaster, others at Newport (birthdates from S. A. Hurd):

99. i. EDMUND, b. 10 Aug. 1795.
100. ii. JOHN BENNET, b. 2 July 1797.
- iii. LUCY, b. 6 Sept. 1799; d. 1869 (g.s., Ebenezer Cem., Melbourne); m. George Gibson of Melbourne, Lower Canada.
101. iv. LUKE, b. 1 Aug. 1801.
102. v. SARAH, b. 19 Nov. 1803.
103. vi. TYLER WELLINGTON, b. 11 Aug. 1806.
- vii. BETSEY EATON, b. 23 Dec. 1810; d. at Newport, 30 Oct. 1828.
- viii. LEANDER CURTIS, b. 6 Sept. 1813; d. at Newport, 29 May 1814.
104. ix. SAMUEL ANDREWS, b. 12 Nov. 1815.

47. LUKE⁶ HEARD (Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Worcester, Mass., 22 March 1770, and

drowned 30 July 1808 at Wells bar, Kennebunk, Maine, with John Larrabee, while on a fishing excursion (Samuel A. Hurd family record). He married first at Salem, Mass., 14 March 1790 MARY "POLLY" EMMERTON, who died at Salem (VR), 24 Aug. 1802, aged 33. He married second at Portland, Maine (VR), 28 Nov 1802 HANNAH HANOVER of Portland.

Luke Heard was apprentice to B. Cheever, cordwainer of Salem, on 3 April 1789 when he joined a singing school, first held at the home of Rev. William Bentley (*The Diary of William Bentley, D. D., Pastor of the East Church, Salem, Massachusetts*, 4 vols. Salem, Mass., 1905-1914, 1:5, 119, 121, 136, 175). He was probably the Luke Hurd listed in the 1790 census at Watertown, Mass., with a household consisting of one male over sixteen; two males under sixteen and one female. On 12 Feb. 1793 "Luke Heard and family, among others, [were] warned by Selectmen to depart limits of town of Braintree," Mass. He was back in Salem by 22 March when he was again mentioned among the musicians at Rev. Bentley's (*Diary of William Bentley*, 2:175). He was listed in the 1800 census at Salem, Mass., and probably removed to Kennebunk, Maine in 1802.

The following extracts are taken from a letter, dated Portland, Maine, 7 January 1803, from Luke Heard to his brother (probably Samuel) in Canada: "...I Recived a Letter from you dated Last September th 19 and Recivd it at portland the Letter was directed to me at Salem but previous to the date of said letter I was obliged to leave Sallem on accoumpt of my Credottors runing on me all at the oppportunity when I could not pay them, after being at a grate Expenche in Sickness and brought down very low after loosing my wife Sum of my Credettors by the advice of my grate Friend Emmonton would not give me Eny time to put myself in Business so as to pay them, so I thought it was my best way to leave the Town and let them take my House and Contence and make the best of them thay could... I am in good business in portland to Worke for my worke at my Trade and have maried the Wooman that Long Ceep my House and toock Care of my wife..." (Original letter in collection of E. Lionel Hurd, Sawyerville, Que., 1985). Another letter from the same collection is addressed to Samuel Heard, Newport, Lower Canada, and dated 31 July 1808 from Kennebunk, District of Maine:

My dear Brother

A painful task devolves on me - a task I did ever deprecate, but which misfortune has imposed. On the day before yesterday about 4 p.m. my Husband, Edmund (sic), who returned about three weeks since, and a young man of the neighborhood attempted to go a fishing in an open boat, such as often used for the purpose here; before the next morning, however, a violent storm oame on, unable to return 'till daylight appeared, they were obliged to ride it out until that time, when they endea- voured like many other boats to gain Wells harbour, it being just under their lee; but when on the bar the boat filled, and they sought safety by swimming but Oh! my brother, with the most accute pain I tell you, my Husband was unable to gain the shore where liv'd his now disconsolate widow, endeared to him by her little pratling, Martha, and a babe at the breast: joined by the most tender ties of conjugal affection; judge of my grief; and judge of my situation, left without a sufficiency for myself, or my little innocents, in a place where we have liv'd but a short time, without connections on my side, of whom to expect relief. I look up to the family of my Husband, and beg of you, not support, but only to come down and see me, as soon as feassible: but if absolutely

impossible, I earnestly request you to write to me without delay; until then I trust to the mercies of Heav'n. I know the love you bore to your deceased Brother, and the friendship you have professed for me, together with what I have already informed you will be sufficient inducement without saying more. Edmund sends his respects to you, and your family, with a request that you would remember him to all his friends there. Pray give my most sincere love, and respects, to your worthy consort, and all my friends. Your ever affectionate Sister (per request of) Hannah Heard Saml Silsbee

P.S. For your information - Kennebunk is situated on the Post road 25 miles west of Portland.

Child by first marriage:

- i. EDMUND, "blown up and killed on some 4th of July celebration" [Samuel A. Hurd family record].

Children by second marriage:

105. ii. LUKE WILLIAM, b 16 June 1808, Kennebunk, Me.
- iii. MARTHA A., m. at Scarborough, Me., 31 May 1826 Daniel Gale of Effingham, NH. She is said to have had a daughter named Mary, who married a Mr. Galt.
- iv. HANNAH.

48. SAMUEL⁶ HEARD (Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Worcester, Mass., 25 May 1773, and drowned at Brompton Falls, St. Francis River, Lower Canada, 24 May 1815 (Samuel A. Hurd's family record). He married at Berlin, Mass., 28 July 1797 MIRIAM GIBBS, who was born in 1770, and died in the Eastern Townships of Lower Canada in 1850. She married, 2d, 29 May 1822 Rev. Simeon Alden.

They were both residing at Berlin, Mass., at the time of their marriage, but soon after moved to Newport, L.C.

Children (Samuel A. Hurd's family record):

- i. HENRY HERSCHEL, b. 13 March 1799; bp. 21 June 1801, Congregational Ch., Berlin, Mass. (VR); d. 13 April 1863 (per letter Mrs. Ardel Gilbert, 27 Jan. 1956 to E. Lionel Hurd, quoting family Bible records).
106. ii. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. at Newport Twp., 4 Sept. 1803.
107. iii. SAMUEL, b. 14 May 1805.
108. iv. ROBERT POWERS, b. 17 Feb. 1807.
- v. ALEXANDER, b. 21 Aug. 1808, d. Feb. 1829 (or 10 Nov. 1822, *ibid.*)
- vi. HANNAH, b. 14 June 1810, d. Aug. 1810 (b. 10 June 1810, d. 12 Aug. 1812, *ibid.*)
- vii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 3 Feb. 1812, d. 3 May 1813
109. viii. MIRIAM GIBBS, b. 22 Jan. 1815.

49. HANNAH⁶ HEARD (Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Worcester, Mass., 14 April 1775, and died at Deerfield, Mass., 3 March 1831. She married, as his second wife, 14 March 1805 WILLIAM BARNARD, who was born 23 Sept. 1765, and died 8 July 1822, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Jones) Barnard. Both are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Deerfield.

William Barnard was for a few years in trade at Shipton, Lower Canada, and was engaged in a scheme for settling a new town near Three Rivers. He was a farmer and teamster at Deerfield.

Children, surname *Barnard*:

- i. WILLIAM, b. 4 May 1806; d. 18 July 1864; buried Laurel Hill Cemetery.
- ii. THEODORE, b. 2 June 1808; d. 7 April 1814.
- iii. SALLY JENKS, b. 30 Oct 1812; d. 7 Nov 1864; buried Laurel Hill Cemetery; teacher.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 11 April 1815; m. 4 April 1840 Richard Pullen Jenks, b. at Salem, Mass., 24 June 1806, d. at Deerfield, Mass. (VR), 5 Nov. 1872, son of John⁵ (John⁴⁻³⁻², Joseph¹) and Annis (Pulling) Jenks.

He graduated from Harvard College, 1830; in 1833 his health failing, he made a voyage to India, and on his return made another trip to the same country; in 1837 he resumed his earlier career as a teacher in New York City; in 1863 during the draft riots in New York, the block of buildings in which his school was housed was burned and he lost the household and school furniture as well as his personal library of several thousand volumes; the city refusing to pay for damages, he instituted a suit and recovered the whole of his demand; he then resumed teaching; in 1868 due to failing health he moved to Deerfield, Mass., where he continued with private scholars until his death (Rev. Edgar Buckingham, "Richard P. Jenks, 1806-1872," *H.U. Memories, 1830* [Boston, 1886]).

Children, surname *Jenks*: 1. John W., b. 20 March 1841, d. 9 Nov. 1861, "graduate of Columbia College, died in consequence of exposure during the war of the secession." 2. Mary Orne, b. 20 Dec. 1843, d. unm. at Deerfield, Mass. (VR), 8 April 1872; "grew up to a beautiful womanhood, and died, after long suffering, six months before her father." 3. Louis G., b. 16 April 1845, res. (ca. 1876) at Cheyenne, Wyoming; "after a mercantile career in New York began to lose his health and took a ranch in Nebraska."

- v. Theodore, b. 3 Dec. 1818; d. at Washington, D.C., 18 Feb. 1864; m. 7 Aug. 1844 Matilda R. Berry; printer.

Children, surname *Barnard*: 1. Sarah Louisa, b. 13 Dec. 1846; m. Gustavus Brandt. 2. William Theodore, b. 16 Nov. 1848; d. 9 May 1894; m. 5 Feb. 1874 Emma J. Thomas. 3. Amy J., b. 3 June 1853.

50. SARAH⁶ HEARD (Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Rutland, Mass. (VR), 5 Oct. 1775, baptized at Lancaster (VR), 8 Oct. 1775, and died 25 Jan. 1849. She married at Rutland, Mass., 6 Oct. 1800 (VR; Oct. 1801, family Bible) JONAS PARMENTER, who was born at Rutland, 29 Aug. 1778, and died 1814, son of Jonas⁶ (Joseph⁵⁻⁴, George³, John²⁻¹) and Sarah (Buttrick) Parmenter.

Children, surname *Parmenter*, born at Rutland (VR):

- i. ADDISON, b. 3 Sept. 1801.
- ii. SUSAN, b. 9 Oct. 1802.
- iii. ELIZA, b. 12 Aug. 1804.
- iv. EDWARD BUTRICK, b. 11 Dec. 1805; d. 1849; m. Martha Louise Pierce, b. 1808, d. 1859.
In 1837-1838 he moved to Wood Co., Ohio, where he was a carpenter and mill wright helping to build the locks of the canal along the Maumee River; he later moved south of Portage, Ohio, where and his sons operated a sawmill and farmed (Virkus, *Compendium of American Genealogy*, 5:406).
Child, surname *Parmenter*: 1. Jonas Edward, b. 1832, d. 1905; m. 1855 Marriah Elizabeth Ringleka, b. 1836, d. 1925, dau. of John H. and Elizabeth (Fisk) Ringleka.
- v. LUCINDA, b. 14 May 1807; d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1867 or 1868; m. Joel Reynolds, b. at Shutesbury, Mass., 1800, d. at Wenona, Ill., 1867; they moved to Illinois sometime after 1833.
Child (perhaps among others), surname *Reynolds*: 1. Martha Ann, b. at Shutesbury, Mass., 23 Aug. 1833, d. at Chicago, Ill., 7 Sept. 1897; m. at Mt. Palatine, Ill., 19 April 1853 Bernard Fowler, b. at Sutton, Mass., 20 Dec. 1825, d. at Chicago, Ill., 2 June 1924.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. 7 March 1809.
- vii. MARY, b. 23 Nov. 1812.

51. THOMAS⁶ HURD (Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Worcester, Mass., 15 March 1778, and died at Montague, Mass., 5 Jan. 1860. He married at Rutland, Mass., 14 Oct. 1804 LUCINDA NEWCOMB, who was born 27 July 1784, and died 2 May 1867, daughter of James⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Jonathan³, Peter², Francis¹) and Esther (Dean) Newcomb (John Bearse Newcomb, *Genealogical Memoir of the Newcomb Family* [Elgin, Ill., 1874], 474).

Thomas Hurd was a "yeoman" of Rutland on 16 Feb. 1804 when he bought twenty-five acres in Rutland from his brother Mark (Worcester Deeds 156:427); and a "card Board Maker" of Rutland on 26 Feb. 1813 when he sold one acre of land in Rutland to John Goodell (ibid., 186:253). He was also listed as yeoman of Rutland when he purchased land in Rutland from Benoni Smith, yeoman of Rutland, 9 Jan. 1805 (ibid., 156:429). He was later a farmer of Montague. His will was made 9 Feb. 1857, and probated 13 March 1860 (Franklin Co. Probate, 7308).

Children:

110. i. THOMAS DESMOND, b. at Rutland, 12 Nov. 1807.
111. ii. LUCINDA EVERETT, b. at Rutland, 29 Jan. 1812.
112. iii. HORATIO COPELAND, b. in Vt., 21 Feb. 1818.
- iv. HENRY NEWCOMB, b. at Montague, 23 July 1823; d. at Montague, Mass. (VR), 26 Jan. 1863; m. (1) at Northampton (VR), 13 Sept. 1849 Harriet Elwell of Northampton, aged 22, dau. of Levi Elwell; m. (2) at Montague (VR), 9 April 1862 Lucy Ann Grout of

Wendell, Mass., b. at Warwick, Mass., ca. 1842, daughter of Elihu and Abigail Grout; res. Pelham; he was a laborer of Hadley.

The 1860 census of Montague listed: Henry N. Hurd, 36, farmer; Lucinda Hurd, 77; Thomas Hurd, 11, at school [not otherwise identified]; Jared Terry, 66.

113. v. JULIA ANN ADAMS, b. 25 Oct. 1825.

52. SUSANNA⁶ HEARD (Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 4 May 1781 and died at Middlebury, Vt., 6 Dec. 1832. She married (int. 5 April 1805, although Family Bible gives Feb. 1805) NATHAN WHEELER, who was born at Shrewsbury, Mass., 24 Oct. 1781, and died at Wauwatosa, Wisc., 13 Sept. 1860, son of Artemas⁶ (Cyrus⁵, John⁴⁻³, Thomas², George¹) and Lucretia (Howe) Wheeler.

They resided first at Montague, Mass., and in 1807 went to Bridport, Vt., and later to Shoreham and Middlebury, Vt. All their eight children went to Wisconsin and northern Illinois in 1836, and Nathan went there about 1840 settling at Kewaskum, Washington Co., Wisc. He was one of the first pioneers there, the first town meeting was held in his log cabin, and he was appointed by the President as the first postmaster (Albert Gallatin Wheeler, *The Genealogical and Encyclopedic History of the Wheeler Family in America* [Boston, 1914], 80-81).

Children, surname *Wheeler*:

- i. Lyman, b. at Montague, Mass., 6 Jan. 1806; d. 6 Jan. 1887; m. (1) Salome Rablee, d. 1860; m. (2) at Wauwatosa, Wisc., 31 Oct. 1861 Betsey S. (Grover) Conover, b. near Rochester, N.Y., 21 June 1826, dau. of Salmon and Clina (Smith) Grover, and widow of Frederick Conover (Joel P. Grover, *Ancestry and Genealogy of Our Thomas Grover Family* [Inglewood, Calif., 1966-1967]). He was a pioneer at Wauwatosa, Wisc., in 1836 holding a farm there under a patent from the U.S. government.

Children by first marriage, surname *Wheeler*: 1. Josephine M., b. 23 Nov. 1840; m. 7 May 1862 William Henry Williams. 2. Rollin Roblee, b. at Grandville, Wisc., 30 May 1843; m. at Wauwatosa, 15 Dec. 1869, his step-sister Ella A. Conover, b. at Brookfield, Wisc., 12 Nov. 1852, dau. of Frederick and Betsey S. (Grover) Conover.

Children by second marriage, surname *Wheeler*: 3. Lyman Grover, b. at Wauwatosa, 4 May 1863; d. there, 25 Sept. 1945; m. at Madison, Wisc., 26 June 1890 Mabel E. Gregg, b. at Brookfield, Wisc., 8 June 1867, dau. of Jefferson and Jennie (Parker) Gregg. 4. Leverett C., b. 17 Nov. 1865; m. 19 Oct. 1894 Adelle Graves. 5. Marion Belle, b. 1870; m. Jabez D. Buckingham.

- ii. NANCY, b. at Bridport, Vt., 17 Sept. 1807; d. 1874; m. Spencer Mattison.

Children, surname *Mattison*: 1. Eugene M. 2. Olin Fisk, m. Annis Elizabeth Doukersley. 3. Spencer. 4. Mary. 5. Jane B., b. at Mechanicsville, N.Y.; m. Mansfield W. Sturgeon.

- iii. ELVIRA, b. at Bridport, Vt., 25 April 1809; d. at Horicon, Wisc., 27 Feb. 1887; m. 11 Oct. 1838 Bigelow Case, b. at Simsbury, Conn., 30 May 1811, d. at Greenfield, Wisc., 25 May 1886, son of Solomon and Chloe (Case) Case (Ruth Cost Duncan, *John Case and His Descendants* [1991], 131).

- Children, surname *Case*: 1. Martha Elvira, b. 20 Oct. 1839; m. Seymour Gilbert. 2. Leverett Bigelow, b. 12 Sept. 1841; d. 24 Jan. 1862. 3. Spencer Lee, b. 9 Jan. 1844; m. Maria P. Sexton. 4. Mary Alice (twin), b. 19 April 1846; m. Isaac N. Frisby. 5. Charlotte Ella (twin), b. 19 April 1846; m. Wilson Jewell Fisher.
- iv. HANNAH, b. at Bridport, Vt., 24 Dec. 1810; m. Edward Earls
Children, surname *Earls*: 1. Mary. 2. Emma. 3. Martha.
- v. SUSAN, b. 13 Jan. 1815; m. William Hudson.
Children, surname *Hudson*: 1. Wilbur. 2. Nancy. 3. Elvira. 4. Ella. 5. Harriet.
- vi. MARY G., b. 22 June 1817; m. at Milwaukee, 22 Feb. 1843 Cutler Hazelton.
Children, surname *Hazelton*: 1. Frazier. 2. Lyman. 3. Edgar. 4. Frederick.
- vii. CHARLOTTE L., b. 25 Dec. 1820; d. 9 May 1885; m. 10 Aug. 1842 Frederick Baron Brayton, b. 10 Aug. 1818, d. 1897, son of Daniel⁶ (David⁵, Baulstone⁴, Preserved³, Stephen², Francis¹) and Ann (Wing) Brayton; merchant (Clifford Ross Brayton, Jr., *Brayton Family History* [Albion, N.Y., 1978], 206); res. Mt. Morris, Ogle Co., Illinois.
Children, surname *Brayton*: 1. Ernest Wing, b. 31 Jan. 1845; d. June 1855. 2. Arthur W., b. 7 Jan. 1847. 3. Elizabeth, b. in Ogle Co., Ill., 12 Feb. 1849; m. at Mt. Morris, Ill., 26 Oct. 1871 John Prior Hand, b. in Henry Co., Ill., 10 Nov. 1850, d. 22 May 1923, son of Henry and Mary (Hanna) Hand; chief justice of Illinois Supreme Court (*National Cyclopedia of American Biography*, 13:307). 4. Florence, b. at Mt. Morris, Ill., 14 Nov. 1851; m. William Northrop Gilbert. 5. Lillie, b. 20 Sept. 1854. 6. Amy W., aged 3 in 1860 census.
- viii NATHAN W., b. at Middlebury, Vt., 2 Feb. 1824; m. at Milwaukee, 14 Oct. 1846 Caroline Lake.
Children, surname *Wheeler*: 1. Clarence. 2. Caroline. 3. Sophia.

53. JOHN⁶ HURD (Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Montague, Mass., 19 May 1794, and died there, 21 April 1866 (VR). He married 20 May 1817 (Mark Heard Bible record; int. at Montague, 12 April 1817 [VR]) SOPHIA HITCHCOCK of Northampton, who was born 6 June 1791, and died at Montague, Mass., 28 April 1859 (VR), daughter of Elisha and Zervah Hitchcock.

Children (Mark Heard Bible record):

- i. JOSEPH FERRY, b. 20 Feb. 1818; d. 12 March 1818 (22 March 1818 at Montague [VR]).
- ii. JOSEPH FERRY (twin), b. 18 April 1819; d. 20 April 1819 (at Montague [VR]).
- iii. JOHN McCOBB (twin), b. 18 April 1819; d. 20 April 1819.
114. iv. NANCY, b. 24 May 1820.
115. v. MARY A., b. 7 Aug. 1824.
- vi. EDMOND, b. 7 Sept. 1828; d. 27 Dec. 1829.
- vii. SARAH ANN, b. at Montague, 12 April 1829; d. there unm. 20 Feb. 1901; bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague (g.s. gives name as Heard).
116. viii SUSAN SOPHIA, b. 8 Oct. 1831.
- ix. WILLIAM H., b. 8 Oct. 1833; d. 4 June 1919; m. at Petersham, Mass. (VR), 10 Aug. 1864

Ellen M. Gibbs, b. at Ashburnham, Mass., 27 July 1839, d. July 1910, dau. of Leavitt Howe and Charlotte (Stearns) Gibbs.

He was a chair maker of Ashburnham at the time of his marriage. They later resided at Keene, N.H. (VanWagenen, *Stearns Genealogy*, 258).

54. NANCY⁶ HEARD (Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹) was born 29 Feb. 1796 (Bible record, DAR; bp. at Rutland, Mass. [VR], 5 June 1796), and died at Bridport, Vt., 27 Feb. 1837. She married, as his third wife, 21 Oct. 1824 JONAS RICE, who was born 26 Sept. 1778, and died at Bridport, Vt., 12 Aug. 1855, in his 77th year, son of Abel⁵ (Adonijah⁴, Jonas³, Thomas², Edmund¹) and Anna (Nichols) Rice. He had married first, 12 Jan. 1808 Hannah Hemenway, who died 13 Nov. 1817, leaving issue. He married second, April 1818 Emma Cloyes, who died 17 May 1824, leaving further issue. He married fourth, 29 Nov. 1837 Julia Ripley (Andrew Henshaw Ward, *A Genealogical History of the Rice Family* [Boston, 1858]).

Children, surname *Rice*:

- i. HANNAH EMMA, b. at Bridport, Vt. (VR), 25 April 1826; m. at Bridport (VR), 12 Aug. 1852 Dr. William W. Hibbard of Hebron, N.Y.
- ii. NANCY ELVIRA, b. at Bridport (VR), 27 July 1829; m. at Bridport (VR), 12 Aug. 1852 Albert Hubbard; res. Whiting, Vt.
Child, surname *Hubbard*: 1. Julia J., b. 14 Feb. 1854.
- iii. SUSAN E., b. 17 Dec. 1831; d. 19 Aug. 1832.
- iv. MARTHA A., b. 8 Sept. 1833; m. at Bridport (VR), 4 Jan. 1860 George Nelson Payne, b. at Warren Vt. (VR), 16 Jan. 1832, son of Horace and Sarah Payne; he was a farmer at Bridport.
Children, surname *Payne*, b. at Bridport, Vt. (VR): 1. Jonas Rice, b. 30 March 1863. 2. Martha Ella (twin), b. 8 June 1869; d. at Bridport (VR), 12 Dec. 1869; bur. Village Cem., Bridport. 3. Mary Louisa (twin), b. 8 June 1869; d. at Bridport (VR), 14 Nov. 1869; bur. Village Cem., Bridport.
- v. MARY E., b. 5 March 1835; m. at Bridport (VR), 12 Jan. 1858 David C. Barbour.

55. WILLIAM⁶ HEARD (Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Rutland, Mass., 10 April 1798 (Reed family Bible, in possession of Clarissa E. Ketcham, 1978), baptized there, 22 July 1798 (VR), and died at Vernon, Vermont, 15 Feb. 1875 (VR). He married first 17 Jan. 1827 (Bible) BETSY BROOKS, who was born at Vernon, Vt., 21 Jan. 1807, and died 3 Feb. 1828 (Bible), daughter of Samuel and Chloe (----) Brooks. He married second at Vernon, Vt., 3 Feb. 1835 (VR) ANN ALGER, who was born in Vt., about 1814, and died at Vernon, Vt., 15 Jan. 1855, aged 40 years (VR). He married third at Vernon, 10 June 1856 (VR; Bellows Falls according to the Miller family Bible, also in possession of Clarissa E. Ketcham, Greenville, N.Y., 1978; at Rockingham, according to records of Immanuel Episcopal Church, Bellows Falls, Vt.) CLARISSA FARR (MILLER) REED, who was born 22 Jan. 1816, and died at Vernon, 19 Jan. 1875 (VR), daughter of Ebenezer and Ama (Farr) Miller, and widow of Leavitt Reed by whom

she had children.

William Heard “came to Vernon from Montague, Mass., about 1830, and bought the farm on road 9, which was the place of residence of Gov. Hunt” (p. 304.46, *Gazeteer and Business Directory of Windham Country, Vt., 1724-1884*, compiled and published by Hamilton Child. Syracuse, N.Y., 1884). He purchased the Gov. Hunt farm from the heirs, Roswell, John and Martha Hunt, on 21 Dec. 1836 (Vernon, Vt., Town Deeds 5:225, 231, 245). In the 1850 Census of Vernon: William Heard, 51, farmer, b. Mass.; Ann A., 36, b. Vt.; Jane, 22, b. Mass.; Francis See, 8, b. Vt.; William Heard, Jr., 14, b. Vt.; Sarah, 12, b. Vt.; Rhoda Ayer, 65, b. Mass.; Samuel Hall, 35, b. Mass. In the 1860 Census: William Hurd, 62, farmer; Clarissa Hurd, 42; Sarah A., 22; Marshal Reed, 19, farm laborer; Edmund Miller, 3; Samuel Hall, 20, farm laborer; Edmund Streeter, 15 (U.S. Census, Windahm Co., Vt., 1850, 1860). Clarissa Heard died in January 1875 and within ten days preceding her death, her daughter-in-law, Adelaide (Logan) Reed (wife of her son Marshall Isaac Reed) and the latter's mother, Mrs. Sophronia Logan, all died; William Heard also died within the following month.

Child by first marriage:

117. i. JANE B., b. in Mass., ca. 1828.

Children by second marriage:

- ii. WILLIAM, b. in Vt., ca. 1836; d. at Vernon, Vt., 16 April 1856, aged 20 (VR).
- iii. SARAH A., b. in Vt., 11 March 1838 (g.s.); d. at Vernon, Vt., 20 Jan. 1891 (VR); unkm.
She resided on the homestead with her half-brother Edmund.
- iv. MARION J., d. at Vernon, 3 Oct. 1849, aged 2 years, 4 months (VR).
- v. CARROLL E., d. at Vernon, 26 April 1856, aged 1 year, 8 months (VR).
- vi. CAROLINE S., d. at Vernon, 18 April 1855, aged 8 months (VR).

Child by third marriage:

118. vii. EDMUND MILLER, b. at Vernon, 9 Sept. 1857 (VR).

56. THOMAS⁶ HEARD (William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Holden, Mass., 28 June 1784, and died at Bedford, Mass., 3 Sept. 1863 (VR). He married at Lincoln, Mass. (VR) 19 Dec. 1811 MARY WHEELER HOAR, who was born at Littleton, Mass., 22 May 1787, and died at Boston, 25 Feb. 1871 (VR), daughter of Leonard⁵ (John⁴, Daniel³⁻², John¹) and Eunice (Wheeler) Hoar. Both are buried in the Old Cemetery, Lincoln, Mass. Thomas Heard was a wheelwright.

Children, born at Waltham, Mass. (VR):

- i. ALBERT (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1813; d. at Waltham, Mass., 9 June 1813.
- ii. ALFRED (twin), b. 26 Feb. 1813; d. 5 June 1821; bur. Old Cemetery, Lincoln.

- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 18 July 1815; m. at Bedford, Mass. (VR), 30 Sept. 1851 Charles Jones of Ashby, b. at Boston, d. 19 March 1879, aged 80, son of Stephen Jones; resided at Boston.

57. EUNICE⁶ HEARD (William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Holden, Mass., 20 Nov. 1785, and died 14 April 1866 (g.s.). She married 19 Jan. 1807 ISAAC BRADLEY BURNHAM, born 21 July 1781, died 13 April (Feb. on g.s.) 1846, son of Abraham⁵ (Jonathan⁴⁻³, John², Thomas¹) and Lydia (----) Burnham. Both are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Melbourne, Que.

They resided at Melbourne, Lower Canada (Roderick H. Burnham, *Genealogical Records of the Three Brothers John, Thomas and Robert Burnham* [Hartford, Conn., 1869]; Lewis Edwin Neff, *Mayflower Index* [Tulsa, Okla., 1960], 3:119); family records of Mrs. Helen Schenecter, Shawnee, Okla., 1985).

Children, surname *Burnham*:

- i. WILLIAM DIX, b. 10 Nov. 1807; left Melbourne, 3 April 1828 for Boston and Wilbraham Seminary, Mass.
- ii. HORACE, b. 8 May 1810; m. at Yazoo City, Miss., 7 Jan. 1855 Sophia (Harris?) Burnham, widow of his brother George. He left Canada 26 Aug. 1837 for Mississippi.
Child, surname *Burnham*: 1. Harris W., b. in Texas, 1855.
- iii. ALMA ELIZA, b. at Melbourne, Que., 21 Feb. 1812; m. at Shipton, Que., 7 Sept. 1828 Lucius Pierce; resided at St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Child, surname *Pierce* (among others?): 1. Emma, m. John DeKalb Wilson.
- iv. GEORGE, b. 15 May 1815; m. at Yazoo City, June 1841 Sophia (Harris?), b. in Kentucky, 1820, d. at Austin, Tex., 10 Jan. 1902; she m. 2nd his brother Horace.
George left Canada, 30 Nov. 1834, for Mississippi.
Children, surname *Burnham*: 1. Alma Rebecca, b. in Miss., Nov. 1842; d. at Wichita Falls, Tex., 21 May 1924; bur. Riverside Cemetery there; m. 14 June 1865 Thomas C. Doss, b. in Virginia, 26 March 1822, d. at Fredericksburg, Tex., 8 June 1873, bur. City Cemetery there. 2. Clara Henry, b. in Miss., 7 Dec. 1844; d. 11 Oct. 1911; m. ---- Kidd.
- v. HENRY, b. 7 Aug. 1826; (res. 1861, Melbourne, Que.); d. at Burlington, Kansas; m. at Melbourne, 26 Feb. 1846 Nancy Malvina Gibson.
Children, surname *Burnham*: 1. Alma, b. ca. 1842. 2. Mary, b. ca. 1851. 3. George, b. ca. 1858. 4. Isaac Bradley, b. 14 Sept. 1857; d. 9 Jan. 1863 (g.s.); bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Melbourne, Que.

58. WILLIAM⁶ HURD (William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Holden, Mass., 6 Feb. 1788, and died at Framingham, Mass., 19 Dec. 1850 "killed by the cars on R.Road" (VR). He married at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 19 Nov. 1816 (VR) SARAH BARBER HOOKER, who was born at Sherborn, Mass., 2 April 1794, and died at Framingham, Mass., 1 May 1877, daughter of Zibeon and Sarah (Barber) Hooker of Sherborn; both are buried St. Mary's Churchyard, Newton Lower Falls. Her father was one of the charter members of the Society of Cincinnati, having

served as a drummer boy at Bunker Hill, and afterwards by promotion, as major on the staff of General Washington (his services are described in *An account of the life and military services of Zibeon Hooker, a lieutenant in the Army of Washington*, compiled by his great-grandson, Clarence Augustus Wiswall, Reading, Mass., 1918).

They resided on the corner of Grover and Washington streets, in Newton Lower Falls, until 1848 when they moved to Framingham, Mass., where he bought the Richard Fiske farm at Salem End; he was a paper manufacturer, but was listed on his death certificate as a farmer. Portraits of William Hurd and of Sarah B. (Hooker) Hurd with her daughter Sarah Elizabeth were formerly owned by Mrs. Delaware Clark, a descendant (National Society of Colonial Dames, *Portraits in Delaware, 1700-1850* [Wilmington, Del., 1951]).

Children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. at Newton, Mass., 27 March 1817; d. there, 14 Sept. 1838; unm.; buried St. Mary's Churchyard.
- ii. ALMA ELIZA, b. at Newton, 27 Oct. 1819; m. (1) at Newton, 6 May 1841 (VR) Walter Cranston Curtis, b. at Newton, d. there, 13 June 1843, aged 28 (VR), son of Solomon Minot and Hannah (Wiswall) Curtis; m. (2) 14 Jan. 1867, as his third wife, Osborne Howe of Dennis, Mass., b. 26 Sept. 1806, son of Elisha⁶ (Elisha⁵, Nathaniel⁴⁻³, Joseph², Thomas¹) and Deborah (Howe) Howe.
Howe was for many years a shipowner and captain.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. at Newton, 29 Aug. 1821; d. there, 22 Oct. 1832; buried St. Mary's Churchyard.
119. iv. HARRIET LORINDA, b. at Newton, 3 Aug. 1823.
120. v. ADALINE HOOKER, b. at Newton, 17 Dec. 1825.
- vi. MYRA WARE, b. at Newton, 24 July 1827; d. 20 Sept. 1911; unm.; buried St. Mary's Churchyard.
- vii. MARY CATHERINE, b. at Newton, 11 Nov. 1830; m. George Janvier, b. 1806, d. at New Castle, Delaware, son of Thomas and Mercy (Archer) Janvier of New Castle.
He was a farmer at New Castle. No children.
121. viii WILLIAM BENTLEY, b. at Holden, Mass., 4 June 1832.
122. ix. THEODORE CLARENCE, b. at Newton, 19 Jan. 1837.
123. x. WALTER FRANK, b. at Newton, 1 Jan. 1842.

59. NANCY⁶ HURD (William⁵⁻⁴, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Holden, Mass., 16 July 1791, and died ("murdered by her son William," per Samuel A. Hurd's family record) 19 May 1855. She married 29 Jan. (or Aug.) 1813 EZRA BRAINERD, who was born at Danville, N.H., in 1781, and died 31 Dec. 1836, the son of Israel⁴ (Josiah³, William², Daniel¹) and Deborah (Willey) Brainerd. Both buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Melbourne, Que.

They moved to Shipton, Province of Quebec, and the year following removed to Melbourne, and about the year 1821 removed to Wickham, where he settled on a farm. He was a comb maker at Melbourne, Canada (Lucy Abigail Brainard, *The Genealogy of the Brainerd-Brainard Family in America, 1649-1908* [Hartford, Conn., 1908], 2:pt. 4:76).

Children, surname *Brainerd*:

- i. HORACE ALBERT, b. at Shipton, Que., 5 Dec. 1814; d. 7 Sept. 1891; bur. Newark, Vt.; m. 21 or 26 April 1844 Mary Elizabeth Follensbee, b. 15 Sept. 1821, dau. of Moses and Jane (Alexander) Follensbee.

He settled on his grandfather's farm in Wickham, Que. In his early years he was a comb maker. In 1853 he sold his farm and moved to Shipton, Que., purchasing another farm. He again sold his farm in 1860 and moved to Newark, Vt.

Children, surname *Brainerd*: 1. Albert William, b. at Wickham, Que., 31 Jan. 1845; m. 6 Aug. 1868 Maria S. Thompson, b. at Unity, Me., 18 Aug. 1846, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Moody) Thompson. 2. Francis Grayer, b. at Wickham, 8 Dec. 1846; m. (1) 28 March 1872 Mary Densmon, b. 11 Oct. 1851, d. 1 May 1872, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Fletcher) Densmon; m. (2) 13 Feb. 1875 Laura Frances Courtenay, b. at Dublin, Ireland, 31 Oct. 1853, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (Deacon) Courtenay. 3. Charles L., b. at Wickham, 16 Oct. 1848; d. 21 May 1896; m. 4 Oct. 1876 Lucy S. Wright, b. at So. Royalton, Vt., 15 Dec. 1853, dau. of Joseph N. and Sophia (Patten) Wright. 4. Elizabeth M., b. at Wickham, 20 July 1851. 5. Jane R., b. at Shipton, Que., 23 Oct. 1853; m. 20 May 1874 Hiram E. Lewis, b. at Suncook, N.H., 27 Feb. 1838, d. 25 Feb. 1883, son of Hiram and Louisa L. (Smith) Lewis. 6. Herlean L., b. at Shipton, Que., 24 Jan. 1856; m. 26 Aug. 1876 (div.) Francis S. Mellows, b. at St. Albans, Me., 16 June 1855, son of Job and Georgianna (Shaell or Sviell) Mellows. 7. Horace, b. at Shipton, 29 Sept. 1858; d. 3 Oct. 1873. 8. Alexander Atkinson, b. at Danville, Que., 27 Sept. 1860; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 2 July 1891 Sarah A. Davison, b. at Lawrence, 19 July 1870, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Thompson) Davison.

- ii. THEODORE GRANGER, b. at Melbourne, C.E., 13 July 1816; m. 19 May 1851 Elizabeth Gunn, b. 23 Dec. 1830, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Brown) Gunn.

He was a wholesale merchant in Wyanet, Ill. He was also attorney-at-law and general collector.

Children, surname *Brainerd*, b. at Wyanet, Ill.: 1. Frank Gunn, b. 15 Dec. 1862; m. 26 June 1890 Effie W. Carter, b. at Wyanet, 3 March 1870, dau. of S. E. and Janette (Holroyd) Carter. 2. George Gunn, b. 7 April 1864; d. 9 Aug. 1865. 3. Amy, b. 27 July 1865. 4. Elizabeth Brown, b. 1 July 1869; d. 24 July 1870. 5. Mina Theodora, b. 8 April 1875; d. 20 Sept. 1875.

- iii. WILLIAM EZRA, b. at Melbourne, C.E., 20 Feb. 1818; d. unm. 1860. He was a book binder by trade.

- iv. CHARLES BURNHAM, b. at Melbourne, C.E., 25 July 1819; unm.

- v. LORENZO FRANKLIN, b. at Melbourne, C.E., 21 July 1821; d. at Boston, Mass. (VR), 9 July 1880; m. Louisa Carter, b. at Peacham, Vt., 13 Dec. 1813, d. at Boston (VR), 16 June 1878, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Brown) Carter.

He moved to Newport, Vt., in 1860, and enlisted in the service of the United States early in the Civil War. He was mustered into service, 17 Dec. 1863; and mustered out 22 June 1865. He returned to Newport, and from thence he removed to Newark, Vt., and settled on a farm; he then sold his farm and went to Hyde Park, Mass. He was also a harness

maker.

- Children, surname *Brainerd*: 1. Charles F., b. at Danville, Vt., 7 May 1847; m. 3 Nov. 1868 Elizabeth A. Carter, b. at Waterville, Vt., 16 Feb. 1849, dau. of Hector M. and Margaret S. (Herron) Carter. 2. Frances L., b. at Peacham, Vt., 15 Feb. 1849; d. 9 April 1870; m. 19 May 1867 David L. Kimball. 3. George E., b. at Peacham, 18 May 1852.
- vi. FRANCIS ALONZO, b. at Melbourne, C.E., 13 July 1824; d. at Wickham, Can., 22 Sept. 1851; bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Melbourne.
- vii. HIRAM GEORGE, b. at Melbourne, C.E., 21 Jan. 1829; m. 25 Jan. 1866 Libbie M. Woods, b. 21 Dec. 1846, dau. of Welcom and Lucinda W. (Monroe) Woods. He lived at Sandyhill, N.Y.
- Child, surname *Brainerd*: 1. Nellie N., b. 25 Aug. 1869; d. 30 May 1875.
- viii SELEM NEWELL, b. at Melbourne, C.E., 6 Oct. 1831; d. 17 March 1833 (or 1838).

60. EDMUND⁶ HURD (William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born Nov. 1803 (12 Nov. 1798, Newport [Bible record]), and died April 1868. He married ---- SPALDING, who was born in 1801, and died in 1869. She was perhaps the Polly M., wife of Edmund H. Hurd, died 8 May 1849, aged 40, at Barnston, Canada East, formerly of Newport, Canada (*Morning Star*, 30 May 1849, in Young & Taylor, *Death Notices from Freewill Baptist Publications*, 178).

Child:

124. i. MARY ELLA, b. 1846.

61. CHESTER⁶ HURD (William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Sept. 1807 (6 Sept. 1806 per Bible record); and died at Barnston, Que., 3 Sept. 1887 (g.s., or 1897, Bible record). He married HANNAH ELVIRA CARR, who died 17 March 1880 in her 70th year; both are buried in Massiwicki Cemetery, Que.

He was a Free-Will Baptist minister who preached at North Hatley, Quebec. "On his sixteenth birthday, through the earnest prayers and entreaty of a sister and a cousin, Chester knelt alone in the woods by the side of a hemlock stump, and began his first prayer; but 'O Lord' was all he could say, there was such a feeling of his lost condition. He turned to the Bible for comfort and finding peace, he erected the family altar and began religious work in town. This was the beginning of a revival that continued for years. Converted in September, 1822, he was licensed in September, 1841. He could not accept the doctrine of the only church, the Calvinistic Baptist, in his vicinity. Finding himself in accord with the teaching of the Free Baptist Treatise, he was ordained in September 1842, by a council consisting of Rev's Zebina Young, Steadman Cummings, Stephen Leavitt, Willard Bartlett, and O. Shipman. "He soon entered upon a pastorate of forty years with the Hatley church" (*Free Will Baptist Encyclopedia*, 258-258). In 1842, "soon after his arrival several were added to the Church, but a dark day came, Millerism shook the Free-will Baptist Church to its foundation. Though young in the ministry, Mr. Heard sustained his position with a discrimination above his years, and had lived to realize the fruit of his labors in the comparative restoration of the Church in Hatley to its primitive state" (B. F.

Hubbard, *Forests and Clearings: The History of Stanstead County, Province of Quebec* [Montreal, 1874], 100). "He toiled for his support on the homestead, at the shoe-bench, and at times at teaching. He settled many estates, among the number the Taylor-Litte estate, from which the Home Mission Society has a yearly allowance. He was an earnest supporter of all our missionary interests and a firm friend of our denomination.... He was presented at the General Conference at Weir's, N.H., in 1880" (*Free Will Baptist Encyclopedia*, 258). His wife "was an excellent wife, and having a family of sweet singers, the home became a gathering-place for religious song, and hospitality abounded to friends of the cross of Christ" (ibid.).

Children:

- i. WILLIAM, b. 4 Dec. 1836; d. 10 Jan. 1864.
An officer in a Wisconsin regiment during the Civil War, died in that state in camp (ibid.).
- 125. ii. ALBERT PITKIN, b. 20 Jan. 1838.
- 126. iii. JULIA, b. 20 Sept. 1841
- iv. ELLEN, b. 13 May 1843; m. Thomas Norton of Barnston, Que.
- v. LORA, b. 24 Aug. 1852.

62. JEREMIAH E.⁶ HURD (William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newport, Canada East, 4 June 1809, and died at Barnston, Canada East, 21 Oct. 1871. He married at Lowell, Mass., 23 Jan. 1839 (VR) ABIGAIL STEARNS, who was born at Wilmot, N.H., 17 Dec. 1814 and died at Barnston, Quebec, 31 May 1888, daughter of Josiah⁷ (John⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴⁻³⁻², Isaac¹) and Jane (Thompson) Stearns of Wilmot, N.H. (Mrs. Avis Stearns VanWagenen, *Genealogy and Memoirs of Isaac Stearns and His Descendants* [Syracuse, N.Y., 1901]).

They were both of Lowell, Mass., at the time of their marriage. He resided in Barnston, Quebec, in 1855 when he witnessed his mother's bounty warrant land application.

Children:

- 127. i. SARAH JANE, b. at Lowell, Mass., 3 Dec. 1839.
- 128. ii. WILLIAM J., b. at Newport, Que., 17 Feb. 1841.
- 129. iii. JOHN STEARNS (twin), b. at Newport, 5 Sept. 1843.
- 130. iv. ELIZABETH ANN (twin), b. at Newport, 5 Sept. 1843.
- 131. v. FRANCES AMELIA, b. at Barnston, Que., 29 Aug. 1845.
- 132. vi. SUSAN FINETTE, b. at Barnston, 19 May 1857.

63. STATIRA PREBLE⁶ HEARD (William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Canada, 6 Jan. 1812, and died in 1892. She married 1834 IRA ALLEN SWEETLAND, who was born in Vermont, in 1810, and died in 1881.

Rev. Sweetland was a Methodist clergyman listed in the 1850 census of Hampton, N.H., with his wife and children, and Julieta T. Sweetland, 46, b. Vt., and Sophronia G. Sweetland, 20, b. Vt.

Earlier, he had been the Methodist Episcopal minister at Peacham, Vt., for one year in 1835 (*Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, 1:361).

Children, surname *Sweetland*:

i. IRA E., b. in Vermont, ca. 1835.

ii. SARAH E., b. in Canada, 1840; d. 1913; m. 1856 Abel Brownell, b. 1831, d. 1881.

The 1870 census of Mauston, Wisc.: Abel Brownell, 38, carpenter-joiner, b. N.Y.; Sarah E. Brownell, 29, b. Canada; Charles A. Brownell, 12, b. Wisc.; Arthur A. Brownell, 7, b. Wisc.

The 1880 census of Mauston: Abel Brownell, 49, carpenter, b. N.Y.; Sarah Brownell, wife, 40, b. Canada; Arthur Brownell, son, 18, b. Wisc.; Statira Brownell, dau., 6, b. Wisc.; Alice Brownell, dau., 1/12 (May), b. Wisc.

The 1910 census of San Bernadino, Calif.: Adolphus Polley, 42, b. Mo., osteopath (general practice); Alice Brownell, wife, 29, b. Wisc., 1 child (1 living); Allison Polley, son, 0, b. Calif.; Sarah Brownell, mother-in-law, 70, widow, b. Canada, 5 children (4 living).

Children, surname *Brownell*: 1. Charles A., b. c1858. 2. Arthur A., b. c1863. 3. Statira E., b. c1874, m. Irving W. Miller (*Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Book*, 122:220). 4. Alice E., b. at Mauston, Wis., May 1880; m. Adolphus A. Polley (*ibid.*, 111:223).

iii. WILLIAM S., b. in N.H., ca. 1845.

iv. MARY A., b. in Vt., ca. 1847.

v. HENRIETTA, b. at Hampton, N.H., 28 July 1850; d. at Mauston, Wisc., 13 May 1892; m. at Mauston, Wisc., May 1877 Isaac Fluno, b. at Summit, Wisc., 9 Sept. 1853, d. at Milwaukee, Wisc., 1 Sept. 1912, son of Isaac and Jane (Smith) Fluno.

The 1880 census of Mauston, Juneau Co., Wisc., listed: Isaac Fluno, 26, comm. laborer, b. Wisc., parents b. N.Y.; Henrietta Fluno, 29, wife, occupation "boarding," b. N.H., father b. Vermont, mother b. Canada; Arther Fluno, 11/12 (b. July), son, b. Wisc.

Children, surname *Fluno*: 1. Arthur, b. at Mauston, 5 July 1879; d. at Winter Park, Fla., 7 Jan. 1960; m. (1) at Appleton, Wisc., 27 Oct. 1906 Martha Kaminsky, b. at Waukesha, Wisc., 1 Aug. 1864, dau. of Ejnatus and Frances Kaminsky; m. (2) at Appleton, Wisc., 15 Sept. 1909 Elsie Younger, d. at Orlando, Fla., 23 May 1959, dau. of Fred J. and Berta (Krueger) Younger. 2. Elva, b. Mauston, 22 April 1883; d. at Olathe, Kansas, 3 Dec. 1969; m. at Appleton, Wisc., 22 March 1910 Thomas R. Moyle, b. at Yorkville, Wis., 6 Jan. 1876, d. at Rochester, Wis., 9 Sept. 1940, son of William F. and Ellen (Bosustou) Moyle.

64. LOIS⁶ HEARD (William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born Jan. 1814 (father's pension rec.; 6 July 1815, family Bible record in James Family Papers, State Historical Society of Wisconsin); and died 29 May 1901. She married at Lowell, Mass. (VR), 20 June 1838 GEORGE H. JAMES, who was born at Deerfield, N.H., 6 September 1815, and died 29 June 1894.

George James learned the trade of a carpenter and millwright and went to assist in the

building of the mills at Lowell, Mass., where he met his wife. In 1855 they removed to Richland Center, Wisconsin, where he engaged in the hardware business until 1880.

Children, surname *James* (Bible records, James Family Papers):

- i. EDWARD (twin), b. 8 Aug. 1839; d. 9 Aug. 1839.
- ii. EDMUND (twin), b. 8 Aug. 1839; d. 10 Aug. 1879.
- iii. NORMAN L., b. 29 Nov. 1840; living 1894; m. 11 Sept. 1865 Georgie Lane.
- iv. DAVID GOODRICH, b. at Deerfield, N.H., 3 Aug. 1843; d. at Richland Center, Wisc., 3 Oct. 1921; m. (1) 30 Sept. 1868 Ada Briggs, b. 11 March 1850, d. 5 or 6 Nov. 1869; m. (2) 20 Sept. 1872 her sister Laura Briggs, b. 22 Feb. 1840, d. 24 Jan. 1905.
He enlisted 13 Oct. 1861, Co. F., 16th Wisc. Inf., transferred to Co. C, 22 July 1864; captain by brevet, 3 Oct. 1862; he was captured at the Battle of Bald Hill, near Atlanta, and imprisoned. After the war he became a tinner and partner in G. H. & N. L. James, hardware dealers, Richland; he was postmaster, 1881-85; elected to the state senate, 1908 (*Republican Observer*, 6 Oct. 1921).
Child by first marriage, surname *James*: 1. Oscar Briggs, b. at Richland Center, Wisc., 23 July 1869; d. there, 12 June 1932; m. (1) at Milwaukee, Wisc., 29 Dec. 1896 Anna Sanford, d. at Janesville, Wisc., aged 28, dau. of Frank Sanford; m. (2) at Shreveport, La., 23 Dec. 1898 Eloise Pleasant Fort, b. at Shreveport, d. at Hillsboro, Wisc., 10 Feb. 1956, dau. of Fulton and Alice (Wilder) Fort.
Children by second marriage, surname *James*: 2. G(eorge) Harold, b. 16 Jan. 1874; d. 18 Sept. 1894. 3. Ada Lois, b. 23 March 1876; d. unm. Oct. 1952. 4. Beulah Louise, b. at Richland Center, Wisc., 2 July 1878; d. at Richland, 8 June 1901; m. at Richland Center, 2 May 1901 Robert Hughes Delap, Jr. 5. Vida Laura, b. 7 April 1887; d. 12 Sept. 1938; m. at Richland Center, 19 March 1911 Elbert Edwin Brindley, b. in Crawford Co., Wisc., 1884, d. 29 March 1959.
- v. WILLIAM G., b. 22 Aug. 1847; d. 7 Nov. 1908; m. 3 March 1868 Frances Delong.
- vi. LIZZIE E., b. 1 Oct. 1854; d. 7 Nov. 1908; m. 9 Oct. 1872 George H. Strong.

65. MARTHA⁶ HEARD (John⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 10 Sept. 1770, and baptized at Newburyport, Mass., 26 April 1823. She married there, 1 December 1793 JAMES HODGE of Newburyport, who was born at Salisbury, Mass., 1 Dec. 1763, and died 22 May 1847, son of Michael⁴ (Michael³, Nicholas²⁻¹) and Susanna (Warner) Hodge (Orlando John Hodge, *Hodge Genealogy* [Boston, 1900]).

Children, surname *Hodge*, born at Newburyport (VR):

- i. NATHANIEL, bp. 1 Oct. 1794; d. at Newburyport, 20 Aug. 1859; m. (1) 18 April 1822 Hannah Bartlett, b. at Newburyport, 25 Sept. 1791, d. there, 2 March 1854, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Pettengill) Bartlett; m. (2) at Newburyport, 3 Oct. 1855 Mrs. Charlotte (Rogers) Williamson, b. at Newbury, 7 Oct. 1794, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Davis) Rogers. He was a shoemaker.

Children by first marriage, surname *Hodge*, b. at Newburyport: 1. Susan Heard, b. 22 Dec. 1824; m. at Newburyport, 11 May 1846 Moses Paul Payson, b. at Rowley, Mass., 22 Aug. 1820, d. 30 June 1877, son of David and Ruth (Pickard) Payson. 2. Lucy Ann, b. 7 Oct. 1826; d. 7 Oct. 1827. 3. Charles, b. 9 Nov. 1828. 4. Richard Bartlett, bp. 19 June 1831; d. at Newburyport, 17 April 1848. 5. John Wade, bp. 15 June 1838.

ii. SUSANNA, b. 25 April 1796; d. at Newburyport, 20 March 1811.

iii. MARY, b. 2 May 1799; d. at Newburyport, 14 Aug. 1813.

iv. JAMES, b. 10 Sept. 1802; d. 11 Sept. 1803.

v. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 8 June 1804; d. at Newburyport, 19 Oct. 1875; m. (1) at Newburyport, 8 May 1828 Sarah Burrill, d. 5 Feb. 1845; m. (2) at Newburyport, 10 Aug. 1845 Abigail Woodwell Coffin, b. at Newburyport, 7 July 1810, d. there, 26 April 1873, dau. of Enoch and Sarah Coffin. He was a cordwainer.

Children by first marriage, surname *Hodge*, born at Newburyport: 1. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 13 Nov. 1828; d. at Newburyport, 26 April 1845. 2. Abby Ann, bp. 20 March 1836; d. at Newburyport, 8 Nov. 1852.

Children by second marriage, surname *Hodge*, b. at Newburyport: 3. James, b. 11 May 1846; d. at Newburyport, 20 Feb. 1891; m. there, 7 Sept. 1869 Mary E. Prendergast, d. at Newburyport, 4 Oct. 1895, dau. of James and Judith (Honest) Prendergast. 4. William, b. 14 Dec. 1847; d. 25 Sept. 1849. 5. Philip Eaton, b. 2 Jan. 1849; d. unm. at Newburyport, 25 March 1900.

vi. LUCY BALCH, b. 23 April 1807; d. at Newburyport, 3 Oct. 1820.

vii. MARTHA PERKINS, b. 13 June 1809; d. at Amesbury, Mass., 10 Nov. 1883; m. at Newburyport, 1 July 1830 Jonathan Nayson, b. at Salisbury, 29 June 1809, d. at Amesbury, 23 April 1880, son of David and Mary Nayson. He was an apothecary.

Children, surname *Nayson*: 1. Charles Henry, d. at Amesbury, 8 Feb. 1837, aged 3 yrs., 11 mos. 2. Mary Adelaide, b. at Amesbury, 20 Oct. 1844.

viii JOHN, b. 8 June 1811; d. 29 March 1884; m. Harriet E. ----; resided Haverhill, Mass.

ix. CHARLES MICHAEL, b. 2 Sept. 1816; d. at Boston, Mass., 6 Jan. 1894; m. at Newburyport, 14 Oct. 1845 Caroline Annie Buckminster Williams, b. at Newburyport, 27 April 1823, d. 13 Feb. 1894, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Plummer (Mills) Williams; he was a druggist in Boston at the time of his marriage.

Children, surname *Hodge*: 1. Annie Louise, b. 30 March 1856; res. Calif., unm., 1895. 2. Effie Caroline, b. at Newburyport, 30 Aug. 1857; dsp at Boston, Mass., 24 Nov. 1932; m. 5 Feb. 1885 Warren Thomas Currier, b. 29 Nov. 1857, (res. 1898, Boston), son of Warren and Isadore Lucinda (Balch) Currier.

66. SARAH⁶ HEARD (John⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 9 July 1778, and died at Newburyport, Mass. (VR), 16 March 1854. She married at Newburyport (VR), 30 Aug. 1796 JOHN COUCH of Newburyport, who died at Newburyport (VR), 17 Dec. 1846, aged 75. Both are buried in Highland Cemetery, Newburyport.

Children, surname *Couch*, born at Newburyport, Mass. [VR]:

- i. MARY ANN, b. 18 Sept. 1797; m. at Newburyport, 4 Nov. 1822 Eleazer Johnson, Jr., of Newbury.
Children, surname *Johnson*, b. at Newburyport: 1. Mary Ann, b. 31 Aug. 1822. 2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1824.
- ii. PAUL, b. 20 June 1803.
- iii. SARAH, b. 1 Oct. 1805; d. at Newburyport, 18 April 1874; m. (1) at Newburyport (also recorded at Marblehead), 28 Nov. 1830 Richard Lawrence Woodfin, bp. at Marblehead, 6 March 1796, d. there, 11 March 1834, son of Richard Lawrence and Amy (Roundy) Woodfin; m. (2) (int. at Newburyport, 3 Oct. 1835), as his second wife, Stephen Caldwell, b. 6 May 1797, d. at Newburyport, Jan. 1882, son of Moses⁵ (Aaron⁴, John³⁻²⁻¹) and Elizabeth (Sutton) Caldwell; he was keeper of the almshouse at Newburyport.
- iv. ELIZABETH NEWMAN, b. 1 Nov. 1808; d. 25 March 1890; m. at Newburyport (also recorded at Marblehead), 2 May 1831 Sumner Rideout, b. at Weston, Vt., 8 July 1807, d. 17 Oct. 1888, son of David and Rhoda (Holt) Rideout (Golda Rideout Soffe, *Rideouts in America* [Midvale, Utah, n.d.]).
Children, surname *Rideout*: 1. Frank, b. at Marblehead, Mass., 25 Feb. 1832; m. 30 Dec. 1872 Martha Richardson, b. at Weston, Vt., 11 Sept. 1844. 2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 16 March 1835; d. Nov. 1902; m. (1) 14 March 1858 Dexter Davis; m. (2) 2 April 1899 Isaac Smith. 3. Charles Holt, b. 21 Sept. 1837; d. 1902; m. Mary Weir. 4. John H., b. at Weston, Vt., 27 Aug. 1843; d. 5 July 1877; m. 6 June 1875 Abby Jane Waite, b. 28 March 1852, dau. of James Gilman and Mary Ann (McQuiston) Waite. 5. Mary Persis, b. at Weston, 17 Feb. 1851; d. there, 9 Aug. 1928; m. at Londonderry, Vt. (VR), 4 Jan. 1870 William Henry Jaquith, b. at Mt. Holly, Vt. (VR), 1 April 1839, d. at Brattleboro Retreat, Vt., 10 Feb. 1914, son of Isaac⁷ (Enoch⁶, Thomas⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Abraham³⁻²⁻¹) and Mary Emeline (Cole) Jaquith (George O. Jaquith and Georgetta Jaquith Walker, *The Jaquith Family in America* [Boston, 1982], 186).
- v. JOHN HEARD, b. 21 Feb. 1811; m. at Newburyport, 9 Dec. 1832 Caroline Flanders, b. there, 24 Oct. 1807, d. at Portland, Oregon, 19 July 1885, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Flanders; in 1840 Capt. Couch was sent to the trading post at Astoria by Caleb Cushing; in 1842, he reached the Clackamas Rapids, just below Oregon City, then the chief post of the Hudson Bay Company; in 1848, Capt. George Hall Flanders, his brother-in-law, took command of the bark, while Capt. Couch established a store and sold the cargo, agreeable to instructions; in 1850, they settled in Portland, built wharves and engaged in trading and were in general important pioneers in that Oregon city.
A portrait of Mrs. John Heard Couch with her daughter Mary is in the collections of the Oregon Historical Society, Portland.
Children, surname *Couch*, b. at Newburyport: 1. Caroline Elizabeth, bp. 17 Nov. 1833. 2. Clementina Freeman, bp. 12 March 1839; m. Multnomah Co., Ore., 18 Jan. 1857 Cicero H. Lewis. 3. Elizabeth Raynes, b. 14 Aug. 1842.
- vi. JOSEPH (twin), b. 6 Nov. 1813.
- vii. SUSAN HODGE (twin), b. 6 Nov. 1813; m. at Newburyport, 10 Dec. 1836 John Edward Piper of Andover, b. at Newburyport, 16 Feb. 1810, son of James and Sarah (Edwards) Piper.
Children, surname *Piper*, b. at Newburyport: 1. Sarah Edwards, b. 10 Oct. 1837. 2.

John Heard, b. 26 Sept. 1839; d. at Boston, 3 Oct. 1906; married. 3. James William, b. 12 Feb. 1844.

viii WILLIAM FRIEND, b. 28 Nov. 1816; m. at Newburyport, 10 Sept. 1845 Mary Elizabeth Caldwell, b. there, 19 Sept. 1822, dau. of Stephen⁶ (Moses⁵, Aaron⁴, John³⁻²⁻¹) and Mary (Lunt) Caldwell; mariner; she m. 2d James Piper.

Child, surname *Couch*: 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Newburyport, 20 Aug. 1847.

67. NATHANIEL⁶ HEARD (John⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 26 Feb. 1786, and died at Salem, Mass., 15 Nov. 1823 (VR). He married at Salem, 8 May 1808 (VR) MARY GLOVER, who was born 26 Sept. 1785 (g.s.), baptized Oct. 1785, and died at Salem, 22 Jan. 1877, daughter of Jonathan and Priscilla (Woodwell) Glover (Perley, *History of Salem, Mass.*, 3:20). Both are buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem.

On 11 May 1798 Nathaniel Heard and his two brothers John and William were placed under the guardianship of their brother-in-law James Hodge. Mary Heard made her will on 25 Sept. 1861 and it was probated on 16 July 1877. She described herself as a widow of Salem, Mass., and named her two heirs as daughter Susan G. H. Lummus and her daughter Caroline Lord (Essex Probate 432:351).

Children, order uncertain:

i. NATHANIEL, b. at Salem, 18 Dec. 1810 (g.s.); d. at the Chelsea Hospital, Chelsea, Mass., 26 March 1860; buried Harmony Grove Cem., Salem; m. at Salem, 5 March 1849 (VR) Mary C. Richardson, b. at Salem, ca. 1813, dau. of Edmond and Elizabeth (Richardson); she m. 2nd at Sudbury, Mass. (VR), 3 July 1868 Albert E. Low of Manchester, cabinetmaker.

Nathaniel Heard's occupation was variously listed as mariner and carpenter. He was admitted to the Essex Lodge of Freemasons, 18 July 1854, and moved from Salem to Sudbury, 10 Nov. 1859 (Harold P. Hadley, *200 Years of Masonry in Essex Lodge, 1779-1979*, 125).

ii. ELIZABETH B., b. 21 April 1813 (g.s.); d. unm. at Salem, 18 Sept. 1854 (VR); buried Harmony Grove Cemetery.

iii. MARY JANE, b. 23 March 1821 (g.s.); d. at Salem, May 1823; buried Harmony Grove Cemetery.

133. iv. SUSAN.

68. WILLIAM⁶ HEARD (John⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 1 Jan. 1789, and died 21 May 1875. He married at Ipswich (VR), 25 Nov. 1813 KATHERINE KIMBALL, who was born at Ipswich, 31 July 1788, and died there 12 Nov. 1885, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, John⁴, Caleb³⁻², Richard¹) and Lois (Choate) Kimball, and the sister of Charles Kimball, a justice of the Superior and Supreme courts of Massachusetts. Both are buried in the Old South Cemetery, Ipswich.

William Heard was placed under the guardianship of James Hodge, 11 May 1798. He was

the sole heir of his aunt Hannah Heard in 1835. He was a housewright and bridge-builder, and served Ipswich in the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1838, 1839 and 1864. His will, dated 8 May 1866 and proved 19 July 1875, left his estate to be divided among his children after the death of his wife (Essex Probate, file 43144). His widow "Cata" survived until her ninety-eighth year.

Children, baptized at the South Church, Ipswich (VR):

- i. NATHANIEL, b. at Ipswich (VR), 19 Jan. 1816; bp. 24 April 1828; d. there (VR), 29 April 1828.
134. ii. EUNICE LORD, b. 1819; bp. at Ipswich, 11 May 1828.
135. iii. MARY DENISON, b. 1 Aug. 1821; bp. at Ipswich, 11 May 1828.
136. iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. at Ipswich, 1824; bp. 11 May 1828.
- v. SUSAN BURNHAM, bp. 11 May 1828; d. at Ipswich, 18 Oct. 1835, aged 8 years.
- vi. ELIZABETH, bp. at Ipswich, July 1829; d. unm. at Winchester, Mass., 6 May 1899.
137. vii. MARGARET, b. at Ipswich, 7 Dec. 1831; bp. 20 May 1832.

69. LUCY⁶ HEARD (Aaron⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born in 1786 and died 31 Dec. 1874, aged 88 yrs., 2 mos. (g.s., Morrystown Corners Cemetery, Vt.). She married DAVID LITTLE, who was born 14 Sept. 1780, and died 25 Oct. 1842 (g.s., *ibid.*).

The petition of David Little presented to the legislature, 12 Oct. 1812, is typical of others from the town. Mr. Little was asking for reimbursement for time and money spent in pursuing two horse thieves who were caught, tried before Justice Dennison Cooke, and convicted. Little petitioned "that he is poor and unable to bear the whole cost and expense that he has been at in proving and detecting said thieves and as it was for the benefit of the government as well as for the benefit of your petitioner that said thieves should be pursued and detected and as the government by means of the exertions of your honor's petitioner has received and will receive more than a complete indemnity for all costs that the State has sustained, your Honor's petitioner prays your honorable body to take his case into his wise consideration and to allow him the whole or a part of the sums he has so expended or from the same as you in your wisdom may judge right" (Anna L. Mower, *History of Morrystown, Vermont* [1935], 285).

Children, surname *Little*:

- i. AARON S., d. 5 March 1825, in 19th year (g.s., Morrystown Corners Cemetery).
- ii. ELIZA, b. 14 Feb. 1810.
- iii. HIRAM, b. 1816.
- iv. LUCY S., d. 4 Oct. 1857, aged 34 yrs., 10 mos. (g.s., Morrystown Corners Cemetery).

70. SARAH⁶ HEARD (William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 9 June 1776, died 12 March 1861, and is buried in Ash Point Cemetery, Ash Point, Me. She married 29 Dec. 1803 Capt. DAVID CROCKETT, who was born 19 Dec. 1773, died in New York, Aug. 1820, aged 47

years, and is buried at Staten Island, N.Y. (memorial stone, Ash Point Cemetery; Crockett, *Crockett Family of New England*, gives 1819), son of Nathaniel⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, John³, Joshua², Thomas¹) and Eunice (Cooper) Crockett.

David Crockett was a mariner on a voyage to southern ports, including Savannah, but he died in New York on the return trip.

Children, surname *Crockett*, probably all born at Ash Point:

i. JANE, b. 3 Nov. 1804; d. 20 Jan. 1869; m. 14 Jan. 1828 Nathan Pillsbury, 3rd, b. at South Thomaston, Me., 23 Nov. 1804, d. at Rockland, Me., 25 Oct. 1870, son of Nathan⁶ (Joseph⁵⁻⁴⁻³, Moses², William¹) and Lucy (Emery) Pillsbury. He was a merchant at Rockland. No children.

ii. LUCY H., b. 11 May 1806; d. 18 April 1885; m. 1 Aug. 1827 Capt. Charles Spalding, b. at Thomaston, Me., 1 Jan. 1805, d. 19 Dec. 1846, son of Jedediah and Anna (Ingraham) Spalding.

Children, surname *Spalding*, b. at South Thomaston, Me.: 1. Maria N., b. 31 May 1828; d. 18 Jan. 1854; m. as his second wife, 16 June 1849 Capt. Nathan Lancaster Witham, b. 9 March 1815, d. 7 May 1856, son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Hix) Witham. He m. as his third wife, her aunt, Margaret H. Crockett (see below). 2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. at South Thomaston, 27 Jan. 1830, d. 21 June 1887; m. at Rockland, Me., 27 May 1855 Shubael A. Hinkley, b. at Bluehill, Me., 16 June 1827, drowned off Ash Point, 17 Feb. 1873, son of Floyd and Mary (Ingalls) Hinkley.

iii. SARAH, b. 30 July 1807; d. 3 Feb. 1840; buried Ash Point Cemetery.

iv. THOMAS C., b. 15 Nov. 1808; drowned off Dix Island, near Ash Point, 11 Nov. 1874; buried Ash Point Cemetery. He was a fisherman.

v. MOSES H., b. 15 June 1810; m. 23 Dec. 1830 Hannah Spalding, b. 4 March 1808, dau. of Jedediah and Anna (Ingraham) Spalding.

Children, surname *Crockett*: 1. William S., b. 4 Oct. 1831; d. at sea, 27 Feb. 1873; m. (int. 3 Nov. 1853) Abigail A. Hayden, b. 14 Feb. 1832, dau. of William L. and Abigail C. (Dow) Hayden. 2. Moses H., b. 5 Dec. 1833; d. in a N.Y. hospital, 13 March 1850. 3. Norman L., b. ca. 1835; d. in Oregon; m. (1) at Rockland, Me., 8 Oct. 1857 Helen Dermott; m. (2) (int. 5 Sept. 1865) Julia D. Snow, b. 16 March 1842, dau. of Rufus and Cordelia (Wiggins) Snow.

vi. ABIGAIL H., b. 15 Dec. 1811; d. 7 Nov. 1903; m. 14 Nov. 1843 Capt. Stephen N. Foster, b. 7 Feb. 1811, d. 26 Aug. 1876.

Children, surname *Foster*: 1. Ellen, b. 19 Oct. 1844; d. at Portland, Me., 11 Nov. 1936; m. Alonzo Hight, b. at Hollis, Me., 1844, d. at Portland, 16 Sept. 1928, son of Elisha and Isabelle (Milliken) Hight. 2. Stephen D., b. 18 March 1846; d. 21 Dec. 1916; unm. 3. Thomas C., b. 7 Oct. 1847; d. 20 Jan. 1850. 4. Clarence A. (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1849; d. at Tisbury, Mass., 24 Dec. 1898; m. Josephine A. Dyer, b. 31 Jan. 1855, d. 26 Jan. 1881, dau. of William A. and Julia (Arey) Dyer. 5. Clara A. (twin), b. 10 Oct. 1849; d. at Camden, Me., 10 July 1917; m. (div.) Alonzo Perry Ginn, b. at Vinalhaven, Me., 27 March 1847, d. at Rockland, Me., 8 Nov. 1913, son of Jonathan C. and Eliza (Young) Ginn. 6. Edgar C., b. 20 Jan. 1852; d. 22 March 1930; m. 8 Oct. 1879 Ida May Farr, b. at

- South Thomaston, Me., 13 June 1854, d. 1 March 1917, dau. of William C. and Susan M. (Wilson) Farr. 7. Thomas C., b. 1853; d. 20 Oct. 1856, aged 3 years.
- vii. DAVID A., b. 19 Aug. 1813; d. 26 May 1882; m. 18 Jan. 1842 Eliza D. Rowell, b. 23 Nov. 1816, d. 9 June 1899, dau. of Rice and Sally (Dunning) Rowell.
Children, surname *Crockett*: 1. Oliver Hayden, b. 5 Oct. 1843; d. at Hardwick, Vt., 6 Sept. 1906; m. 5 Oct. 1869 Sophie S. Lattie, b. 6 Aug. 1847, d. 27 Feb. 1884, dau. of William and Ann (----) Lattie. 2. Sarah Jane, b. 16 March 1850; d. 11 Nov. 1917; m. 13 June 1885 Joseph B. Norton, b. 11 April 1857, d. 19 Oct. 1930, son of Enoch and Mary A. (Robinson) Norton.
- viii WILLIAM HENRY, b. 2 Sept. 1814; m. Harriet⁷ Heard (no. 132), q.v.
- ix. EUNICE C., b. 7 Aug. 1817; d. unm. 7 July 1839; buried Ash Point Cemetery.
- x. MARGARET H., b. 17 Nov. 1819; d. at St. George, Me., 19 April 1897; m., as his third wife, Capt. Nathan Lancaster Witham, b. 9 March 1815, d. 7 May 1856, son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Hix) Witham, and widower of her niece Maria N. Spalding (see above).
Child, surname *Witham*: 1. Maria T., b. 25 June 1855; d. 11 Jan. 1918; m. 8 March 1873 Hiram Clement Moody, of Whitefield, Me., b. 2 Feb. 1851, d. 2 Feb. 1904, son of Scribner and Susan (Cooper) Moody.

71. JOHN⁶ HEARD (William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 6 April 1779, and died at Belfast, Maine, 4 March 1859. He married 13 Dec. 1807, his first cousin LUCY⁶ HEARD, who was born at Vinalhaven, Maine, 1 Dec. 1785, and died at Swanville, Maine, 10 Oct. 1852, daughter of James⁵ (William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) and Elizabeth (Hodgkins) Heard.

John Heard and his father William bought 100 acres of land at "Oakhill," Swanville, Me., for \$700. John sold this land after his father's death, 3 May 1809, to Robert Bucklin for \$800 (Hancock County, Me., Deeds, 25:333). The same day, 3 May 1809, John bought 100 acres of land with house and barn, Lot #10 in the Waldo Division of Lands at Camden (now Rockport) for \$2000 from Robert Bucklin (Knox County, Me., Deeds, 13:224). They probably lived on this land until 13 Nov. 1817, when they sold the land (*ibid.*, 18:411) and moved to Swanville. John also had an interest in a piece of land and a sawmill located on "Goose River" in what is now Rockport, Me. This mill was apparently located on the river just north of the Amsbury Cemetery. They were not on the 1818 "List of Inhabitants of Swanville" but were listed there in the 1820 federal census. At about the time of their move to Swanville, the family adopted the spelling "Hurd" for their surname. Between 1819 and 1842, John Hurd was quite involved in the highway surveying and school agent departments for District no 9.

He later returned to Ash Point to sell his share of his mother's dower rights in his father's estate. When the land was divided among the children, John's share amounted to six and a half acres and was valued at \$100, but on 5 July 1844 he sold his portion for \$20 (Knox Co. Deeds, 8:364). The 1850 census of Swanville shows that John had 43 acres of improved land and 43 acres of unimproved land which was valued at \$300; they also had 2 cows and 4 oxen valued at \$120, and also had six bushels of Indian corn.

Children, first four born at Camden, others probably at Swanville:

- 138. i. ELIZA, b. 6 July 1809.
- 139. ii. ABIGAIL, b. 19 Dec. 1810.
- 140. iii. WILLIAM A., b. 22 April 1813.
- 141. iv. LUCY, b. 26 July 1817.
- 142. v. JOHN OLIVER, b. ca. 1820.
- vi. SALLY, b. March 1822; d. 15 Sept. 1824.
- vii. CHILD, d. inf. 15 Sept. 1824.
- viii. CHILD, d. inf. 23 Nov. 1825.
- ix. CHILD, d. inf. 23 Nov. 1825.

72. MOSES⁶ HEARD (William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Maine, 1 June 1790, and died 28 March 1877. He married at South Thomaston (VR), 16 Nov. 1817 ELIONA (or ELIOENAI) PERRY, who was born on Fox Island, 15 Feb. 1796, and died at Ash Point, Me., 27 Jan. 1857, daughter of Commander John and Lucy (Worcester [or Wooster]) Perry. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery, Me.

Moses Heard served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. A. G. Coombs' company, Lt. Col. E. Foote's Regiment, serving at Thomaston and Camden from 22 June to 26 June and again 20 September to 25 September 1814 (*Mass. Militia in the War of 1812- 14*, 197, 204). Moses was a farmer and lived on what is today the Lucia Beach Road at Ash Point. Their home, possibly the oldest house surviving there in 1982, has a mini-ball imbedded in the house, probably from the War of 1812 period. At the 1850 census of South Thomaston, the family included: Moses, 60, farmer; Elinia, 56, "insane"; Mary, 29; Margaret M., 20; Julia B., 17; and Henry E., 2.

Children, born at Ash Point:

- i. NANCY PERRY, b. 4 Sept. 1818; d. 22 July 1842; m. Alfred Haskell, b. at South Thomaston, Me., 27 July 1814, d. 20 Jan. 1902, son of Capt. John and Mary (Jordan) Haskell. He m. 2d, Hannah M. Philbrook and had issue. All three buried at Ash Point Cemetery. No children.
- ii. MARY, b. 25 March 1820; d. Nov. 1861; unmm.
- iii. OLIVER, b. 21 Dec. 1821; d. before 5 Aug. 1878 when his sisters sold the homestead to Joshua Clark without noting him as an heir; mariner, resided at South Thomaston.
- 143. iv. MARGARET MIRANDA, b. 25 May 1829.
- 144. v. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. 24 July 1831.
- 145. vi. JULIA B., b. 25 Sept. 1833.

73. ROBERT⁶ HEARD (William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 6 July 1792, and died 22 Nov. 1874. He married at South Thomaston, 4 Jan. 1816 (int. 20 Oct. 1815) ELIZABETH F. HAYDEN, who was born 22 Feb. (22 July, g.s.) 1796, and died 20 March 1875, daughter of Luther and Martha (Jones) Hayden; both buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

Robert Heard served during the War of 1812, in Capt. G. Coomb's company, Lt.Col. E. Foot's

regiment, from 3 September to 9 September and 20 September to 25 September 1814 at Camden and Thomaston; and in Capt. T. Kenney's Detached company, Lt. Col. E. Foot's regiment from 1 Oct. to 9 Nov. 1814, serving at Camden, Maine (*Records of the Mass. Militia in the War of 1812-14*, 204, 206). Robert Heard was a farmer and lived at Ash Point, just north of the home "Otis Villa," built by a descendant, Alvin Hurd. The 1860 census of South Thomaston listed the following in the household of Robert Heard, 68, farmer; Elizabeth Heard, 64; Luther H. Heard, 26, mariner; Jane Heard, 22, b. in England; Jennie E. Heard, 1/12; Jesse Sleeper, 73, retired caulker; and "Ireal" P. Butter, 28, blacksmith. The 1870 census listed only Robert Herd, 77, laborer, and Eliza Herd, 74, keeping house.

Children, born at Ash Point, Maine:

146. i. ALVAN, b. 12 Sept. 1816.
147. ii. HARRIET, b. 23 Sept. 1818.
148. iii. ROBERT HENRY, b. 10 Jan. 1821.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 13 May 1823; d. 25 Jan. 1830; buried Ash Point Cemetery
149. v. LUTHER HAYDEN, b. 16 July 1833.

74. OLIVER⁶ HEARD (William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 24 Aug. 1794, and died at Thomaston, Me. (VR), 25 Sept. 1836. He married at Vinalhaven, Me., 16 Oct. 1823 LUCY W. SMITH of Vinalhaven, who was born 22 Feb. 1796, and died 22 Nov. 1888. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

Oliver Heard served as a private at Thomaston and Camden in Capt. George Coomb's company, Lt. Col. E. Foot's Regiment, from 3 September to 9 September 1814 (*Records of the Mass. Militia in the War of 1812-14*, 204). They resided at South Thomaston.

Children, born at Thomaston, Me.:

150. i. ABIGAIL AMANDA, b. 19 Aug. 1825.
- ii. JAMES A., b. 5 Feb. 1827; d. 11 April 1855; buried Ash Point Cemetery.
He was a mariner and lived at South Thomaston, Me.

75. JAMES⁶ HEARD (James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Vinalhaven, Maine, 30 Sept. 1780, and died at his home, 120 Elm Street, Charlestown, Mass. (VR), 14 Nov. 1859. He married at Limerick, Maine, 26 Nov. 1801 HANNAH BEAN, who was born at Alfred, Maine, June 1780, and died at Charlestown, Mass. (VR), 10 July 1871 (death notice in the *Saturday Chronicle*, Charlestown, 15 July 1871, gives her age as 91 yrs., 21 days; the *Charlestown Advertiser*, 15 July 1871, gives 91 yrs., 29 days), the daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Bean. Both were buried in the "New Cemetery," which is probably the burying ground on Bunker Hill St., Charlestown. No stone or burial register has been located.

James Heard served briefly during the War of 1812 as a private in several Wiscasset, Maine, companies of the Massachusetts Militia, including Capt. A. Potter's Company, Lt. Col. E. Cutter's

Regiment, which saw service at Wiscasset and Boothbay. They resided at New Sharon and Wiscasset, Maine, and shortly after 1830 moved to Charlestown, Mass. It was about this time that the spelling of the family name changed from Heard to Hurd. James Hurd was listed on his death certificate as a real estate agent. He was a deacon in the Free Will Baptist Church (death notice of his son Jason in the *Morning Star*, 11 May 1842, as cited in Young & Taylor, *Death Notices from Freewill Baptist Publications*; and in his own death notice in the *Charlestown Advertiser*, 23 Nov. 1859).

The 1850 census of Charlestown listed: James Hurd, 70, agent, b. Maine; Hannah M. Hurd, 70, b. Maine; Sarah E. Hatch, 3, b. Mass. The 1855 census of Charlestown listed: James Hurd, 75, carpenter, b. Maine; Hannah Hurd, 75, b. Maine; Sarah E. Hatch, 8, b. Mass.; and Elsey Day, 42, b. Maine.

On 27 Feb. 1857, James Hurd, gentleman of Charlestown, mortgaged to William Hurd, morocco dresser of Stoneham, for \$300 a parcel of land with building in Charlestown on Elm Street, being the same conveyed to him by Thomas P. James, as recorded in Middlesex Deeds, 493:287 (ibid., 751:555). Hannah Hurd applied for a pension base on her husband's War of 1812 service, 29 April 1871, but the petition was rejected 17 Dec. 1872 "for want of proof of service & presumptive abandonment of the claim" (National Archives. Military Records Service. W.0.-2751).

Children:

151. i. LOAMMI SMITH, b. at New Sharon, Maine, 8 April 1804.
152. ii. MARTHA R., b. at New Sharon, 27 Nov. 1805.
153. iii. AMOS DAY, b. at New Sharon, 15 April 1807.
154. iv. JAMES W., b. at Wiscasset, Maine, 27 Sept. 1811.
155. v. WILLIAM, b. at Wiscasset, 16 Dec. 1813.
156. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1815.
157. vii. JASON CHARLES, b. ca. 1820.

76. DANIEL⁶ HEARD (James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Vinalhaven, Me. (VR), 5 April 1782, and died at Northport, Me., 15 Nov. 1865. He married at Gardiner, Me. (VR), 17 Feb. 1805 CHARLOTTE WOODBURY, who was born circa 1780, died at Northport, 6 June 1864, aged 84 years, 9 months, daughter of Isaiah Woodbury (Chatto & Turner, *Somerset Register*, p. 133); both buried in Beach (or French's) Cemetery, Lincolnville Beach, Me.

They lived at Northport and Lincolnville, Maine. Their children are listed in the James⁵ Heard Bible.

Children:

158. i. JOHN, b. at New Sharon, Me. (VR), 24 May 1806.
159. ii. NANCY, b. at New Sharon (VR), 21 June 1808.
160. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Feb. 1810.
- iv. LUCY, b. 8 Sept. 1811; d. 20 Dec. 1900; buried in West Newfield, Me.; m. (1) Dec. 1831

Daniel Jones Davis, b. at Newfield, Me., 13 Nov. 1807, d. there, 18 April 1874, son of William and Elizabeth (Jones) Davis; he was a farmer and occupied the homestead to the west of his father; m. (2) as his fourth wife, her brother-in-law Reuben J. Davis, b. at Newfield, 23 April 1810, d. 29 Nov. 1888 (Ayer, *Early Families of Newfield*, 164-165).

- v. ASA, b. 12 June 1814; d. 2 March 1830.
- 161. vi. MARY, b. 22 July 1816.

77. ELIZABETH⁶ HEARD (James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Vinhalhaven, Me., 13 March 1784 and died at Boston, Mass., 13 May 1880. She married (int. at Newfield, Me., 27 Jan. 1808) Shubael P. Stone of Portland, who was born at Wiscasset, Me.

The widow Elizabeth Stone resided at Boston, Mass., 20 Sept. 1845, when she signed a quitclaim deed with her brother Daniel deeding their rights to the real estate of their father to Samuel Dam of Newfield (York Deeds 203:307); their brother William quiclaimed his right, 13 Oct. 1841 (ibid., 212:1), and brother James Hurd of Charlestown, Mass., sold on 12 Nov. 1851 land he had inherited from his father plus that which he purchased 2 Nov. 1841 from John Hurd and wife of Swanville (ibid., 203:205).

Julia A.V. Reed was appointed administratrix of her mother's estate on 16 Aug. 1880 with James M. Reed and Hannah L. Vose, both of Boston, as sureties (Suffolk Co. Probate, file 64602).

Child, surname *Stone* (perhaps among others):

- i. JULIA A.V., b. at Portland, Me., 1816; d. at Boston (VR), 7 Jan. 1881, aged 64-11-6; m. James M. Reed.

The 1880 census of Charlestown, Mass.: James M. Reed, 63, b Mass, painter; Julia A. Reed, wife, 66, b Me, keeping house; James H. Reed, son, 38, b Mass (parents b Mass), painter; Nellie M. Reed, dau, 19, b Mass (parents b Mass).

78. MARY⁶ HEARD (James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Vinalhaven, Me. (VR), 23 July 1787, and died in 1852 (James⁵ Heard family Bible; g.s. gives 18 June 1855, aged 71 yrs., 11 mos.). She married at Newfield, Me. (VR), 30 Nov. 1809, her first cousin THOMAS DAY, Jr., who was born at Ipswich, Mass., 26 Sept. 1786, and died 4 June 1867, the son of Thomas and Lucy (Hodgkins) Day. He may have married second Elsa ----, who was listed with him in the Stow 1860 census, aged 46. Both are buried in Stow Corner Cemetery, Stow, Me.

Thomas Day moved to Newfield, Me., with his parents in 1788. He and Mary were listed in the 1810 census of Newfield without any children. In an 1812 deed he was a joiner of Newfield when he bought ten acres there. In an 1819 deed he was a joiner of Baldwin, Me., selling the above ten acres to his father. His wife was called Polly in that deed. From there he went to Chatham, N.H., and then between 1838 and 1841 to Stow, Me. He was of Stow on the latter date when he and his wife signed quitclaim rights to her father's real estate (Ruth Bridges Ayer, *Early Families of Newfield, Maine* [Gorham, Me., 1995], 172-173).

Children, surname *Day*:

- i. THOMAS J., b. 1824; d. 14 July 1852, aged 28 yrs., 2 mos.; bur. in Stow Center Cem.
- ii. MARY, b. at Chatham, N.H., 1831; d. 1 March 1855, aged 24 yrs., 2 mos.; bur. in Stow Center Cem.

79. JOHN NEWMARSH⁶ HEARD (James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Vinalhaven, Me. (VR), 12 June 1789, and died at Newfield, Me. (VR), 18 Feb. 1832. He married first at Waterborough, Me., 26 Nov. 1812 ELIZABETH HAYNES of Waterborough, who was born 29 Aug. 1791, and died 15 Aug. 1826 (g.s.; Newfield VR gives 15 Dec. 1826; rec. in the *Morning Star*, 21 Dec. 1826). They are both buried in the family cemetery, Newfield, Me. He married second at Wakefield, N.H. (VR), 15 July 1828 ELIZA FRENCH, who was born 3 Feb. 1799. She married second at Newfield, 28 April 1840 (VR) Winthrop Hill, and died at Newfield, 14 Dec. 1843.

“Under the call made for soldiers to defend the coast of Maine (War of 1812), five men were drafted from each company of the regiment of militia in the northern part of York County, and Capt. Ayer, the senior captain of the regiment, marched with them to Kittery.” Among the draftees was John Heard (*History of York County, Maine*, 2:353). His name appears as a private on the muster lists of Capt. James Ayer's Company of Massachusetts Detached Militia in the Regiment commanded by Maj. Simon Nowell, dated 31 Oct. and 9 Nov. 1814, Kittery Point, showing him enlisted on 29 Sept. 1814 for a period of three months. In a company pay roll for Oct. and Nov. 1814, his expiration of service is shown as 17 Nov. 1814 having commenced service on 8 Oct. 1814, for which he received a total of \$12.18 pay, including travel home (Military Records Service, National Archives, Washington, D.C.). He was called captain in his death notice in the *Morning Star*, 17 Aug. 1832.

He died intestate and his widow applied for the widow's allowance mentioning that she had eight minor children to support (York Co. Probate, no. 8970). The minor children were placed under the guardianship of Dominicus Ricker of Parsonfield, Me., 7 Oct. 1833 (*ibid.*, no. 8939). On 28 May 1836 Dominicus Ricker of Parsonfield, as guardian to Daniel, James, Lydia, Nancy, Elijah and Betsey Heard, minors, sold to the highest bidder, Nathaniel Libby of Newfield, Me., for \$458.50, land and a house in Newfield which was bounded by land conveyed by William Heard to James Heard (York Deeds, 179:256). This is probably the house shown on an 1856 map of Newfield as belonging to a Mrs. Libby, and which was located next to the brook near the Heard family cemetery. That house no longer exists.

Children by first marriage, probably all born at Newfield:

162. i. JOHN, b. 26 April 1813.
- ii. AARON, b. 21 July 1816; d. at Great Falls (Somersworth), N.H., “recently of Newfield, Maine” (*Morning Star*, 13 Aug. 1834).
163. iii. DANIEL, b. 5 May 1818.
164. iv. JAMES, b. 30 April 1820.

165. v. LYDIA S., b. 6 Dec. 1822.
vi. NANCY, b. 27 Oct. 1825; m. at Boston, Mass. (VR; also recorded at the Congregational Church, Alfred, Me.), 19 Sept. 1856 Isaac Cazneau of Roxbury, printer, b. at Boston, ca. 1816, son of Andrew Cazneau.

Children by second marriage:

- 165a vii. ELIJAH, b. 20 May 1829.
viii ELIZABETH H., b. ca. 1831; d. at Newfield, 3 Oct. 1851, aged 20 yrs., 1 mo.

80. WILLIAM⁶ HEARD (James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Vinalhaven, Me., 28 April 1791, and died at Athens, Maine, 9 April 1880. He married first 20 Jan. 1814 LUCY RECORD, who was born at Parsonfield, Me., 24 April 1793, and died at Newfield, Me., 20 March 1828 (noticed in the *Morning Star*, 16 April 1828). He married second 26 June 1828 his first cousin MERCY DAY, who was born at Newfield, 20 Oct. 1799, and died at Athens, Me., 24 June 1881, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Hodgkins) Day. William and Mercy are buried in Libby Cemetery, Harmony, Me.

William and Lucy Heard lived at Newfield, where their six children were born. Shortly after Lucy's death, William married Mercy Day and in the 1820s moved to Harmony, Maine, where he was a farmer. Later they moved to Athens, Maine, where they both died. The 1870 census of Athens shows them living with their son Joseph and his family; the 1880 census shows Mercy still living with them, William having died that spring.

Children by first marriage, born at Newfield, Me.:

- i. IVORY, b. 4 March 1816; d. 1853.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Aug. 1818; d. 24 Nov. 1848.
166. iii. THOMAS, b. 16 July 1821.
iv. ESTHER, b. 24 April 1823; d. 26 Jan. 1824.
167. v. ESTHER A., b. 1 March 1825.
168. vi. SARAH, b. 20 May 1827.

Children by second marriage:

169. vii. LUCY, b. at Harmony, 17 Jan. 1829.
170. viii JOSEPH, b. 15 March 1831.
171. ix. MERCY ANN, b. 6 May 1833.
172. x. JAMES, b. at Harmony, 10 June 1835.

81. NATHANIEL⁶ HEARD (James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newfield, Me., 11 Jan. 1793, and died at Wiscasset, Maine, 21 Oct. 1822. He married 20 Aug. 1815 MARY JORDAN, who was born 10 Sept. 1791, and died at Newfield, Me. (VR), 4 June

1819, daughter of Nathaniel and Peace (Morrill) Jordan.

Children:

- i. ROBERT, b. at Newfield, 10 Feb. 1816; d. 6 Nov. 1822.
In May 1817 he was bequeathed one sheep by his maternal grandfather; at the age of four in 1820 he was residing with his paternal grandparents.
- ii. JAMES, b. March 1818; d. July 1819.

82. DANIEL⁶ HEARD (Daniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Wells, Maine, 31 July 1767 (VR), and died at Hallowell, Maine, 28 Aug. 1844. He married first at Hallowell, 5 July 1791 ELIZABETH PAUL, who died at Hallowell, 31 March 1821, aged 50, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth Paul of Kittery. He married second at Hallowell, 28 Nov. 1832 (VR) HANNAH DENNETT, who died at Morrisania, N.Y., 7 June 1844, aged 63 years, 10 mos., 15 days (Hallowell, Me., VRs).

Daniel Heard was a tanner of Hallowell on 9 Jan. 1824 when he sold his portion in brother Nathan's estate in Wells to brother John - 1/5 of the farm "lately owned by John Heard aforesaid and Nathan Heard deceased" (York Deeds 121:15). His will, made 18 June 1844, mentions Ann Hannah Benson Dennett and his sister Abigail Kimball, wife of Luther Kimball; left bulk of estate to wife Hannah "in consideration of her laborious services kind attentions and tender treatment of myself and the dear children I have buried . . ."; real estate consisted of Garden lot and barn on West side 2d street, \$500; house and land on East side 2d Street, \$600; 1 share in Boilston Market Boston, \$100; an Interst held in a farm in old Welles, \$100; total included notes and personal estate, \$2768.20 (Kennebec Co., Maine, Probate H6). His widow, Hannah Heard, made her will 15 Oct. 1849, leaving her entire estate to a niece, Ann B. H. Dennett, who later married N. R. Burnett of Morrisania, N.Y. (ibid., H15).

Children by first marriage, born at Hallowell, Me. (VR):

- i. AMMA(M), d. at Hallowell, 19 Dec. 1796, aged 5.
- ii. DANIEL, b. 30 July 1798; d. at Hallowell, 10 March 1819.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Sept. 1805; d. at Hallowell, 14 Sept. 1838.
- iv. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 30 Jan. 1815; d. at Hallowell, 2 Oct. 1837.

83. JOANNA⁶ HEARD (John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 21 June 1768, and died there 12 July 1797 (VR). She married at Ipswich, 12 Oct. 1788 (VR) ASA ANDREWS, who was born at Shrewsbury (that part now Boylston), Mass., 11 May 1762, and died at Ipswich, 13 April 1856, son of Robert⁴ (Robert³, John², Robert¹) and Lucy (Bradstreet) Andrews. Through his mother, Asa Andrews was descended from Gov. Simon Bradstreet and Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He married second 25 Oct. 1798 Hannah Farley, who died 9 Jan. 1807, leaving two children; and third 3 July 1807 her sister Sarah Farley.

Asa Andrews graduated from Harvard College in 1783 and then established a law practice at Ipswich. In 1794 he purchased the house by the Milldam, later owned by Clark O. Abel. In 1796 he was appointed by President Washington as the collector for the port of Ipswich, an office held for thirty years.

Children, surname *Andrews*, born at Ipswich:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 10 June 1789; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 17 Sept. 1817; m. at Ipswich, 28 Dec. 1815 (VR) Prof. Sidney Willard, b. at Beverly, Mass., 19 Sept. 1780, d. 6 Dec. 1856, son of Joseph and Mary (Sheafe) Willard; he m. 2d her aunt Hannah S.⁶ Heard (no. 84), q.v. for biographical details.

Child, surname *Andrews*: 1. John Augustus, b. at Cambridge, 29 Sept. 1816; m. at Cambridge, 5 Sept. 1841 (VR) Penelope Cochran, b. at Watertown, Mass., 14 May 1824, d. 1 June 1890, dau. of Peter and Penelope (Mitchell) Cochran.

- ii. JOHN DUDLEY, b. 23 Aug. 1790; d. at Ipswich, 12 Sept. 1817; m. at Cambridge, 2 April 1814 Elizabeth Latham Gannett, b. at Cambridge, 20 April 1791 (VR), d. there April 1838, dau. of Caleb⁵ (Joseph⁴⁻³⁻², Matthew¹) and Catherine (Wendell) Gannett.

He graduated from Harvard College, 1810.

Children, surname *Andrews*: 1. Charles Robert, d. unm. 2. Joanna Heard, bp. at Ipswich, 24 Nov. 1816; m. at Cambridge, 22 March 1838 (VR) Charles Haskell. 3. John Dudley, d. young.

- iii. EDWARD, b. at Ipswich, 26 July 1792; d. 5 March 1867; m. 19 April 1820 Elizabeth² Harpur, d. 24 Feb. 1867, dau. of Robert¹ and Myra (Lackey) Harpur; her father was a professor at Kings College (Columbia University).

Edward Andrews graduated from Harvard College in 1810, studied law in his father's office and was admitted to practice in 1816; licensed to preach by the Presbyterian Board of Missions, which appointed him a travelling missionary in western New York; in 1827 he took holy orders in the Episcopal church and served in various churches until 1837 when he became pastor of Christ Church, Binghamton, N.Y., where he continued until just before his death (Elizabeth H. Andrews, *Andrews-Hayward Genealogies* [1950]).

Children, surname *Andrews*: 1. Elizabeth Ann, b. 8 May 1821; d. unm. March 1886. 2. Julia Catherine, b. at Norwich, N.Y., 6 June 1824; d. unm. 1903. 3. Mary Joanna, b. 18 Sept. 1825; d. 30 Dec. 1871; m. at Binghamton, N.Y., 3 Dec. 1850 Thomas Whitney Waterman, b. 28 June 1821, d. at Binghamton, 7 Dec. 1898, son of Thomas Glasby⁶ (David⁵⁻⁴, John³, Thomas², Robert¹) and Pamela (Whitney) Waterman. 4. Ann Harpur, b. 2 Sept. 1831; d. 1906; m. at Sioux Falls, S.D., Albert D. Armstrong, d. 16 Aug. 1884. 5. Alexander Edward, b. at New Berlin, N.Y., 11 April 1834; d. at Binghamton. 13 Feb. 1908; m. 31 Oct. 1860 Mary Dwight Howard, b. at Springfield, Mass., 12 Oct. 1835, d. 26 Sept. 1904, dau. of Charles⁶ (Bezaleel⁵, Nathan⁴, Jonathan³⁻², John¹) and Elizabeth Buckminster (Dwight) Howard. 6. Augustine Heard, b. 26 Sept. 1836; d. 1844.

- iv. JOANNA, b. 16 May 1797; d. at Ipswich, 3 April 1802 (VR).

84. MARY⁶ "POLLY" HEARD (John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass.,

27 May 1773, and died there (VR), 9 Oct. 1795. He married at Ipswich (VR), 6 June 1794 JOB HARRIS of Portsmouth, N.H., who was born at Ipswich, 10 Feb. 1773, and died at Portland, Me., 10 May 1817, son of James and Susannah (Haskell) Harris. He married secondly Elizabeth ---- and had further issue.

Polly received musical instruction from George Stacey in 1784.

Child, surname *Harris*:

- i. JAMES HEARD, b. at Ipswich, 1794; lost at sea, 1816 on a voyage from Calcutta to Boston in which the ship was lost.

He was sent to Dartmouth College by his maternal grandfather and graduated with the Class of 1815 (George Thomas Chapman, *Sketches of the Alumni of Dartmouth College* [Cambridge, Mass., 1867]; see also the Heard Collection, Baker Library, vol. AO-6).

85. JOHN⁶ HEARD (John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 12 Jan. 1775, and was buried in King's Chapel, Boston, 26 May 1839. He married at King's Chapel, Boston, Mass. (VR), 30 Oct. 1804 SUSAN OLIVER, who was born at Boston, 11 Aug. 1780, and died at Belmont, Mass., 16 Oct. 1863, daughter of Ebenezer and Susannah (Johonnot) Oliver.

John Heard graduated from Harvard College in the Class of 1795. He joined the Suffolk Bar in 1796 and practiced law in Boston from an office at 98 Court Street. He served as a member of the Boston School Committee annually from 1806 to 1816. In the 1811 election for senator from Suffolk County, he (along with twenty-six others) received one vote in an election which went to Harrison Gray Otis. He resided in Boston where he was appointed judge of probate for Suffolk County on 15 March 1836. He was succeeded in that post by Willard Phillips, 3 May 1839.

John Heard of Boston, counsellor at law, made his will 23 May 1839 (probated 27 May 1839). He left to his grandson and namesake John Heard Griswold, one thousand dollars; and to his brother George W. Heard, fifteen thousand dollars in trust for his daughter Ann Griswold, "for her support & maintenance during her life"; to his wife Susan, "all my household furniture, goods, plate, pictures, & stores in my houses in the City and at Watertown of every description, together with all my books, including my law library, with my horses, carriages, of all kinds, and the stock, farming and other utensils at Watertown, and all other things used therewith," plus the lifetime income from all his real and personal estate not otherwise distributed in this will. Upon the death of his wife, one third of the estate was to go to his daughter Susan; one third in trust to his brother George on behalf of his daughter Frances Maria Winthrop; and the remaining third to the children of his daughter Ann. His wife Susan and brother Augustine were appointed joint executors (Suffolk Probate, file 32169). The inventory of the real estate listed various property in Boston including the "Brick Mansion House & out buildings, corner of Walnut & Mt. Vernon Streets," commercial and residential property throughout the city, particularly in South Boston, plus the farm at Watertown. The estate consisted of \$132,837.00 in real estate, plus \$82,282.89 in personal estate.

Children: (King's Chapel Records, Massachusetts Historical Society)

- i. SUSAN OLIVER, b. at Boston, 26 Aug. 1806; d. there 4 Feb. 1884; m. 9 Nov. 1825 Peter Chardon Brooks, b. at Boston, 26 Aug. 1798, d. there, 3 June 1880, son of Peter Chardon and Ann (Gorham) Brooks; both buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He was a brother-in-law of Charles Francis Adams, U.S. Minister to England and a son of President John Quincy Adams. Susan Brooks bequeathed the family country seat "Elmwood" in Belmont, Mass., to her niece Elizabeth Temple Hooker. No children.
- 173. ii. ANNE ELIZABETH, b. 9 March 1807. married Winthrop
- 174. iii. FRANCES MARIA, b. 5 May 1808.
- iv. MARY CAROLINE, b. 30 July 1813; bur. at King's Chapel, Boston, 14 Sept. 1815, aged 25 months.

86. MARGARET⁶ "PEGGY" HEARD (John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 26 Aug. 1783, and died there, 13 Aug. 1829. She married at Ipswich (VR), 24 May 1807 Dr. THOMAS MANNING, who was born at Ipswich, 7 Feb. 1775, and died there, 3 Feb. 1854, son of Dr. John⁴ (Joseph³, Thomas², Richard¹) and Lucy (Bolles) Manning.

Dr. Thomas Manning was among the progressive members of his profession and the first doctor to introduce the inoculation for kine pox in his vicinity, his experiments, being completely satisfactory; he also served as surgeon of the Second Regiment, 2d Brigade, State Militia, and as a justice of the peace; by his will, the doctor left a large sum of money to found the Manning School at Ipswich, and this, under his nephew, Richard H. Manning, and others, became an established and highly successful institution (William H. Manning, *The Manning Family*, pp. 734, 736).

Children, surname *Manning*, born at Ipswich:

- i. ELIZABETH HEARD, b. 26 May 1808; d. at Ipswich, 20 July 1831.
- ii. LUCY SARAH, b. 1 Aug. 1810; d. at Ipswich, 3 May 1812.
- iii. JOHN HEARD, b. 17 July 1812; d. unm. at sea on the passage from Boston to Charleston, S.C., 6 March 1837.

Dr. Manning was educated at Round Hill, Northampton, Mass., at Dummer Academy, Byfield, and at Harvard College from which he graduated in 1832; he became a physician in his native town.

- iv. ABBY PICKARD, b. 30 June 1821; d. at Ipswich, 9 June 1830.
- v. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. 16 July 1829; m. at Dedham, Mass., 28 April 1863 Anna Russell Sumner, b. at Boston, 12 May 1842, daughter of William Russell⁷ (Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵⁻⁴, Clement³, William²⁻¹) and Anna Alleyne (Chickering) Sumner.

When a young man he went to Boston where he became engaged in commercial interests; resided at Milton, Mass.

Children, surname *Manning*: 1. Margaret Heard, b. at Dedham, Mass., 14 April 1864. 2. Alice Lee, b. at Boston, 16 Jan. 1865.

87. HANNAH STANIFORD⁶ HEARD (John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 3 June 1789, and died 28 June 1824. She married at Ipswich (VR), 26 Jan. 1819 SIDNEY WILLARD, who was born at Beverly, Mass., 19 Sept. 1780, and died 6 Dec. 1856, the son of Joseph⁵ (Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Simon¹) and Mary (Sheafe) Willard. His first wife was Elizabeth Ann Andrews, the daughter of Joanna (Heard) Andrews and niece of Hannah S. Heard.

At the time of Sidney Willard's birth, his father was pastor of the First Congregational Church in Beverly, and he later became president of Harvard College, where Sidney graduated in 1798. He remained at the college as a student of theology, and, in order to relieve the financial burden of his father, he taught a district school in Waltham, Mass., during the winter of 1798-1799. In 1800 he was appointed librarian of Harvard. Approved as a preacher the following year, he supplied churches as opportunity offered and in 1802 was called to Wiscasset, Maine, but declined. In 1805 he resigned his librarianship. The following year he was engaged in preaching a part of the time in Burlington, Vermont, where he refused an invitation to settle as pastor of the Congregational Church. In December 1806 he was appointed Hancock Professor of Hebrew and Oriental languages at Harvard, which position he held for about twenty-four years. During a part of this time he also gave instruction in English and from 1827 to 1831 performed the duties of professor of Latin. He published in 1817, *A Hebrew Grammar Compiled from Some of the Best Authorities*. Mr. Willard was connected in one way or another with almost all the Massachusetts ventures of this period. He was one of the committee appointed by the Harvard chapter of Phi Beta Kappa in 1803 to establish and conduct a publication--project which he himself had proposed. In July 1804 the committee issued the first number of the *Literary Miscellany*, which was continued for two years. In 1807 Mr. Willard was made a member of the Anthology Society and thereafter had a hand in editing the *Monthly Anthology*. He became a contributor to the *General Repository and Review and Miscellaneous Journal* after its establishment in 1815. From 1818 to 1831 he occasionally wrote for the *Christian Disciple*, or the *Christian Examiner*, as in 1824 it came to be called. In 1831 he established the *American Monthly Review*, the first number of which appeared in January 1832. During its existence of two years under his editorship it attained considerable reputation both in the United States and in England.

In a high degree scholarly and literary, Professor Willard was not without taste and fitness for practical affairs. Before establishing the American Monthll Reliew he had resigned his professorship. The latter years of his life he was much engaged in public service. He was representative in the General Courts of Massachusetts in 1833, 1837 and 1843; state senator in 1834, 1835, 1839 and 1840; and councillor in 1837 and 1838. He served as selectman of Cambridge, and was one of the committee in 1846 that drafted the petition to the legislature for a city charter. From 1848 to 1850 he was mayor of Cambridge. He published his memoirs in two volumes entitled *Memories of Youth and Manhood* [Cambridge, Mass., 1855] in which he discussed the men and events with which he had come into contact during his life (*Dictionary of American Biography*, 20:239-40).

Children, surname *Willard*:

- i. MARY ANN, b. 21 Oct. 1821; d. unm. at Worcester, Mass., 5 Aug. 1847, where she was teaching high school; bur. Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge, Mass.

- ii. AUGUSTUS, b. 18 Dec. 1822; d. unm. 12 May 1842; graduated from Harvard College, 1841.
- iii. HANNAH STANIFORD, b. at Cambridge, 20 June 1824; d. at res., 165 Brattle St., Cambridge, 16 Nov. 1904; m. 4 June 1851 John Bartlett, b. at Plymouth, Mass., 14 June 1820; d. at Cambridge, res., 3 Dec. 1905, son of William and Susan (Thacher) Bartlett; both bur. Mt. Auburn Cem., Cambridge.

John Bartlett was educated in the Plymouth schools and at sixteen was employed in the University Book Store in Cambridge. This proved for him a college, as he there became a book lover and student. In 1849 he was owner of the store, which grew to be the meeting place for Harvard professors and students who cared for books. "Ask John Bartlett" was the customary advice when anyone had difficulty in finding a book or a quotation, and Bartlett was so anxious to deserve his reputation that he began keeping a commonplace-book which was the embryo of his famous Familiar Quotations. During the Civil War he was for a few months a volunteer paymaster in the U.S. Navy. In 1863 he joined the publishing firm of Little, Brown & Co. and in 1878 became senior partner. His work there included personal dealings with authors and he made many warm friends among them especially those of the Cambridge and Concord groups. In addition to his Familiar Quotations (1855), Bartlett was the author of a *New Method of Chess Notation* (1857), *The Shakespeare Phrase Book* (1882), a *Catalogue of Books on Angling, including Ichthyology, Pisciculture, Etc.* (1882), a *Complete Concordance to Shakespeare's Dramatic Works and Poems* (1894), with which Mrs. Bartlett gave him much assistance.

He was an ardent fisherman, and his friend James Russell Lowell commemorated a present from him in the poem "To John Bartlett, Who Had Sent Me a Seven Pound Trout." His other favorite recreation was whist; for a quarter of a century he belonged to a whist club of which the other members of Lowell, Charles Choate and John Holmes, brother of O. W. Holmes; the club was broken up by Lowell's death. *Familiar Quotations*, John Bartlett's chief accomplishment, went through nine editions during his life and a tenth edition was revised and enlarged by Nathan Haskell Dole. It contains selections from British and American authors and translations, including the Old and New Testaments. With little formal education, Bartlett yet achieved a measure of scholarship, which was recognized by the conferring upon him of an honorary M.A. degree by Harvard College and by his election to the American Academy of Arts and Sciences (*Dictionary of American Biography*, 2:6-7).

88. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ HEARD (John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 5 Feb. 1793, and died 21 April 1863. He married at Ipswich (VR), 6 Nov. 1823 ELIZABETH ANN FARLEY, who was born at Ipswich, 20 July 1802, and died there 10 Aug. 1865, daughter of Maj. Robert and Susanna (Kendall) Farley, granddaughter of Gen. Michael Farley, who when he received LaFayette during his tour of New England, bowed so low that his wig fell off; afterwards the Marquis referred to Gen. Farley as the politest man he knew. Both are buried in the family tomb, Old North Cemetery, Ipswich.

George W. Heard graduated from Harvard College in 1812 and received his M.D. in 1815 but never practiced medicine. He lived partly in Boston but spent most of his time in Ipswich. He was school master in Ipswich in 1824 and in 1833. He served in the Massachusetts House of Representatives from Ipswich in 1826, 1830, 1831 and 1833. He was a partner in the Ipswich Manufacturing Company with his brother Augustine and was also the first president of the Ipswich Bank which was established in 1833.

George W. Heard of Ipswich, merchant, made his will on 27 Dec. 1862 (proved 5 May 1863), leaving the use, income and improvement of all his estate to his wife Elizabeth Ann for life. "Whereas my brother Augustine Heard in the conveyance to me of all his right in the mansion and homestead of our honored father John Heard and the land adjoining the same has expressed his wish that said estate should be transferred, after the decease of myself and my wife, to my oldest son, John Heard, therefore in full and cheerful compliance with that wish as well as in accordance with my own desire, I give and devise to my said oldest son John, after the decease of my wife, all my share and estate in the said mansion and homestead and all my lands adjoining the same and upon the other side of the street in front of said mansino, to have and to hold the same during his life, And upon his decease I give and devise all the said real estate to my sons Augustine, Albert F. and George F. and to the survivor of them for life." The balance of his estate he bequeathed equally to his four sons who were named as co-executors (Essex Probate, 422:327).

Elizabeth Ann Heard made her will 15 Sept. 1863 (proved 3 Oct. 1865). She left to her son Albert Farley Heard, "now of Victoria in the colony of Hong Kong, merchant," her share to "one undivided half share or moiety of the piece of land and premises situate within the limits of the Foreign Concession at Shanghai in the Empire of China, registered at the Russian Consulate at Shanghai aforesaid as Lot number one and containing in the whole by Chinese measurement Ten Maw and Five Fun." The balance of her estate she ^{Text}left equally in shares to her four sons who were all to serve as executors (Essex Probate, 424:32).

Two sets of portraits of George W. and Elizabeth A. (^{Text}Farley) Heard -- one by William Morris Hunt and the other by Samuel Goodhue -- hang in the John Heard House, Ipswich.

Children, born at Ipswich, Mass., bp. at First Congregational Church, Ipswich (VR):

175. i. JOHN, b. 14 Sept. 1824; bp. 23 March 1828.
176. ii. AUGUSTINE, b. 1827; bp. 23 March 1828. ^{Text}born 7 Dec.
- iii. MARGARET, b. **2 March 1830**; bp. 27 June 1830; d. at Ipswich (VR), 21 July 1831; buried in the family tomb, Old North Cemetery, Ipswich.
- iv. ALBERT FARLEY, b. 4 Oct. 1833; bp. 29 Dec. 1833; d. at Washington, D.C., 26 March 1890; buried in the family tomb, Old North Cemetery, Ipswich; m. 28 Oct. 1868 (divorced) Mary Allen Livingston, b. 5 Jan. 1851, d. at her apartment in Paris, France, 90 boulevard de Courcelles, **8 Dec. 1882**, bur. with her mother at Tivoli, daughter of Henry Walter⁷ (Henry⁶⁻⁵, Walter⁴, Robert³, Philip², Robert¹) and Angelica (Urquhart) Livingston of Livingston, N.Y., and a descendant of the French Admiral deGrasse.

Albert F. Heard entered Yale University in 1849, graduated in 1853, and went to China shortly afterwards to join his uncle's company, "Augustine Heard & Co." He went back to the United States in 1858, returning to China the next year and stayed there until 1867;

obliged to return to China again in 1872, he remained there until 1875; in 1877 he represented the Lowell Gun Company in Russia, and it was probably about this period that he was the official representative from China to Russia for several years; from 1880 to 1882 he was manager of a metallurgical foundry in Bayonne, France; he later removed to Washington, D.C., where he served as private secretary to William C. Endicott, Secretary of War, and later as librarian for the Army. Mr. Heard became interested in the history of the Russian Orthodox Church and published a book on the subject, *The Russian Church and Russian Dissent* (New York: Harper & Brothers, 1889). No children.

- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON (changed to GEORGE FARLEY HEARD, 1861), b. 31 Jan. 1837; bp. 20 Aug. 1837; d. unm. at sea aboard the S.S. *Anadye* in the Red Sea while returning to the United States, 8 Feb. 1875; buried in Aden.

George W. Heard spent his boyhood in Ipswich, Derry and Exeter, in all which places he attended school; he entered Harvard College but completed his formal education at Geneva, Switzerland; in 1859 he went to China as private secretary to the American delegation at the negotiation of the Treaty of Tientsin; he was present with Mr. Ward, the American minister to China, at the attack of the Peiho forts by the English, which he described in letters home to his parents (Heard Collection, Harvard University; copies in the Peabody Essex Museum, Salem, Mass.); afterwards he joined "Augustine Heard & Co." in Canton as manager of the trading house in Canton succeeding his brothers; among his earlier accomplishments were membership in the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company (1859) and being one of the first Americans to scale Mont Blanc, the highest mountain in France (1855); he remained with "Augustine Heard & Co." until its final collapse after which he was the last of the four brothers to leave the country.

George Washington Heard, jr., merchant, petitioned 6 April 1861 (granted 13 May 1861) for his name to be changed to George Farley Heard, giving the reason as: "There are several persons in said Boston whose middle name commences with the same letter as that of your petitioner thereby causing great trouble and inconvenience to your petitioner in the reception of letters & otherwise." (Suffolk Co. Probate).

89. NANCY⁶ HEARD (Nathan⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Worcester, Mass., 21 May 1786, died 24 June 1818, and was buried in the old Mechanic St. Cemetery, Worcester. She married at Worcester, 3 April 1815 Capt. LEONARD CLARK, who was born at Hubbardston, Mass. He married second, 4 April 1819 Eunice Gleason and had further issue.

He went to Worcester as a young man and established a general store on Burncoat Street, in what is now Adams Square; lived at Rutland, 1829-1832, then returned to Worcester. He later moved to Shrewsbury and was a captain in the state militia (Nutt, *History of Worcester County*, 3:303).

Child, surname *Clark*:

- i. RUTH (Rutha in VR), b. at Worcester, 8 Jan. 1817; d. widowed, 15 May 1884 (Worcester City Directory, 1885); m. at Worcester, 22 Oct. 1844 (VR) Christopherus Plato Castanis, b. at Scio, Greece

90. NATHAN⁶ HEARD (Nathan⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Worcester, Mass., 28 March 1790, and died there, 9 Sept. 1878 (VR). He married first 31 Oct. 1813 RUTH HOLLIS, who was born at Braintree, Mass., 5 June 1789, and died 5 June 1817, buried Elm Street Cemetery, Braintree, daughter of Capt. Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, John²⁻¹) and Lydia (Holbrook) Hollis. He married second at Weymouth, Mass., 24 March 1819 (VR) RACHEL WHITE, who was born at Weymouth, 23 April 1798 (VR), and died at Worcester (VR), 16 Jan. 1887, daughter of Nathaniel⁶ (Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, Thomas³, Ebenezer², Thomas¹) and Polly (Hollis) White.

Nathan Heard was long associated with the United States Army and passed through all grades of military promotion from corporal to major-general. He was second lieutenant of the company of Worcester Artillery (with Capt. Samuel Graves and First Lieutenant Simeon Hastings) who marched from Worcester for Boston, on Sunday, 14 Sept. 1814, under orders from Governor Caleb Strong, during the then war with Great Britain. He was later a grocer in the firms of Heard & Manning and Heard & Rice. He was for a long time overseer of the jail and House of Correction at Worcester after he had resigned from the position of jailor. Mr. Heard was representative in the General Court of Massachusetts (1838, 1839, 1840) and chief engineer of the Worcester Fire Department from 1837 to 1840, and occupied other prominent positions (Charles Nutt, *History of Worcester County and Its People* [New York, 1919], 1:148). His widow was listed in the 1880 census of Worcester in a separate household, occupation housekeeping, age 75.

Children by second marriage, born at Worcester, Mass.:

- 177. i. NATHAN, b. 13 Dec. 1823.
- 178. ii. HENRIETTA, b. 13 March 1825.

91. JOHN⁶ HEARD (Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 30 April 1784, and died 1 Dec. 1819. He married at Boston (by Rev. William E. Channing), 8 Feb. 1807 SUSAN WILLARD, who was born at Shirley, Mass., 6 April 1782, and died 1 June 1823, daughter of Israel⁵ (Daniel⁴, Henry³⁻², Simon¹) and Susanna (Longley) Willard.

John Heard 3d of Boston, gentleman, died intestate, and on 27 Dec. 1819 his widow Susan was appointed administratrix of the estate with her brother Josiah Willard, scrivener, and David Firmin, cordwainer, both of Boston, as sureties. The estate inventory totalled \$5,887.74 and included pew number 116 in the gallery of Mr. Channing's Federal Street Meeting House and a "Military Uniform & Equipments complete" (Suffolk County Probate, fil 26031). When Susan Heard died, her brother Josiah Willard, trader, was appointed administrator of her estate with David Firmin, cordwainer, and Levi Willard, trader, all of Boston, as sureties (Suffolk County Probate, file 26984). The same men were also appointed to finish the administration of John Heard's estate.

Children:

- i. SUSAN WILLARD, b. 1 Dec. 1807; d. May 1836; m. at Boston, 26 Sept. 1825 Samuel Maxwell, merchant of Lynn, Mass. (*Columbian Centinel*, 28 Sept. 1825).
- 179. ii. JOHN JAY, b. at Boston, 26 Feb. 1809.
- iii. DANIEL, d. at Boston, 11 March 1811, aged 3 days (*Columbian Centinel*, 13 March 1811; g.s. give age as 1 month); bur. Copp's Hill Cem., Boston.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. 23 Nov. 1812; d. 1 May 1814; bur. Copp's Hill Cem., Boston.
- v. DANIEL, b. 11 Feb. 1814; d. 1 March 1814.
- vi. MARY ANN, b. 8 Feb. 1815; d. 8 March 1894; m. (1) 1 Feb. 1831 ---- Maxwell; m. (2) T. H. Anderson.
- vii. JOSEPH BROWN, b. at Boston, 24 Sept. 1817; d. at Dorchester, Mass., 25 (VR; 21, g.s.) Nov. 1857; m. at Boston (VR), 17 Nov. 1853 Maria Priest Wyman, b. at Boston, 5 Dec. 1826 (g.s.), d. at Chelsea, Mass., 23 Aug. 1891 (VR; 22 Aug., g.s.), dau. of Abraham G. and Miranda (Priest) Wyman; both buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge. No children. In the 1850 census of Boston, he was listed as a printer residing at the Marlboro Hotel. In 1853 he listed his occupation as clerk and in 1857 as bank note printer.

92. ROBERT⁶ HEARD (Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 15 Feb. 1786, and was killed during the War of 1812 at the Battle of Sackett's Harbor, 29 May 1813. He married at no. 4 Louisburg Sq., Boston, 10 Nov. 1807 MARY ANN B. PERKINS, who died 10 June 1856, aged 70 (g.s.), daughter of John¹ Perkins. She married secondly, at Boston, 15 Jan. 1815 (*Columbian Centinel*, 18 Jan. 1815) John Wyman Trull, a Boston merchant, who died 12 April 1867, aged 83 yrs., 11 mos. (g.s.); John and Mary Trull are buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

Robert Heard was an upholsterer in Boston and served in the War of 1812.

Child:

- 180. i. JOHN TRULL, b. at Boston, Mass., 4 May 1809.

93. DANIEL⁶ HEARD (Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 1 May 1791, and died at Salem, Mass., 18 Jan. 1824 (VR). He married at Salem, 17 May 1812 (VR) MARY TUCKER, who died at Salem, 8 Jan. 1833, aged 40 years (*Columbian Centinel*, 16 Jan. 1833; *Salem Gazette*).

Daniel Heard received "military instruction" at Salem as a private in Capt. J. Edwards's company, Lt. Col. J. White's Regiment, from 19 Sept. to 10 Oct. 1814 (*Records of the Mass. Militia in the War of 1812-'14*, p. 140). He was called "Nathaniel [sic] Heard, housewright of Salem" in all his probate papers. He owned a house and land, and pew no. 17 in the Tabernacle Church. A statement dated 6 April 1824 said that widow Mary Heard had three small children (Essex Probate, file 14313). When she died nine years later, she was called "widow of Daniel Heard" (*Columbian Centinel*, 16 Jan. 1833).

Children, order uncertain:

- i. DANIEL, d. at Salem, 4 Oct. 1818, aged 4 years (VR).
- 181. ii. CAROLINE A., b. at Salem, 10 Sept. 1821.
- iii. SUSAN. Perhaps the Susan Heard who m. at Salem, 1 Jan. 1837 Charles Ball of Lynn; she d. at Wilmington, Mass. (VR), 9 March 1838. A daughter, Susan Heard Ball, b. at Wilmington (VR), 8 Feb. 1838; bur. at Lynn, 19 May 1838, aged 3 mos.
- iv. MARY. Perhaps the Mary Heard who m. at Salem (VR), 19 May 1836 Henry J. Lane.
- v. JOANNA. Perhaps the Joan B. Heard, who m. at Salem (VR), 24 May 1838 Alfred Wiswell, b. at Boston, 18 May 1814, d. 1879, son of Andrew and Emily (Lewis) Wiswell. Mrs. Joanna D. Wiswall was bur. 22 Jan. 1841, Salem Tabernacle Church. Alfred Wiswell m. 2d, 12 Sept. 1849 (int. at Framingham, Mass., 27 Aug. 1848) Caroline Ward of Lowell. He was a carriage trimmer by trade and had two children, George and Joanna (although it is not known by which marriage) (J.M. Wiswall, *The Wiswall Descendants of Leofwine the Saxon* [Freehold, N.J., 1978]).

94. JOANNA⁶ HEARD (Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 13 May 1795, and died there, 27 May 1821. She married at Ipswich (VR), 15 April 1818 SAMUEL NEWHALL BAKER, who was born at Ipswich, 19 April 1793, son of Lt. Asa and Hannah (Newhall) Baker. He married second (int. at Ipswich [VR], 17 Nov. 1821) Eliza Hutchins of Concord, N.H., and had further issue.

Children, surname *Baker*:

- i. SON, stillborn at Ipswich, 23 Sept. 1819.
- ii. JOANNA HEARD, b. at Ipswich, 23 Sept. 1820; d. there 6 May 1826.

95. SUSANNA⁶ HEARD (Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 30 Oct. 1797, and died there, 14 Oct. 1860. She married at Ipswich (VR), 2 Oct. 1834 JAMES PEATFIELD, who was baptized at Basford, Nottinghamshire, England, 18 April 1803, and died at Ipswich, Mass., 29 Oct. 1889, son of Joseph and Jane (Spencer) Peatfield. Both are buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Ipswich.

After serving an apprenticeship in England learning the building of lace and woollen machinery, James Peatfield came to the United States in July 1827. He settled at Ipswich, where he entered the employ of the Heard family as machinist in a lace factory they had established there. "Mr. Peatfield immediately went to work to repair these machines and to make improvements, and finally built a new machine which was one of the first lace machines made in this country.... Mr. Peatfield then turned his attention to other fields of manufactures, and in 1839 he invented and built a warp machine, and began the manufacture of wool- lens... to James Peatfield belongs the honor of being the first person to manufacture woollen underclothing in the United States." In 1842 with his brother Sanford, he built the brick mill on Washington Street, Ipswich, and there continued the manufacture of woollen goods, hosiery and underclothing until 1877, when he retired from active business (D. Hamilton Hurd, comp.,

History of Essex County, Massachusetts [Philadelphia, 1898], 1:672-73).

Children, surname *Peatfield*:

- i. HANNAH MOORE, b. at Ipswich, 5 June 1836; d. there unm. 30 Aug. 1923; bur. Locust Grove Cem.
- ii. MARGARET FOX, b. at Ipswich, 9 Jan. 1838; d. there unm. 8 July 1918; bur. Locust Grove Cem.

96. WILLIAM⁶ HEARD (Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 14 Aug. 1801 and died at Chester St., Somerville, Mass., 7 April 1879 (VR); said to have been buried in Fisherville, N.H. He married at Boston, 23 Jan. 1825 FRANCES L. HOBBS, who was born at Londonderry, N.H., and died at Boston (VR), 30 Aug. 1851, aged 49 yrs., 8 mos., dau. of Joseph and Mary Hobbs; buried in the Old Cemetery, Wakefield. He is said to have married twice and to have had an only daughter by his first marriage.

The 1850 census listed this family in Boston: Wm. Heard, 49, blacksmith; Frances Heard, 48; Francis Frost, 24; Eben E. Frost, 26, baker; Samuel W. Dow, 5; Wm. Heard, 17, silver smith; Georgianna Heard, 12; Samuel B. Frost, 21, band box.

Children:

- i. William, b. ca. 1833; listed as a silversmith in the 1850 census of Boston.
Probably the William Heard, son of William and Emmeline Heard, was born at Boston, and died unmarried at Harvard, Mass [VR], 15 Feb. 1861, aged 27; shoemaker
- ii. Georgianna, b. ca. 1838.

97. JOSEPH HENRY⁶ HEARD (Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at Boston, Mass., 1 Aug. 1813. He married CATHERINE "CATY" WRIGHT, who was born at Hubbardston, Mass., 14 Feb. 1822, and died there (VR), 23 Nov. 1892, aged 80 yrs., 9 mos., 9 days, daughter of Charles and Betsey (Clark) Wright.

He was probably the Joseph Heard, 38, trader, b. Mass., listed in House #316, Rusk County, Texas, in the 1850 census; and she was called Catherine Heard, 26, b. Mass., living at Hubbardston, Mass., in a household headed by her mother Elizabeth Wright. Joseph H. Heard was listed as "late of Ft. Smith, Arkansas," on 6 October 1860, when "Caty W. Heard" was appointed guardian of their son Joseph (Worcester Co., Mass., Probate 32603A). He was also called "late of Leicester," Mass., in a petition to sell real estate, the land being "where Joseph Heard, late of Chelsea last dwelt and died possessed of." Catherine W. Heard, a widow, was living with her son at 18 Abbott St., Worcester in 1874 (Worcester City Directory).

Child:

182. i. JOSEPH H., b. at Hubbardston, Mass. (VR), 28 Aug. 1852.

98. LUCY ELIZABETH⁶ HEARD (Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 24 May 1813, and died there, 2 Dec. 1899. On 15 Oct. 1834 Lucy Heard registered an intention of marriage in Chelsea with John M. Snow, but this intention was “stopped,” 18 Oct. 1834. She married at Chelsea, Mass., 14 April 1839, as his second wife, JOHN M. FENNO, who was born at East Boston, Mass., 8 April 1794, and died at Boston, 24 Aug. 1859, son of John and Olive (Pratt) Fenno. Both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass. John Fenno was a real estate broker in Chelsea (Benjamin Shurtleff, *The History of the Town of Revere* [Boston, 1937], 148-149).

She was living with her daughter Mary Parker and her family in Winchester, Mass., at the time of the 1880 census.

Children, surname *Fenno*, born at Chelsea, Mass.:

- i. MARY, b. 11 Jan. 1841; d. at Winchester, Mass., 21 June 1882; m. at Chelsea, 25 Nov. 1872 Maynard Allan Parker, b. at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, 17 March 1828, d. at Boston, 22 Oct. 1904, son of Maynard and Catherine (Spurr) Parker; he was a butter merchant.
The 1880 census of Winchester, Mass., listed: Maynard A. Parker, 50, b Nova Scotia; Mary H. Parker, wife, 39, keeping house, b Mass; Maynard A. Parker, Jr., son, 5, b Mass.; Mary F. Parker, dau., 1, b. Mass.; -- Parker, dau., 2m, b Mass.; Maggie J. Lordau, 28, b Conn, servant; William P. Lordau, 41, b Conn., US Navy, at sea; Lucy H. Fenno, 64, widow, b Mass.
Children (surname Parker): 1. Maynard Allan, b c1876. 2. Mary F., b c1880. 3. daughter, b c1881.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 March 1844; d. at Boston, 31 Dec. 1920; m. at Chelsea, 15 June 1870 Henry Barrett, b. at London, England, 1847, d. at Harvard, Mass., 5 May 1916, son of William and Louise (Kendall) Barrett; both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.
Henry Barrett was a section foreman on the Boston & Maine Railroad. At least one son.
- iii. FRANKLIN HEARD, b. 7 Aug. 1846; d. at Chicago, Ill., 15 March 1912; unm.
- iv. HERMON CHAPIN, b. 16 June 1849; d. at Chicago, Ill., 10 Feb. 1910; unm.

98a. MARY⁶ HEARD (Joseph⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was baptized at the West Church, Boston, Mass., Sept 1816 and died at Chelsea, Mass., 12 July 1840. She married at Chelsea, 16 Nov. 1837 (*Columbian Centinel*, 25 Nov. 1837) Capt. John Williams of Chelsea, who died 29 July 1847, age 45. He married first (int. 22 July 1825) Sophia Nichols of Malden, who died 17 Jan. 1833; and thirdly (int. 28 May 1841) Lydia J. Bridge.

Children, surname *Williams*, born at Chelsea, Mass.:

- i. JOSEPH H., d. at Chelsea, 22 April 1839, age 7 mos.
- ii. JOSEPH H., b. 4 July 1840.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

99. EDMUND⁷ HEARD (Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Lancaster, Mass., 10 Aug. 1795 (family register), died at Maple Leaf, Newport Twp., Lower Canada, 2 Oct. 1852 (Samuel A. Hurd family rec. and family register), and was buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que. He married first 23 Dec. 1818 (family register) MARY WILLARD, who died at Newport, 26 Oct. 1828 (family register), daughter of Longley⁶ (James⁵⁻⁴, Henry³⁻², Simon¹) and Deliverance (Seaver) Willard. He married second at Lennoxville, Canada East, 28 March 1831 ABIGAIL HASKELL, who was born 16 Dec. 1797 (family register), and died at Newport, 20 Feb. 1880.

Edmund Heard, yeoman of Newport, was summoned as a grand juror at a Court of General Quarter Session of the Peace, District of Three Rivers, 11 Dec. 1832. He was a captain in the local militia and was at Fort Chambly in the 1837 Rebellion.

Children by first marriage, born in Newport Twp., Que. (family register):

- 183. i. MARY MARIA, b. 10 July 1819.
- 184. ii. LUCY MINERVA, b. 5 Dec. 1824.
- 185. iii. MATILDA ROSETTA, b. 31 July 1827.

Children by second marriage, born in Newport Twp., Que.:

- 186. iv. EDMUND HASKELL, b. 2 Nov. 1836
- 187. v. ABIGAIL SUSANNA, b. 5 Jan. 1839

100. JOHN BENNET⁷ HEARD (Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Lancaster, Mass., 2 July 1797, and died 15 May 1848 (Samuel A. Hurd family rec.). He married POLLY SAWYER, who was born 29 May 1804, and died 24 (15, Samuel A. Hurd family record) May 1879, aged 75 (gs), the daughter of Peter Green and Polly (Hall) Sawyer (Capt. Josiah Sawyer's Bible, Compton Co., Historical Soc., Sawyerville, Que.). Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.

John B. Heard operated the farm at Maple Leaf adjoining his father's land, and this farm remained in the family for four generations until sold to Clement Tetreau in 1961. He in 1846 with his brothers and sister sold some of their late mother's land in Lancaster, Mass. (Worcester Deeds, 505:100); on 28 Sept. 1855 his widow Polly was represented in a similar transaction (ibid., 556:4). The 1851 census for Newport listed Polly Heard and her children Gracy, aged 24; Bartlett, 20; Cyrus, 11; and Maria, 8 (Public Archives of Canada, Public Records Division, microfilm no. C-1143).

Children, born in Newport Twp., Que.:

- 188. i. AUGUSTUS, b. 9 Aug. 1821.
- 189. ii. CATHERINE JENNETE, b. 22 May 1825.
- 190. iii. GRATIA A., b. 1829.

- iv. BARTLETT, b. ca. 1831; d. after 1851 census when he was listed in his mother's household.
- 191. v. CYRUS ALEXANDER, b. 1842.
- vi. MARIA LILY, b. Aug. 1843; d. at Cookshire, Que., 14 March 1914; m. William Charles Wilford, d. at Cookshire, 18 Sept. 1901, aged 60. No children.

101. LUKE⁷ HEARD (Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Lancaster, Mass., 1 Aug. 1801, and died at Newport, Que., 18 Nov. 1873. He married PERSIS S. HUBBARD, who was born at Sunderland, Mass., 22 Jan. 1805, and died 19 Feb. 1887 (g.s.), daughter of Phineas and Catherine (Nash) Hubbard of Sunderland, Mass., and Stanstead, Que., and sister of Mrs. Samuel A. Hurd. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.

Luke Heard lived in Newport, Que., where he was a farmer (Hubbard, *Forests & Clearings*, 127). He served on the first school committee for the combined townships of Eaton, Newport, Ditton and Clinton in 1842 (Channell, *History of Compton County*, 67). The 1851 census of Newport listed in the household (all of whom were Methodists): Luke Hurd, farmer, 51; Percis Hurd, 48; Achseh Hurd, 19; Samuel Hurd, laborer, 15; George Hurd, laborer, 14; Julia Hurd, 5; Mary Hubbard, spinster, 16. The 1861 census listed: Luke Hurd, farmer, 60; Persis Hurd, 56; George Hurd, laborer, 29; Julia Hurd, 18. In 1871, the household consisted of Luke Hurd, 69, joiner; Persis Hurd, 64; George G. Hurd, 32, farmer (listed as a Free-Will Baptist), and his wife, Mary L. Hurd, 34.

Children (Samuel A. Hurd family rec.), born in Newport Township:

- i. SARAH ANN, b. 28 March 1828; d. 23 Oct 1831 (g.s., Maple Leaf Cem.)
- 192. ii. LUCY GIBSON, b. 28 Sept 1830.
- 193. iii. ACHSAH HUBBARD, b. 4 Jan. 1834.
- 194. iv. SAMUEL NEWELL, b. 24 Feb. 1837.
- 195. v. GEORGE GIBSON, b. 8 Dec. 1838.
- vi. PHINEAS HUBBARD, b 18 Feb. 1842; d. 5 April 1843 (g.s., Maple Leaf Cem.).
- vii. JULIA A., b. 8 July 1844; d. 7 Feb. 1864 (g.s., Maple Leaf Cem.).

102. SARAH⁷ HURD (Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 19 Nov. 1803, and died 24 Dec. 1865. He married 5 Sept. 1831 GARDNER BARTLETT, who was born 27 April 1799, and died 4 Nov. 1865 [Samuel A. Hurd family rec.].

Gardner and Sarah Bartlett were in Illinois as early as 1834, as their children were all listed in census records as having been born there. The family appears in the 1840 census of Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois, but has not been located in subsequent censuses. They were said to have been Baptist missionaries in Chicago, Illinois.

Children, surname *Bartlett* [Samuel A. Hurd family rec.]:

- i. JOHN MOORE, b 23 May 1834; went to Nebraska from Illinois with his brother-in-law Isaac Newell in 1872, first to Exeter, then farther west into Sutton and Harvard in Clay County;

settled on the northeast quarter of Section 10 of Illinois Settlement, now Glenville; joined the new Baptist church and was elected clerk (*History of Hamilton & Clay Counties, Nebraska* [1928], 1:801, 802); at the time of the 1880 census, John was single, a farmer, living alone in Glenville.

- ii. THEODORE M., b 24 Aug 1837; “died in the late rebellion, July 1862.”
- iii. ANN GRACE, b. 23 Dec. 1841; m. ca. 1868, as his second wife, Rev. Isaac Denison Newell, b. in Illinois, 2 July 1837, son of Isaac Denison and Sarah (Greene) Newell.

Isaac and Annie Newell left Illinois in 1872 and settled the northwest quarter of Section 6 “Station G,” now Glenville, Clay Co., Nebraska. Isaac served as county superintendent of schools, Jan. 1878 to Jan. 1884, and founded the first Baptist Church serving as pastor (*History of Hamilton & Clay Counties, Nebraska* [1921], 1:631, 798, 800, 801, 802); in 1900 they resided at Muddy Precinct, Richardson Co., where Isaac was a minister.

Children, surname *Newell*, in addition to one other who died young: 1. George Bartlett, b. 9 June 1870; d. 14 Aug. 1871. 2. Nora, b. 13 Nov. 1872; d. 16 Feb. 1957. 3. Clara Verena, b. 2 July 1876. 4. Albert Bulkey, b. 16 Sept. 1877; m. Anna Brandt. 5. Merle E., b. Sept. 1880.

103. TYLER WELLINGTON⁷ HURD (Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 11 Aug. 1806 and died at Cookshire, Que., 14 July 1877 (Samuel A. Hurd family rec.). He married ABIGAIL SAGE FRENCH, who was born 1811, and died 4 Aug. 1891 (g.s.), daughter of John Sage and Amy (Hall) French, who came from Connecticut to Cookshire, Que., about 1796. Both are buried in the Cookshire Cemetery, Cookshire, Que.

The 1851 census of Eaton showed Tyler Hurd possessing a one-story frame house, 300 acres (150 under cultivation, 75 under crops, 75 under pasture, 150 under wood or wild). The household (all of whom were born in Canada and were members of the Church of England) consisted of Tyler W. Hurd, farmer, 46 (all ages were noted as of next birthday); Abigail S. Hurd, 41; Sarah M. Hurd, at school, 16; John F. Hurd, at school, 14; Wellington F. Hurd, at school, 9; Cynthia Y. Hurd, at school, 7; Theodore A. Hurd, 2. The census also noted the death within the year of Leander Hurd, age 4, of lung fever.

The 1861 census of Eaton listed (all born in Compton County and all Episcopalians): Tyler Heard, farmer, 55; Abigail Heard, wife, 50; Sarah Heard, daughter, 25; Wellington Heard, son, 18; Theodore Heard, son, 11; Frederick Heard, son, 4.

Tyler Hurd served on Eaton Township's first municipal council in 1855, and as chairman of the school committee (Channell, *History of Compton County*, 68, 123). He owned the farm near the bridge at Cookshire on the Bury Road, and was a member of the Episcopal church.

At the time of the 1881 and 1891 censuses of Eaton, the widow Abigail Hurd was living with her daughter and son-in-law, Sarah and William Frazier.

Children:

- i. SARAH MALVINA, b. 25 March 1836; d. 21 June 1898; m. William Donald Frasier, b. 9 Nov. 1837, d. 22 March 1897; he was a farmer at Eaton in the 1891 census and also res. at

Cookshire.

The 1881 census of Eaton, Quebec, listed: William Frasier, Scottish, 44, b Quebec, farmer; Sarah Frasier, English, 45, b Quebec; Abigail Hurd, widow, English, 70, Church of England; Charles W. Taylor, Irish, 28, carpenter.

- ii. JOHN F., b. 1838; d. 1852 (g.s., Cookshire). "He was accidentally killed by the discharge of a gun in the hands of an Indian boy while hunting together on the meadow near the house" (Charles S. Lebourveau, *A History of Eaton* [n.p., 1894], 27).
- iii. WILLIAM B., b. 1841; d. 1842 (g.s., Cookshire).
196. iv. WELLINGTON F., b. 1843.
- v. CYNTHIA J., b. 1845; d. 1855 (g.s., Cookshire).
- vi. LEANDER V., b. 1848; d. 1851 (g.s., Cookshire).
197. vii. THEODORE AUGUSTUS, b. 19 May 1850.
- viii CHARLES H., b. 1853; d. 1855 (g.s., Cookshire).
198. ix. FREDERICK AUGUSTINE, b. at Cookshire, 1 May 1857.

104. SAMUEL ANDREWS⁷ HURD (Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 12 Nov. 1815, and died at Sherbrooke, Que., 29 Jan. 1877. He married 1837 CATHERINE NASH HUBBARD, who was born at Stanstead, L.C., 28 May 1816, and died 6 April 1885 (g.s.), daughter of Phineas and Catherine (Nash) Hubbard of Sunderland, Mass., and Stanstead, L.C. Both are buried in Eaton Cemetery, Eaton, Que.

Samuel A. Hurd served as chairman of the school committee for Eaton Township. He owned a farm at Eaton Corner, and was an elder in the Congregational Church at Eaton. His general merchandise store "proved a fairly successful venture. He acquired a good property, and owned much valuable real estate. He was active in town affairs, was made County Treasurer, and was Justice of the Peace for some years" (*Biographical Review, Containing Life Sketches of Leading Citizens of Essex County, Massachusetts* [Boston, 1898], 28:295-297). He compiled a manuscript family history now (1986) in the possession of E. Lionel Hurd of Sawyerville, Que. (and cited in this genealogy as "Samuel A. Hurd family rec."); and corresponded with Augustine Heard of the Ipswich branch of the family. The following is an extract from that correspondence:

I was cast upon the world without resources except what I found in my own breast, and being fond of study left home where I had enjoyed little or no priveliges for Mental improvement & commenced study with an eye to the ministry, but my health & eyes failed me and I was forced to relinquish study. I then with my brother Luke bought a small farm and I continued at that three years, and my inclination leading me to some other employment I went into a store as clerk where I served 3 years for a small salary barely enough to support myself & family, since which time I have been the acting partner in a small retail business here....

(Samuel A. Heard, Eaton, Canada East, to Augustine Heard of Ipswich, Mass., 12 July 1850, in the Heard Collection [vol. AA-1], Baker Library, Harvard University).

The 1881 census of North Ward, Sherbrooke, Quebec, listed: Catherine Hurd, widow, 64, Congregationalist, born Quebec; Laura Hurd, 32, Congregationalist, born Quebec.

Children:

199. i. EDWARD PAYSON, b. at Newport, 29 Aug 1838.
200. ii. ELLEN CORILLA, b. 13 March 1840.
- iii. LUCY JANE, b. 6 June 1845; d. 22 July 1871; bur. Eaton Cemetery.
- iv. LAURA ANN, b. 4 Sept. 1848.
- v. [SAMUEL] AUGUSTINE, b. 13 June 1850; lawyer at Sherbrooke, Que.; m. ---- Brooks.
The 1881 census listed him as Augustine S. Hurd, 29, advocate, born Quebec, Congregationalist, residing North Ward, Sherbrooke, Quebec.

105. LUKE WILLIAM⁷ HEARD (Luke⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Kennebunk, Maine, 16 (15, g.s.) June 1808, and died at Portland, Maine, 17 Feb. 1866. He married 20 Oct. 1831 MARY BOSWELL of Bucksport, Me., who was born at Newport, Me., 7 Feb. 1806 (g.s.), and died at Old Orchard, Maine, 25 April 1891, daughter of John Boswell. Both are buried in Western Cemetery, Portland.

The 1850 census of Portland, Me., listed: Luke W. Heard, 42, mariner; Mary B. Heard, 43; William L. Heard, 17, mariner; George Heard, 14; Edmund C. Heard, 6; and Mary B. Heard, 4. On his gravestone he is called "Capt. L. W. Heard."

Children:

- i. CHARLES, b. at Bangor, Me., 17 Sept 1825; d. aged 20 yrs., 11 months; bur. Western Cem., Portland.
201. ii. WILLIAM LUKE, b. at Bangor, 18 June 1833.
- iii. HANNAH M., b. at Portland, Me., 16 June 1835; d. at Bangor, 4 July 1836; bur. Western Cem., Portland.
- iv. GEORGE H., b. at Portland, 6 March 1837; sergeant in the Civil War; d. at Battle of Cedar Mountain, aged 25 yrs., 5 months; bur. Western Cem., Portland. He was listed as a bookbinder in the 1860 Portland census.
- v. JOSHUA F., b. at Portland, 9 Feb. 1839; d. there (VR), 20 Sept. 1841; buried Western Cem., Portland.
- vi. JAMES [called JONAS on death record] A., b. at Portland, 12 June 1841; d. there (VR), 14 April 1842; bur. Western Cem., Portland.
- vii. EDMUND C., b. 1 March 1843, Portland; d. aged 14 yrs., 5 months; bur. Western Cem., Portland.
202. viii MARY B., b. 5 March 1846.

106. ELIZABETH ANDREWS⁷ HEARD (Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Lower Canada, 4 Sept 1803, and died at Saxonville, Mass., 8 Sept. 1844. She married at Newton, Mass. (VR; *Columbian Centinel*, 2 Dec. 1826), 28 Nov 1826 NATHANIEL COOPER, who was born at Kingston, Mass., 11 Feb. 1801, and died at Saxonville, 20 June 1849, the son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Glover) Cooper (Anna Glover, *Glover Memorials and Genealogies* [Boston, 1867], 441).

Children, surname *Cooper*:

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH MIRIAM, b. at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 7 Nov 1828; m. Darius S. Wiley of Elmwood, Peoria, Illinois.
- ii. MARTHA JANE, b. at Newton Lower Falls, 14 Jan. 1831; d. at Cambridge, Mass. (VR), 12 Oct 1909; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge; m. at Cambridge (VR), 17 June 1857, as his second wife, William Evans of Cambridge, Mass., b. at Boston, 10 June 1819, d. at Cambridge (VR), 27 March 1890, son of John and Martha (Stuart) Evans. He was a carriage trimmer.

The 1881 census of Cambridge, Mass., listed: William Evans, 60, b Mass, carriage trimmer; Martha J. Evans, wife, 49, b Mass, keeping house; Mary E. Evans, dau, 33, b Mass, compositor; Henrietta Evans, dau, 26, b Mass, dressmaker; Chas. C. Evans, son, 20, b Mass, milkman; Harry S. Evans, son, 17, photographer, b Mass

Children, surname *Evans*: 1. child, stillborn at Cambridge (VR), 28 Dec. 1858. 2. Charles C., b. at Cambridge (VR), 10 Feb. 1860; d. 12 Feb. 1932. 3. Harry S., b. at Cambridge (VR), 13 Nov. 1862; d. 26 Nov. 1926.
- iii. GEORGE THOMAS, b. at Newton Lower Falls, 9 May 1832; d. 21 Feb. 1833; bur. St. Mary's Churchyard, Newton Lower Falls.

107. SAMUEL⁷ HEARD (Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 14 May 1805 [Samuel A. Hurd family rec.], and died 27 July 1887 (per letter Ardel W. Gilbert, 27 Jan. 1956) and was buried at Eaton, Que. He married SOPHRONIA ----.

The 1851 census of Newport Twp., Lower Canada listed: Samuel Hurd - farmer - b. Canada - Baptist - 47 - male - married; Sofrony Hurd, b. Canada, 51, fem., married; [illegible] Hurd, b. Canada, 21, fem.; Samuel A. Hurd, laborer, b. Canada, 20, male; [Annet?] Hurd, b. Canada, 18, - fem.; [Elbs?] Hurd, b. Canada, 16, fem.; [Elvia?] Hurd, b. Canada, 12, fem.; [Ann? Maria] Hurd, b. Canada, 7, fem.

The 1861 census for Newport listed: Samuel Heard, farmer, b. Lower Canada, Calvinist Baptist, 56, married; Sophronia Hurd, b. Lower Canada, 55, married; Elvira Hurd, school teacher, b. Lower Canada, 22, single; Emariah [fem.] Hurd, 16, single.

The 1871 census listed: Samuel Heard, 65, b. Quebec, Baptist, English, farmer, married; Sophronia Hurd, 64, b. Quebec, married; Ann M. Hurd, 25, b. Quebec, milliner.

Children:

- i. DAUGHTER, b. ca. 1830; perhaps the SAREPTA A. HEARD, d. 26 June 1884, aged 53-11-17; m. Henry Alger, d. 7 April 1879, aged 55-6 (g.s. Eaton, Que., cemetery).

Sarepta A. Hurd, of Newport, Canada, married, as his second wife, June 1854, Henry Alger, b. 16 Oct. 1823, son of Asa and Abigail (Sawyer) Alger of Eaton, and had issue. For descendants, see Arthur M. Alger, *Genealogical History of Thomas Alger of Taunton and Bridgewater* (Boston, 1987), p. 51.
- ii. SAMUEL A., b. ca. 1831.

- iii. ANNET?, b. ca. 1833.
- iv. ELBS?, b. ca. 1835.
- v. ELVIRA, b. ca. 1839; school teacher in 1861 census.
- vi. ANN MARIA, b. ca. 1845; milliner in 1871 census.

108. ROBERT POWERS⁷ HEARD (Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 17 Feb. 1807 [Samuel A. Hurd family rec.], and died 15 July 1860 (per letter Ardel W. Gilbert, 27 Jan. 1956). He married SARAH N. BUNKER, who was born at Barnstead, N.H., 25 Feb. 1804, and died at Harper, Kansas, in 1888, the daughter of Enoch⁵ (Joseph⁴, Clement³, James²⁻¹) and Sally (Wiggin) Bunker (Edward Carleton Moran, Jr., *Bunker Genealogy* [Rockland, Me., 1961], 73). "After the untimely deaths of their three little daughters, they settled in Wisconsin (county unknown), where a son was born" (Mrs. Ardel W. Gilbert of Harper Woods, Mich., in *The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine* 22[1958]: 39). The 1870 census of Fountain Prairie, Columbia Co., Wisconsin, listed: Hurd, Sarah N. - 66 - keeping house, b. N.H.; Hurd, George W. - 21 - farmer, b. Vt.

Children, order uncertain (the deaths of the three daughters are taken from the records of the Calvinist Baptist Society, Eaton Township, Lower Canada; family tradition says they died of scarlet fever)

- i. MARY E., d. 1 Oct. 1846.
- ii. SARAH L., d. 5 Oct. 1846.
- iii. MARTHA JANE, d. Feb 1847.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 1849 (Vermont or Wisc.); res. (1873) Wisconsin.

109. MIRIAM GIBBS⁷ HEARD (Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 22 Jan. 1815 and died 5 April 1891 (g.s.). She married first at Eaton 13 Feb. 1833 THOMAS JEFFERSON BROWN, who died 8 Aug. 1879 (g.s.), aged 74, son of Ezekiel and Susannah (Basto) Brown; both are buried in Eaton Cemetery, Eaton, Que. She is said to have married second Rev. CHESTER HEARD, and third JOHN McKNIGHT.

Children by first marriage, surname *Brown*:

- i. ELIZABETH MIRIAM, b. 6 Nov. 1833; d. 15 March 1872, aged 38-4-9 (g.s., Eaton Cem.); m. Charles N. Pagot.
Children, surname *Pagot*: 1. Alice Alberta, m. Patrick O'Mara of East Angus, Que. (grandparents of Mrs. Ardel W. Gilbert, Harper Woods, Mich.). 2. Estelle, m. ---- Waddell; res. Washington state and Vancouver. 3. Thomas E., d. at Vancouver, 1933; prospector in the Yukon. 4. Ida M., d. 6 May 1889, aged 31 yrs., 9 mos. (g.s., Eaton Cem.).
- ii. WILLIAM ALZARD, b. 2 April 1835; d. 30 Feb. 1835(7).
- iii. ALICE HOLDBROOK, b. 29 April 1838; d. 27 Oct. 1853, aged 15-4 (g.s., Eaton Cem.).

- iv. HANNAH, b. 20 Aug. 1840; d. 23 Aug. 1846 (g.s., Eaton Cem.).
- v. (adopted) ALMA KIEBLE, b. 5 June 1849; d. 15 Aug. 1868.

110. THOMAS DESMOND⁷ HURD (Thomas⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Rutland, Mass., 12 Nov. 1807 (*Newcomb Genealogy*), and died at Hadley, Mass., 19 March 1864 (VR). He married 23 May 1836 (*Newcomb Genealogy*; int. at Montague, Mass., 18 April 1836 [VR]) ZILPHA CROSIER of Halifax, Vermont, who was born at Halifax, 2 April 1813, and died at Hadley, Mass., 23 April 1894 (VR), daughter of Philip and Abigail (Nichols) Crosier; both buried North Hadley, Mass.

Thomas D. Hurd was a farmer and resided in Hadleyville, Mass.

Children:

- 203. i. GEORGE, b. at Montague, Mass., 1837.
- 204. ii. HELEN, b. at Hadley, 1842.
- iii. MARTHA "MATTIE" ANN, b. at Hadley, 17 Jan. 1847; d. 23 Oct. 1900; m. at Hadley (VR), 14 June 1871 Orville Warren Prouty of Hadley, b. at Spencer, Mass., 5 Oct. 1844, d. 1931, son of Artemus Warren⁶ (Artemas⁵, Elijah⁴, Isaac³⁻², Richard¹) and Hannah H. (Livermore) Prouty; both bur. North Hadley Cem.
He served in the 34th Mass. Vol. Inf. during the Civil War. Afterwards he studied at Poughkeepsie Business College; resided at Hadley, Mass., where he was a town officer and a justice of the Peace (Charles Henry Pope, *Prout [Proute] Genealogy* [Boston, 1910], 179).
- 205. iv. REUBEN AUGUSTUS, b. at Hadley, Mass. (VR), 17 Aug. 1850.
- v. (adopted) MARY P., d. at Hadley, Mass., 20 Sept. 1878, aged 13 yrs., 10 mos. (VR); buried North Hadley.

111. LUCINDA EVERETT⁷ HURD (Thomas⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Rutland, Mass., 29 Jan. 1812, and died 5 Nov. 1864 (*Newcomb Genealogy*). She married 18 Nov. 1829 (*ibid.*; int. at Montague, Mass., 24 Oct. 1829 [VR]) NOAH GROVER, who died 10 June 1868, aged 66 (g.s.), son of Martin⁷ (Ebenezer⁶, Benjamin⁵, Thomas⁴, Matthew³, Thomas², Lazarus¹) and Elizabeth (Austin) Grover. Both are buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Montague.

Noah Grover was a yeoman of Montague. The 1860 census of Montague listed: *Neal* Grover, 58, farmer; Lucinda E., 48; Clarinda, 19; Henry, 13; Edwin, 10; Alida F., 7.

Children, surname *Grover*: [buried in the same lot: Louisa M. Grover, d. 9 Jan. 1860, aged 23 yrs., 7 mos.; and Merrett Grover, d. 10 Oct. 1853, aged 22]

- i. MARTIN, d. at Montague, 21 Feb. 1836, aged 2-10; bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
- ii. DIANTHA, d. at Montague, 21 Dec. 1838, aged 5 mos.; bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
- iii. CLARINDA, b. ca. 1841.
- iii. CHILD, d. at Montague, 3 Sept. 1845, aged 3 yrs.

- iv. SARAH L., b. Oct. 1843; d. at Montague, 2 Sept. 1845, aged 1 yr., 8 mos.; bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
- v. HENRY, b. at Montague, 26 March 1847.
- vi. EDWIN, b. 1850; d. 12 Nov. 1869, aged 19 yrs., 9 mos.; bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
- vii. ALIDA F., b. ca. 1853.

112. HORATIO COPELAND⁷ HURD (Thomas⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Vermont, 21 Feb. 1818, and was killed by lightning at Hadley, Mass., 6 June 1877 (VR). He married at North Brookfield, Mass. (VR), 3 June 1845 EMELINE P. BARSTOW, who was born at North Brookfield, Mass., 20 March 1818 (Edson, *Edson Family History*, 882), and died at Hadley, Mass., 24 Nov. 1888 (VR), daughter of Charles⁶ (Jeremiah⁵⁻⁴⁻³, John²⁻¹) and Alice Alger (Edson) Barstow (Arthur Hitchcock Radasch, *Barstow-Bestor Genealogy* [South Yarmouth, Mass., 1964]). Both are buried in North Hadley Cemetery.

Horatio Hurd was listed as a broom manufacturer at his marriage in 1845; a farmer in 1851 at the time of his son Charles's birth; as a broommaker in 1853 when Laura was born; and again as a farmer in 1860 both when Cora was born and in the census. In addition to his wife and children, the household that year also included Emerson Pease, 17, and Alice Barstow, 86. The 1870 census of Hadley listed Horatio C. Hurd, 52, farmer; Emeline P., 52; Charles E., 18; Albert W., 14; and Cora E., 10.

Children:

- i. ALICE I., b. at Hadley (VR), 11 May 1846; m. at Hadley, Mass. (VR), 11 April 1867 John E. Waite of Hatfield, Mass., aged 25, farmer, son of George and Melissa Waite.
- ii. MARTHA LANE, d. at Hadley, 23 April 1852, aged 4 (VR); buried North Hadley Cemetery.
- 206. iii. CHARLES EDWIN, b. at Hadley, 20 Sept. 1851 (VR).
- iv. LAURA VESTA, b. at Hadley, 16 Aug. 1853 (VR); d. there, 6 Nov. 1854 (VR); buried North Hadley Cemetery.
- 207. v. ALBERT WARD, b. at Hadley, 29 Aug. 1855 (VR).
- 208. vi. CORA, b. at Hadley, 8 June 1860 (VR).
- vii. LEWIS (birth rec.; LOUISA, death rec.; LOUIS DEWITT, g.s.), b. at Hadley, Mass. (VR), 12 Aug. 1863; d. there (VR), 1 Oct. 1865, aged 2.

113. JULIA ANN ADAMS⁷ [Juliann, on g.s.] HURD (Thomas⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 25 Oct. 1825, and died 20 Oct. 1895 [1896, g.s.]. She married at Vernon, Vt., 30 Jan. 1844 (family records in possession of Charles E. Ward of Shelburne Falls, Mass., as published in Montague VR) ABEL BENJAMIN, who was born at Montague, Mass., 23 July 1796, and died there, 4 Jan. 1882, the son of Joel Livermore⁶ (Caleb⁵⁻⁴, Abel³, John²⁻¹) and Sarah (Anderson) Benjamin; he had married first Mary Alexander, who died 21 June 1839 having had issue. The Benjamin genealogy says he married third Orelia Hurd, but gives no details (Glorida Wall Bicha and Helen Benjamin Brown, *The Benjamin Family in America* [Racine, Wisc., 1977]). Abel Benjamin is buried with his wives Mary and Juliann in Locust Hill Cemetery, Montague.

Abel Benjamin was a farmer in Montague with a farm on Dry Hill near the road that leads to Boston. He was on the committee to look up common land in 1845 and was also tax collector. The 1860 census of Montague listed: Abel Benjamin, 64, farmer; Julia A. Benjamin, 34; Martin C., 14; Isabella I., 13; Marshall J., 9; Elvina, 5; Elmira, 4; Edward, 2; Josephine, 3/12; Dwight Benjamin, 26, farm laborer; Michael Casey, 26, farm laborer, b. Ireland. Administration on the estate of Julia Benjamin was granted 29 Oct. 1895 (Franklin Co. Probate, file 11633).

The 1880 census of Montague, Mass., listed: Harriet Rice, female, 40, b Mass, servant-boarder; Abel Benjamin, married, 84, b Mass, farmer; Julia A. Benjamin, married, 56, b Mass, keeping house; Sarah I. Benjamin, unkm, 30, b Mass; Josephine Benjamin, unkm, 19, b Mass, school teacher; Atwood Benjamin, unkm, 16, b Mass, at school; Carrie Benjamin, unkm, 9, b Mass, at school

Children, surname *Benjamin* (Bicha and Brown, *Benjamin Family*):

- i. CHILD, d. at Montague (VR), 1842.
- ii. CHILD, d. at Montague (VR), 1842.
- iii. MARTIN C., b. at Montague, 10 Jan. 1845 (Bible record in possession of Mrs. M.J. Benjamin of Greenfield, as published in Montague VR); m. at Guilford, Vt. (VR), 17 June 1871 Caroline M. Bencal; he was at that time of Greenfield, Mass.; res. Montague, Mass., 1895. The 1880 census of Springfield, Mass., listed: Martin C. Benjamin, 35, b Mass, meat dealer; Caroline M. Benjamin, wife, 40, b Vt, keeping house; Harry A. Benjamin, son, 8, b Mass, scholar; Jessie M. Benjamin, dau, 2, b Mass; Sallie Bracewell, stepdaughter, 17, b Mass (father b England, mother b Vt).

Children, surname *Benjamin*: 1. Harry A., b c1872. 2. Jessie M., b c1878.

- iv. CHARLES DUDLEY, b. at Montague (VR), 15 Dec. 1846; d. 1850; bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
- v. ISABELL SARAH, b. 1 Feb. 1849 (Bible record in possession of Mrs. M. J. Benjamin of Greenfield as published in *Montague VR*, says Isabel S.; VR and Bible record in possession of Miss Sarah I. Benjamin says Sarah Arabell - may be one child instead of two--see below); d. unkm. 1931; bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague; res. Greenfield, 1895.
- vi. SARAH ARABELL, b. 1 Feb. 1849 (twin? see above); not listed in mother's estate administration, 1895.
- vii. MARSHAL JEROME, b. at Montague (VR), 5 Oct. 1850; d. at Greenfield, Mass., 24 Aug. 1919; m. at Deerfield, Mass., 5 Jan. 1879 Fanny L. Walker, b. Jan. 1860.
He went to Greenfield about 1870 and learned the trade of harness making; later he engaged in the shoe business, conducting a retail shoe business; after he retired, he assumed the management of hotels at Colrain, Lebanon Springs, Conn., and Meridan, Conn., but retained his residence in Greenfield; in 1904 he returned to Greenfield and engaged in carriage and automobile painting; for nearly fifty years he was prominent in the business life of Franklin County (*History of Greenfield, Mass.*, 1578). He was listed as a hotelkeeper in the 1900 census of Greenfield, Mass., which listed his wife's occupation as dressmaking; she had had three children, two of whom were living.

Children, surname Benjamin: 1. Gretchen, b. July 1883. 2. Hazel M., b. Dec. 1884.

- viii EVELYN MARIAH [called Elvina in 1900 census], b. at Montague (VR), 7 Feb. 1853; d. June

- 1944, Greenfield, Mass.; m. Edway Wells; res. Greenfield, 1895.
- ix. MARY JANE (birth record gives Alira Jenette; 1900 census gives Elmira), b. at Montague (VR), 18 Oct. 1854; d. 1903; m. 15 Oct. 1879 William J. Phelps, b. 9 Aug. 1853; called Almira J. Phelps of Worcester in mother's administration, 1895.
 - x. JOHN CHARLES FREMONT, b. at Montague (VR), 10 July 1856; d. 1857; bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
 - xi. EDWARD EVERETT, b. ca. 1858; bought forty acres of land in Greenfield; res. there, 1895.
 - xii. JOSEPHINE, b. 1860; dsp by 1895; m. Frank Fay.
 - xiii HELEN LUCINDA, b. at Montague (VR), 15 Dec. 1862; d. at Montague, 15 Jan. 1864; bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
 - xiv. ATWOOD F., b. at Montague (VR), 10 Dec. 1864 (recorded as Fletcher A. in birth rec.); m. at Monroe, N.H. (VR), 22 Nov. 1892 Agnes M. Ramsey, b. at Monroe, March 1868, dau. of Joseph and Mary J. Ramsey.
They resided at Newport, Vt., 1895; and in the 1900 census were listed in Greenfield, Mass., where his occupation was listed as commercial traveller.
Child, surname Benjamin: 1. Dotty J., b. in Vt., March 1894.
 - xv. ETTA L. (Lucia Etta on birth record, which notes that she was the 20th child in this family), b. at Montague (VR), 22 June 1868; d. there (VR), 7 Sept. 1869; bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
 - xvi. CARRIE JULIA, b. at Montague (VR), 10 Aug. 1870; d. 1892; bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.

114. NANCY⁷ HURD (John⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Montague, Mass., 24 May 1820 (Thayer genealogy), died there, 15 Dec. 1908 (VR; informant, Mrs. Wilfred Raymond). She was of Gill, Mass., when she married (int. at Montague, 7 March 1840 [VR]) WILLIAM WASHINGTON THAYER of Montague, who was born 1 June 1816, and died 24 May 1886, the son of Caleb⁷ (Caleb⁶, Elijah⁵, John⁴, Richard³⁻²⁻¹) and Cynthia (Haskell) Thayer (Bezaleel Thayer, *Memorial of the Thayer Name* [Oswego, N.Y., 1874], 58). Both are buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Montague.

The 1860 census of Montague listed: William W. Thayer, 45, merchant; Nancy, 40; Fostena, 18; Jane, 9; Julia, 5; and Ella, 2. The estate of William Thayer was probated in Franklin County, Mass. (file number 9249), listing heirs as noted below.

Children, surname *Thayer*:

- i. FAUSTINA, b. 4 July 1842; d. 6 March 1907 (g.s.); m. 6 June 1867 Dudley W. Bugbee, farmer, of Montague, b. 2 July 1843, d. 24 Dec. 1920; both bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
The 1880 census of Erving, Mass., listed: Dudley Bugbee, m, 37, b Vt., farmer laborer; Faustina Bugbee, wife, 38, b Mass, keeping house; Willie D. Bugbee, son, 9, b Mass, attends school; Lillian Bugbee, dau., 6, attends school; Ethel Bugbee, dau., 10m, b Vt.
- ii. LEANDER (twin), b. at Montague, 27 March 1846; d. there, 26 Aug. 1846 (VR); (Thayer

- genealogy gives b. 29 March 1844; d. 25 Aug. 1846); bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
- iii. LYSANDER (twin), b. at Montague, 27 March 1846; d. there, 29 Aug. 1846 (VR); (Thayer genealogy gives b. 29 March 1846; d. 29 Aug. 1846); bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
 - iv. MARY H., b. 25 June 1848 (Thayer genealogy); d. at Montague, 4 March 1849, aged 8 mos., 8 days (VR); bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague.
 - v. MARY JANE, b. 17 Dec. 1851 (Thayer genealogy gives Jennie M., b. 19 Dec. 1850; called Jane in 1860 census). Probably the Jennie M. (Thayer) Taft, deceased, whose husband represented their children, Winifred T., Lewis A., and Harry A. Taft, in the division of the William Thayer estate in 1886.
 - vi. JULIA EMMA, b. 3 Oct. 1856; (living 1917); m. as his second wife, 17 Dec. 1885 John Davis Farwell, b. at Ischua, N.Y., 24 March 1830, d. at Turners Falls, Mass., 10 Nov. 1911, son of John Hubbard⁷ (Abraham⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³⁻², Henry¹) and Catherine Adams (Putnam) Farwell.

He “worked at farming and in the lumber business until 1860 when he moved to Titusville, Penn., attracted by the discovery of petroleum. He engaged in the oil business, and was one of the pioneer oil operators in the Oil Creek Valley, at Pithole, Pleasantville, Church Run, and other historic places, which were the scenes of the early excitement, and of the search for oil, which beginning at the famous Drake Well on 27 Aug. 1859, has spread across the entire continent and grown to be the greatest and most important industry in the world. He also owned and operated one of the earliest oil refineries at Pioneer on Oil Creek, a few miles below Titusville. In 1872 he left the oil country and moved to Turners Falls, Mass., where he spent the remainder of his years in the paper-making business” (Jane Harter Abbott and Lillian M. Wilson, *The Farwell Family* [1929], 1:455).

Children, surname *Farwell*: 1. Ora Julia, b. 4 June 1886; d. 1 Jan. 1979; m. 26 Aug. 1916 William Conrad, b. 1881, d. 1918; res. Orange, Mass. 2. Robert Thayer, b. at Turners Falls, 28 Nov. 1880; res. Orange. 3. Eleanor Putnam, b. 5 June 1895; res. Orange.

- vii. ELLA LYDIA, b. 23 May 1858. Called Ella L. Thayer, Montague, Mass., in 1886.
- viii. FLORA SOPHIA, b. 17 Feb. 1863 (Thayer genealogy gives 1864); d. 1 Dec. 1888; m. 24 Aug. 1886 Arland Fayette Rice, b. 16 July 1860, d. 9 Feb. 1934, son of Jason Arland and Hannah Lilly (Jenkins) Rice; both bur. Locust Hill Cem., Montague; he m. second 23 March 1891 Ada Rosetta (Snow) Thayer and had issue; painter in Bernardston, Mass. No children.

115. MARY A.⁷ HURD (John⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 7 Aug. 1824, and died widowed at Erving, Mass., 30 Sept. 1890 (VR). She married (int. at Montague, 27 Nov. 1846 [VR]) JAMES REYNOLDS of Erving. He may have been the James M. Reynolds, who died at Erving (also recorded at Montague), 13 February 1874, aged 60-1-19, the son of James and Abigail, born at Shutesbury (VR).

The 1880 census of Erving, Mass.: Henry S. Renolds, 29, b Mass, dealer in lumber; Emma L. Renolds, wife, 31, b Vt, keeping house; Mary H. Renolds, mother, widow, 54, b Mass, housekeeping; George W. Renolds, brother, 23, b Mass, farmer.

Children, surname *Reynolds* (from the Mark Heard Bible record, which also lists a Madison Reynolds, d. 1872, who is not recorded in the Mass. vital records):

- i. HENRY D., b. July 1850; m. Emma L. ---, b. in Vt., Jan. 1850. No children.
The 1900 census of Erving, Mass., listed him as a manufacturer and dealer in lumber.
- ii. JOHN, dsp before 1901.
- iii. SOPHIA, b. 5 Feb. 1854; dsp before 1901.
- iv. GEORGE W., b. 17 March 1857; res. Shelburne Falls, 1901.

116. SUSAN SOPHIA⁷ HURD (John⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born [at Gill, Mass., according to her daughter Gertie's death certificate; or at New Salem, Mass., according to her son Chester's death certificate] 8 October 1831, and died at Montague, Mass., 14 March 1894 (VR). She married first at Vernon, Vt., 7 Aug. 1859 ALPHEUS H. SAWIN, who was born 16 June 1833, and died at Winchendon, Mass., 15 June 1870, the son of John and Sallie Sawin. She married second 17 February 1872 EDWARD H. ELLIS [called Howland Ellis, b. New Salem, Mass., on his son Chester's death certificate].

Alpheus Sawin was a wagon-maker of Montague, Mass.

Children by first marriage, surname *Sawin*:

- i. GERTIE LYDIA, b. at Montague, 18 Aug. 1860; d. at Orange, Mass., 4 July 1903 (VR); buried Central Cemetery, Orange; m. 1882 Edwin H. Stevens, b. Vt., July 1862.
She was a member of Union Lodge, N.E.O.P.
Children, surname Stevens (the 1900 census noted that she had had 4 children, 2 of whom were living): 1. Bayard, b. July 1884. 2. Ernest W., b. July 1889.
- ii. LESLIE A., b. 21 Nov. 1861; dsp before 1901.
- iii. HENRY WELFRED, b. at Montague, 31 March 1863; d. 20 March 1945; m. at Montague, 18 Aug. 1883 Lula Mabel Noyes, b. Vt., 22 Feb. 1867, d. 11 July 1916; both bur. Elm Grove Cem., Montague; res. at Montague.
This family was listed in the 1900 census at Montague; his occupation was listed as teamster.
Children, surname *Sawin*: 1. Herbert H., b. Aug. 1886. 2. John B., b. 6 Aug. 1884, d. 25 July 1887. 3. Lilla E., b. Nov. 1888. 4. Ellen S., b. Aug. 1891. 5. Louise L., b. July 1894. 6. Alpheus H., b. 7 March 1896; d. at Greenfield, Mass., July 1980. 7. Clifford L., b. 26 May 1898; d. at Littleton, Mass., March 1979. 8. Carl E., b. April 1900. 9. Lee E., b. 13 July 1905; d. 10 May 1973. 10. Archie W., b. 11 Nov. 1907, d. 1 April 1909.
- iv. JOHN S., b. at Montague, 10 Oct. 1864; dsp before 1901.
- v. ELLA MAY, b. 20 Oct. 1868; d. at Gardner, Mass., 20 June 1944; res. Orange, 1901; m. 6 Jan. 1887 Charles Herbert Upham, b. at Plainfield, Conn., 29 Jan. 1867, d. at Orange, Mass., 28 April 1926 (VR), son of George R. and Lucy (Kemp) Upham; both bur. South Cem., Orange.
He was a machinist, Rodney Hunt Co. She was active in fraternal and church work.

Children, surname *Upham*: 1. Agnes Gertrude, b. 13 Jan. 1888; d. at Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 1973; m. --- Shepardson; res. at Athol, 1944. 2. H. Gladys, b. & d. 1889. 3. Bessie Minnie, b. 10 Oct. 1890; d. unm. Dec. 1976; resided Orange, Mass., joined Daughters of the American Revolution, National Number 302318, on the record of Mark⁵ Heard.

Children by second marriage, surname *Ellis*:

vi. CHESTER DALTON, b. at Montague, 30 April 1873; d. there 14 Oct. 1944(VR); m. 10 Jan. 1900 Alwina Magdeline Haigis, b. at Greenfield, Mass., 1867, d. at Northfield, Mass., 4 March 1953, aged 85-11-28, dau. of John and Barbara (Schumacher) Haigis; both buried in Highland Cemetery, Millers Falls, Mass.; he was a toolmaker with the Millers Falls Tool Company, where they resided.

Child, surname *Ellis*: 1. Dorothy Louise, b. at Montague, 31 Aug. 1906 (VR); d. 1988; m. Walter Merritt Shirtcliff, b. 1897, d. 1977; both bur. Highland Cem., Millers Falls; res. Millers Falls, 1953.

vii. LEON DWIGHT, b. 25 Nov. 1875; res. Millers Falls, 1901; m. Jan. 1894 Emma Dickinson, b. in England, Nov. 1874, d. widowed at Montague, Mass., 23 April 1962, aged 87-4-25, buried Highland Cemetery, Millers Falls (VR), dau. of Charles Dickinson.

Children, surname *Ellis*: 1. John L. [listed as Leonard J., in 1900 census], b. Aug. 1894; d. 1912. 2. Amy B., b. May 1900. 3. Paul L., b. 1906; d. 1918. 4. Sara E., b. 2 Oct. 1911; d. 1995; m. Frank C. Arabia, b. 15 Sept. 1896, d. 21 Sept. 1983.

117. JANE B.⁷ HEARD (William⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Mass., about 1828. She married at Brattleboro, Vt., 29 Jan. 1851 [VR] HENRY OSGOOD HERRICK, who was born 4 February 1829, the son of Henry and Lydia (Grover) Herrick.

Henry Herrick graduated B.A. from Norwich (Vt.) University in 1853, and received his M.A. later. He was a teacher until 1864; from 1867 to 1869 he served as U.S. Assessor of Internal Revenue, Third Collection District of South Carolina, and they resided at Anderson, South Carolina (Gen. Jedediah Herrick, *A Genealogical Register of the Name and Family of Herrick*, revised by Lucius C. Herrick [Columbus, Ohio, 1885]).

Child, surname *Herrick*:

i. BEULAH C., b. at Norwich, Vt., 29 July 1861; m. 28 Sept. 1881 J. Feaster Brown.

Child, surname *Brown*: 1. Beulah Herrick, b. 30 Aug. 1881.

118. EDMUND MILLER⁷ HEARD (William⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹), was born at Vernon, Vt., 9 Sept. 1857, and died there 7 July 1893. He married at Vernon, 25 Nov. 1877 LILLIAN EDITH DAVIS, who was born at Vernon, 4 Jan. 1859, and died at Brattleboro, Vt., 10 May 1932, daughter of Charles E. and Fanny S. (Johnson) Davis. She married second, at Brattleboro, Vt., 12 May 1896 (VR) Benjamin Rush Allen of Bernardston, Mass.; both buried Vernon, Vt.

Edmund Heard inherited the “Governor Hunt place” in Vernon from his father, but could do little farm work because of severe asthma. In the fall of 1891, he took a position as fireman upon the Fitchburg railroad, after taking a similar one on the Ashnelot road. In 1884, he was listed as a tobacco grower and farmer with 133 acres on road 9 in Vernon (Child, *Gazeteer and Business Directory of Windham Co., Vermont*). Lillian (Davis) Heard had several lines of *Mayflower* descent through John Alden, William Mullins, Richard Warren and George Soule.

Children, born at Vernon, Vt.:

- 209. i. WILLIAM, b. 17 April 1879.
- 210. ii. CHARLES MARK, b. 7 May 1881.
- 211. iii. EDMUND MILLER, b. 11 June 1883.

119. HARRIET LORINDA⁷ HURD (William⁶⁻⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newton, Mass., 3 Aug. 1823. She married, as his third wife, 3 May 1855 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS CURTIS of Newark, Delaware, who was born at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 21 Aug. 1812, and died at Newark, Del., 4 Nov. 1884, son of Solomon Minot and Hannah (Wiswall) Curtis. He had married first, 21 Dec. 1839 Lucinda Annie Lane, who died without issue at Newton, 16 Oct. 1841. He married second (int. 17 July 1842) Harriet Maria Hooker, who died at Newark, Dela., in 1852, having had issue.

Frederick Curtis “belonged to a race of paper makers. . . [and] his brothers (of the old paper manufacturing firm of A.C. & W. Curtis of Newton Lower Falls) were among the earliest firms to manufacture paper by machinery, and imported from France the second Fourdrinier machine ever used in this country. He went to Newark in 1850 and joined his brother S. Minot, the other member of the original firm of Curtis & Brother, who had preceded him there by two years. Since that time he had been engaged in the manufacture of paper until the beginning of his illness. For many years he was a director of the P.W. & B. Railroad Company. On the organization of the road by the consolidation of Boston capital, he was elected to the board of directors at the request of President S. M. Felton, although at that time Mr. Curtis owned no shares of its stock, and continued a director during the [Civil] War, a time when the road was a most important war route to the south. He was one of the first directors of the National Bank of Newark, president of the Casho Machine company and a trustee in Newark Academy. . .” (*The Morning News*, Wilmington, Del., 5 Nov. 1884).

Harriet Curtis, “for years Newark's Grand Old Lady, whose memory is yet green, known as 'Grandma Curtis' to so many not related to her, as well as to her grandchildren, lived to the advanced age of 94 years, and again and again entertained her family and friends by her original sayings. In the earlier years of their residence in Newark, the Frederick Curtises lived at The Lindens, opposite the Washington House, on the site of the new Post Office; later in the Miles house just east of the Methodist Church; still later in the Miller house...; and then back again to The Lindens, where both Frederick and Harriett Curtis died” (Francis A. Cooch, *Little Known History of Newark, Delaware and its Environs* [n.p., 1936], 24).

Children, surname *Curtis*, born at Newark, Del.:

- i. HARRIET HOOKER, b. 17 May 1856; m. 3 Feb. 1881 Delaware Clark, b. 1 July 1855, son of Cantwell and Elizabeth (Bootes) Clark; res. near Olascow, Del.; farmer. Both were graduates of Delaware College.
Children, surname *Clark*: 1. Elizabeth Bootes, b. 17 Dec. 1881. 2. Frederick Curtis, b. 28 June 1883. 3. Cantwell, b. 6 Oct. 1888. 4. Harriet Louise, b. 13 Feb. 1892; d. March 1893. 5. Julian, b. 6 Sept. 1893.
- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. 23 March 1858; m. June 1895 Sara Clark Corbit, b. at Odessa, Del., 17 July 1891, dau. of Daniel W. and Mary (Higgins) Corbit; res. Newark, Del.; paper manufacturer.
- iii. CHARLES MINOT, b. 19 Aug. 1859; d. 15 April 1945; m. 31 March 1886 Phebe George Bradford, b. 27 June 1862, dau. of Edward Green and Elizabeth (Canby) Bradford.
He graduated from Delaware College (A.B., 1877) and Harvard College (LL.B., 1881); he was chancellor and presiding judge of the Supreme Court of Delaware, 1900-1921; judge of the Juvenile Court, 1926-1939; and trustee and chancellor of the Protestant Episcopal Diocese of Delaware (*Who Was Who in America*).
Children, surname *Curtis*: 1. Elizabeth Bradford, b. 22 Dec. 1889. 2. Frederic Augustus, b. 2 June 1891; m. 12 Feb. 1919 Janet Hults Nevius, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 18 July 1895, dau. of Arthur Hall and Jessie Bullock (Hults) Nevius. 3. Stephen, b. 26 Dec. 1894; d. Dec. 1979.
- iv. LOUIS LINCOLN, b. 2 Sept. 1864; (unm., 1896); organist and composer of music; res. (May 1896) Morristown, N.J.
- v. HARLOW HURD, b. 3 March 1867; journalist living in Philadelphia, May 1896; unm.

120. ADALINE HOOKER⁷ HURD (William⁶⁻⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newton, Mass., 17 Dec. 1825, and died 23 Aug. 1917. She married 5 Sept. 1844 S(OLOMON) MINOT CURTIS, who was born at Newton Lower Falls, 9 Dec. 1818, and died 17 Aug. 1904, the son of Solomon Minot and Hannah (Wiswall) Curtis. He was the brother of Frederick A. Curtis, who married Harriet L. Hurd, and of Walter C. Curtis, who married Alma E. Hurd.

The business career of S. Minot Curtis are described above (see no. 109). "In addition to his business activities, to which Minot Curtis gave diligent attention, he found time for active participation in the political, social and religious welfare of the State of his adoption. He was a member of the House of Representatives of the General Assembly for the session 1861-62; nominee of the Republican Party for the office of State Senator in 1882; a director of the National Bank of Newark from its organization to the date of his death and its president during the later years of his life; a director of The Equitable Guarantee and Trust Company of Wilmington, Delaware; a Trustee of Delaware College, appointed in 1868... a member of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, of which he was for many years Senior Warden; a delegate to the General Conventions of the Church of his faith at every session for more than fifty years and Secretary of the conventions of the Diocese of Delaware for more than thirty years... Adaline Hurd Curtis ... was a sweet-faced and gentle old lady, devoted to her husband, and having less of that abruptness of speech that at times is affected by some members of the Hurd family For many years Uncle Minot and Aunt Addie lived in the brick and frame house

across the road from the mill.... Their children were born and grew to maturity there, but in 1892 the residence of the late Dr. Nathan H. Clark, now the residence of the President of the University of Delaware, was purchased, and there they lived the remainder of their days. The Knoll, as they called it, so long a beauty, was built by Mrs. Clark, nee Caroline Cooch” (Cooch, *Little Known History of Newark, Delaware*, 24-25).

Children, surname *Curtis*, born at Newark, Del.:

- i. EDWARD MINOT, b. 5 Nov. 1845; bp. at Newton, Mass., 24 May 1846; d. unm. 23 Oct. 1888; druggist in Boston, Mass.
- ii. SARAH HURD, b. 27 March 1850; m. 16 Dec. 1874 Allyn Brewer, b. at Milford, Mass., 13 June 1851, son of David and Julia Ann (Rockwood) Brewer; hardware manufacturer in Philadelphia and resided at Merchantville, N.J.
Children, surname *Brewer*: 1. Minot Curtis, b. 17 April 1879. 2. Stewart, b. 13 Feb. 1882; d. July 1882.
- iii. WALTER CRANSTON, b. 22 June 1855; unm.; res. Newark, Del.; in real estate business in Wilmington, Del.

121. WILLIAM BENTLEY⁷ HURD (William⁶⁻⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Holden, Mass., 4 June 1832, and died at his home on Normal Hill, Framingham, Mass., 30 Oct. 1892 (VR). He married first at Lawrence, Mass. (VR), 28 Nov. 1855 ARABELLA “BELLA” PARKER ANNIS, who was born at Methuen, Mass. (or Meredith, N.H.), 1834, and died at Lowell, Mass., 13 June 1863, aged 28-7-13 (VR), daughter of William S. and Rosella C. (Cate) Annis of Lawrence, Mass. He married second at Framingham, Mass. (VR), 22 Oct. 1876 JULIA HANNAH (SHILLING) WILDE, who was born at Tunbridge, England, 28 Dec. 1840, and died at her residence on Church Street, Framingham, Mass., 1 June 1914 (VR), daughter of John and Susanna (Ashby) Shilling. William and Julia are buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham.
“For many years he was employed by J. A. Ayer & Co. of Lowell in introducing their goods. In this business he had driven into every state in the Union. Of late years he had been engaged in business in Boston” (*Framingham Gazette*, 4 Nov. 1892, p. 1). He was listed as a manufacturer on his death certificate.

Children by first marriage:

- i. WILLIAM S., b. at Lowell, Mass., 21 May 1857 (VR); d. there, 12 July 1859 (VR).
- ii. FRANCES “FANNY” BRANSCOM, b. at Lowell, 17 Nov. 1859 (VR); d. unm. 1932; buried Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham; res. (1908) Newark, Del.

Child by second marriage:

- iii. ALMA ELIZABETH, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1877; m. at Framingham (VR), 14 Aug. 1900 Arthur St. John Whiting, b. at Oakdale, Tenn., ca. 1873, son of Frederick A. and Catherine A. (Allen) Whiting; she was a teacher and he a clerk at the time of their

marriage.

122. THEODORE CLARENCE⁷ HURD (William⁶⁻⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newton, Mass., 19 Jan. 1837, and died at his residence, 38 Ranglely St., Winchester, Mass., 25 May 1911 (VR). He married first at Newark, Delaware, 1 May 1862 MARY ELIZABETH PLATT, who was born at New Castle, Del., 1 June 1838, and died at Cambridge, Mass., 1 June 1876 (VR), daughter of George and Ann Handy (Gemmiell) Platt. He married second at Watertown, Mass. (VR), 23 Sept. 1879 ALICE MAY HOWARD, who was born at Watertown, 2 Dec. 1852, and died at Winchester, 2 July 1898 (VR), daughter of William Henry and Harriet Maria (Rogers) Howard. All three are buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.

Theodore C. Hurd was graduated from Union College in 1858 and was a lawyer in Framingham, Mass., until 1860 when he was chosen Clerk of Courts for Middlesex County. He was commissioned as second lieutenant in Co. F, 45th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, on 11 Sept. 1862, and was mustered on 26 Sept. 1862. Lt. Hurd served as judge advocate for the Department of North Carolina and was mustered out on 7 July 1863. He was a member of the Loyal Legion and the G.A.R. Mr. Hurd was a representative to the General Court in 1867, 1869, 1870 and 1871, serving on important committees and was a member of the aldermanic board of 1873. His photograph may be found on p. 216 of the *History of Cambridge, Mass., (1630-1913)*, by Samuel Atkins Eliot (1913). The family register from his Bible is at the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.

Children by first marriage, born at Framingham, Mass.:

212. i. GEORGE PLATT, b. 9 May 1863 (VR).
- ii. KATE GEMMILL, b. 23 Dec. 1864 (VR); d. at Danvers, Mass., 1 May 1921; buried Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 14 April 1887 Robert Annan Galt, merchant of Taneyville, Md., son of Henry W. and Annie Galt.
- iii. SARAH HOOKER, b. 8 July 1866 (VR); d. unm. at Barnstable, Mass., 20 Aug. 1897 (VR); buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham.
- iv. JENNIE LINDSAY, b. 13 Oct. 1867; d. unm. at Cambridge, Mass., 7 Jan. 1886 (VR); buried Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham.
- v. SON, b. at Framingham (VR), 24 July 1870; d. there (VR), 31 July 1870.

Children by second marriage:

213. vi. ROGER HOWARD, b. at Newton, Mass., 13 April 1881.
214. vii. WILLIAM MINOT, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 1 Feb. 1883.
- viii THEODORE CHESTER, b. at Cambridge (VR), 25 Feb. 1885; d. there 5 May 1885 (VR); buried Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham.

123. W[ALTER] FRANK⁷ HURD (William⁶⁻⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newton, Mass., 1 Jan. 1842, and died at his home on State Street, Framingham, Mass., 10 April 1900 (VR). He

married at Framingham (VR), 12 July 1880 HELEN JONES SHAW, who was born at Sudbury, Mass., 20 March 1848, and died at her home, 8 Brewster Road, Framingham (VR), 4 Aug. 1936, daughter of Rev. Linus Hall⁷ (Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³, John², Abraham¹) and Louisa Alden (Jones) Shaw. Both are buried in Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.

“When a very young man Mr. Hurd entered the office of the late Alexander R. Esty where he fitted himself to become an architect which profession he followed practically all his life or until failing health compelled him to relinquish that work. He executed plans of many buildings in Framingham and vicinity. Among those might be mentioned the Smith business block at South Framingham. Music was one of Mr. Hurd's pleasures, and for many years he had officiated as organist in one or other of the Framingham churches” (*Framingham Gazette*, 13 April 1900, p. 5).

Child:

- i. EDYTHE FRANCES, b. at Framingham, Mass., 30 Aug. 1882; d. unm. 22 June 1972; buried Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham.

124. MARY ELLA⁷ HURD (Edmund⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in 1846, and died in 1932. She married ---- WORTHING.

Child, surname *Worthing*:

- i. SANBORN SCOTT, b. 1875; d. 1950; m. Winifred ---; she res. Ayer's Cliff, Que., 1966.
Child, surname *Worthing*: 1. Sanborn Sampson, b. 1917.

125. ALBERT PITKIN⁷ HURD (Chester⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 20 Jan. 1838, and died 14 April 1904 (g.s.). He married 7 Sept. 1868 PAMELIA ADELAIDE LeBARON, who was born at Massawippi, Que., 27 Feb. 1844, and died 13 July 1917 (g.s.), daughter of Elijah Huntington⁵ (Japhet⁴, Joshua³, James², Francis¹) and Maria (Brown) LeBaron (Mary LeBaron Stockwell, *Descendants of Francis LeBaron of Plymouth, Mass.* [Boston, 1904], 208). Both are buried in Massawippi Cemetery, Massawippi, Que.

They resided at Hatley, Que.

Children:

215. i. WILLIAM EUGENE, b 2 March 1871.
 - ii. EDGAR HERBERT, b. 28 July 1873; d. unm. March 1933 (g.s.); bur. Massawippi Cem.
 - iii. BERTHA MARIE, b. 26 July 1876; d. unm. 18 May 1901; bur. Massawippi Cem.
216. iv. ALBERT ELIJAH, b. 5 June 1878.
217. v. JULIA BERNICE, b. 18 Nov. 1882.

126. JULIA⁷ HURD (Chester⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 20 Sept. 1841, and died at Hatley, Que., 23 Jan 1881 (g.s.). She married 31 Dec. 1871 JONATHAN LEAVITT of Hatley, Que., who was born 3 Nov. 1838 and died 5 March 1912, the son of Zebulon⁶ (Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Moses², John¹) and Alice (Corey) Leavitt. He had married first 28 Sept. 1862 Roxana Kezar and married thirdly Sept. 1881 Marilla Cass, who died 5 March 1912 (Emily Leavitt Noyes, *Leavitt: Descendants of John, the Immigrant Through His Son, Moses* [Tilton, N.H., 1941], 143). Jonathan and Julia are both buried in Massawippi Cemetery, Massawippi, Que.

Children, surname *Leavitt*:

- i. RITCHIE W., b. 13 March 1873; (res. 1938, Framingham Center, Mass.); m. Grace L. Culverhouse of Framingham, Mass., d. 26 Dec. 1936; res (1933) at Stanstead, Que.
Children, surname *Leavitt*: 1. Geneva Louise, b. 13 Dec. 1895; d. unm. 16 Feb. 1990. 2. Grace Dorothy, b. 3 Oct. 1897; m. Michel H. Ryan. 3. Roland Alden, b. 12 June 1917.
- ii. SUSIE M., b. 13 Dec. 1874; (living 1941); m. June 1908 Carlos Moulton.
Children, surname *Moulton*: 1. child, d. infancy. 2. Archie, b. 1911. 2. Madelyn, b. 1914. 3. Charlie, b. 1915. 4. Margaret, b. 1917.

127. SARAH JANE⁷ HURD (Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Lowell, Mass., 3 Dec. 1839, and died at Dorchester, Mass., 9 Dec. 1897. She married at Boston, Mass. (VR), 19 Nov. 1871 DAWSON PARKER of Milton, Mass., who was born at Newport, Canada, 17 July 1848, and died at Dorchester, Mass., 10 March 1895, son of Edward and Jane Parker.

Dawson Parker was listed as a "chocolate maker" at the time of his marriage. The 1880 census of Boston, Mass., listed: Dawson Parker, 31, b Canada, house carpenter; Sarah J. Parker, wife, 40, b Mass., keeping house; Abbie J. Parker, dau., 7, b. Mass., at school; Andrew W. Coon, unm, 30, b Mass., house painter; Charles H. Soulis, unm, 24, b Mass., house painter.

Children, surname *Parker*:

- i. ABBIE J., b. 13 Jan. 1873; d. 22 March 1958; m. at Milton, Mass., 2 March 1897 Foster Taylor, d. 11 Oct. 1964.
Children, surname *Taylor*: 1. Eleanor Hurd, b. 14 Oct. 1897; d. 24 Sept. 1981; m. 3 April 1919 Allen Winslow Gill, b. 27 Feb. 1898, d. 3 Dec. 1962. 2. Stacy Parker, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 21 Feb. 1900 (twin); d. 24 Jan. 1961; m. at Orleans, Mass., 6 Sept. 1930 Clara F. Bell, b. 3 Nov. 1908, d. at Wellfleet, Mass., 12 Feb. 1967. 3. Bernice Atalie, b. at Dorchester, 21 Feb. 1900 (twin); d. at Orleans, Mass., Mar. 1985; m. 11 Oct. 1925 John Don Bonnell, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., 18 May 1892, d. at Orleans, Aug. 1984. 4. Russell Wolcott, b. at Milton, Mass., 18 June 1906; m. 12 Nov. 1927 Lila Bonnell Carroll, b. at Hyde Park, 2 July 1904.
- ii. SON (twin), d. at birth, 1875.
- iii. SON (twin), d. at birth, 1875.

128. WILLIAM J.⁷ HURD (Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newport, Que., 17 Feb. 1841, died at 15 Homestead St., Boston, Mass., 4 July 1916 (VR), and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Boston. He married first at Boston (VR), 3 July 1870 CATHERINE "KITTIE" F. COLE, who was born at Marshfield, Vt., and died at Boston, Mass. (VR), 18 Oct. 1896, aged 54-4-6, the daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Smith) Cole. He married second at Boston (VR), 26 Sept. 1900, as her third husband, HANNAH E. (WHEELER) WORTHING of Boston, who was born at Calais, Vt., ca. 1842, and died at Belmont, Mass., 1932, daughter of Nason and Sarah (Ellis) Wheeler.

He was listed as seller of "fancy goods" in 1871, and as a merchant in 1875 and 1900.

Children by first marriage:

- i. ELWIN WILLIAM COLE, b. at Boston (VR), 4 April 1871; d. there (VR), 12 Feb. 1882.
- ii. EDWIN C. (birth rec.; J. ERNEST, death rec.), b. at Hyde Park, Mass. (VR), 29 Feb. 1875; d. there (VR), 1 March 1875.
- iii. JOHN EDWARD IRVING, b. at Hyde Park (VR), 1 July 1876; d. at Peaks Island, Me., 4 April 1917.
- iv. GLADYCE J., b. at Boston (VR), 2 Dec. 1882; d. at Peaks Island, Me., 3 April 1930; m. 5 Dec. 1910 Hobart Knight.

129. JOHN STEARNS⁷ HURD (Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newport, Canada, 5 Sept. 1843, and died at Barnston, Quebec, 5 May 1917. He married 30 Oct. 1884 LUCY SHURTLETT, who was born at Boston, Mass., 31 Oct. 1850, and died at Barnston, 17 April 1927.

Child:

- i. BLANCHE, b. 30 Nov. 1885; d. at Barnston, 27 March 1894.

130. ELIZABETH ANN⁷ HURD (Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newport, Canada, 5 Sept. 1843, and died at Boston, Mass., 3 July 1886. She married 3 Nov. 1868 GEORGE S. COLBY of Barnston, who was born 23 Nov. 1847 and died 13 March 1917.

Children, surname *Colby*:

- i. LAURA ABIGAIL, b. at Ways Mills, Quebec, 6 June 1869; d. at Braintree, Mass., 16 Feb. 1947; m. 23 June 1897 George Edward Loring, b. 24 Aug. 1866, d. at Derby Line, Vt., 15 June 1947.
Child, surname *Loring*: 1. George William, b. 18 March 1898; d. 16 Sept. 1941.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. at Ways Mills, 17 Oct. 1870; d. at East Orange, N.J., 24 Aug. 1935; m. 20 April 1897 Alice M. Clark, b. 25 Oct. 1874, d. 6 Nov. 1967.

Child, surname *Colby*: 1. Eileen Alice, b. 8 Feb. 1900; m. 27 Feb. 1926 Robert Leon Albert.

iii. FANNY IRENE, b. 15 Feb. 1875; d. at Ways Mills, Que., 29 Dec. 1895.

131. FRANCES AMELIA⁷ HURD (Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Barnston, Quebec, 29 Aug. 1845 and died at Manchester, N.H., 1 Oct. 1886. She married at Boston, Mass. (VR), 19 Nov. 1872 DANIEL J. DAVIS of Boston, carpenter, who was born at Atkinson, N.H., May 1843, and died at Goffstown, N.H., 30 Aug. 1886, son of Daniel K. and Elizabeth Davis.

Child, surname *Davis*:

i. ESTELLE ELIZABETH, b. 10 May 1876; d. at Goffstown, N.H., 20 Dec. 1940; m. July 1900 Thomas Burleigh, b. on Prince Edward Island, Canada, 6 Feb. 1876, d. June 1901.

132. SUSAN FINETTE⁷ HURD (Jeremiah⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Barnston, Quebec, 19 May 1857, and died at Stanstead, Quebec, 3 Feb. 1935. She married at Barnston, 31 Dec. 1879 ALBERT EDGAR CHADSEY, who was born at East Farnham, Quebec, 19 Dec. 1842 and died at Ayers Cliff, Que., 2 Feb. 1927, son of Job and Elmeda (Hinman) Chadsey.

Children, surname *Chadsey*, b. at Ways Mills, Quebec:

i. EDGAR ALBERT, b. 3 May 1882; d. at Stanstead, Que., 6 June 1951; bur. Crystal Lake Cem., Stanstead; m. (1) at Sherbrooke, Que., 16 June 1915 Gertrude Elizabeth Flaherty, b. at Richmond, Que., 31 Aug. 1890, d. at Bedford, Que., 2 May 1943, dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Dearden) Flaherty; m. (2) at Montreal, Que., 1 Dec. 1945 Maude Clementine Boudreau, b. at Matapedia, Que., 7 July 1917.

Children by first marriage, surname *Chadsey*, b. at Sherbrooke, Que.: 1. Gertrude Edna, b. 31 Aug. 1916; m. at Bedford, Que., 21 Dec. 1940 Wylie Owen Taylor, b. at Sheffield Mills, N.S., 24 Oct. 1915, son of James Emerson and Josephine (Olive) Taylor. 2.

Thomas Albert, b. 21 May 1919; m. at Springville, Ont., 19 June 1948 Mary Margaret Staples, b. at Cavan Township, Ont., 23 Jan. 1918, dau. of Samuel Sanford and Mildred (Armstrong) Staples. 3. Robert Edgar, b. 7 Oct. 1925; m. at Valois, Que., 6 Sept. 1948 Lillian Russell Clark.

Children by second marriage, surname *Chadsey*: 4. Maude Elizabeth, b. at Campbellton, N.B., 14 Aug. 1947; m. at Ayers Cliff, Que., 30 Aug. 1969 Graydon Schoolcraft, b. at Ayers Cliff, 3 Sept. 1940, son of Charles Franklin and Beatrice Patricia (Alger) Schoolcraft. 5. Diana Faith, b. at Matane, Que., 2 Sept. 1950; d. at Magog, Que., 24 May 1954.

ii. MYRTLE BEATRICE, b. 16 Feb. 1884; d. March 1979; bur. Ayers Cliff, Que.; m. at Ways Mills, Que., 29 June 1910 Carl L. B. Wheeler, b. at Barnston, Que., 20 May 1885, d. at Montreal, Que., Sept. 1964, son of Hiram Nathan and Lydia Abigail (Nelldon) Wheeler.

- Child, surname *Wheeler*: 1. Myrna Carlene, b. at Ways Mills, Que., 9 Aug. 1919; m. at Huntingdon, Que., 19 July 1947 Crawford Allan Anderson, b. at Herdman, Que., 17 Jan. 1917, d. 30 April 1982, son of John Allan and Mary Eva (Grantham) Anderson.
- iii. ELWIN HAROLD FLOYD, b. 18 June 1887; d. at Daytona Beach, Fla., 5 Feb. 1959; bur. Ayers Cliff, Que.; m. at Ways Mills, 16 June 1914 Myrtle Nellie Frappied, b. 11 July 1891, d. 10 July 1982, dau. of Willis and Myrtle Nellie (Carr) Frappied.
Children, surname *Chadsey*: 1. Priscilla Carr, b. 25 Aug. 1917; d. 27 Aug. 1917. 2. John Elwin, b. 5 Dec. 1918; d. at Montreal, 24 Jan. 1963; m. (1) at Quebec City, 3 June 1942 Margaret Gilpin; m. (2) Glenda Ingalls. 3. Barbara Jean, b. 10 June 1929; m. at Ayers Cliff, 8 Sept. 1949 Raymond Thorne, b. at Sherbrooke, 26 Sept. 1926, son of Bertie James and Phyllis Kate (Claydon) Thorne.
- iv. MILDRED LAURA, b. 22 June 1891; d. 16 Nov. 1979; bur. Stanstead, Que.; m. at Stanstead, 29 Sept. 1915 William Harold Rudd, b. at Clarenceville, Que., 17 Aug. 1890, d. 16 Nov. 1952, son of Henry J. and Mary Jane (Roy) Rudd.
Child, surname *Rudd*: 1. Marjorie Finette, b. at Ways Mills, Que., 25 Aug. 1916; m. 20 June 1939 Leslie Eugene Colt, b. at Cassville, Que., 8 Oct. 1913.
- v. ELTON ORROCK HURD, b. at Ways Mills, 24 Oct. 1899; d. at Stanstead, Que., 20 Oct. 1918; bur. Stanstead, Que.

133. SUSAN⁷ HEARD (Nathaniel⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) died 12 March 1879. She married first at Salem, Mass. (VR) 23 May 1830 THOMAS LORD. He was perhaps the Capt. Thomas Lord who died on his passage from Tampico at sea, as reported in the 20 Dec. 1839 issue of the Salem Gazette (Salem VR). She married second at Portsmouth, N.H., 6 Feb. 1850 SAMUEL LUMMUS, who was born at Hamilton, Mass., 2 Dec. 1802, and died at North Beverly, Mass., 18 June 1853, the son of Samuel and Margaret (Elder) Lummus. He had married first 22 Dec. 1826 Sophronia Porter, who died 4 Sept. 1847, having had issue ("Edward Lumas of Ipswich, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," *Essex Institute Historical Collections* 53[1917]: 323-324).

Child by first marriage, surname *Lord*:

- i. CAROLINE, bp. at Salem, 7 Aug. 1831; m. at Beverly, Mass. (VR), 26 Oct. 1864, as his second wife, Selden S. Walkley, merchant of Philadelphia, b. at Haddam, Conn., ca. 1806, son of James and Lydia (Spencer) Walkley.
In 1877 she co-signed with Selden S. Walkley in regard to the estate of her mother (Essex Probate, file 43139).
The 1880 census of Philadelphia, Penna, listed: Selden S. Walkley, 74, b Conn., gentleman; Caroline Walkley, wife, 49, b Mass, keeping house; Selden Walkley, son, 12, b Mass.; James S. Walkley, son, 10, b Penna; Mary Mills, servant, unm, 40, b Penna; Lisette Bender, unm., servant, 17, b Germany.
Children (surname *Walkley*): 1. Selden, b. Mass., c1868. 2. James S., b. Penna., c1870.

134. EUNICE LORD⁷ HEARD (William⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born in 1819, baptized and Ipswich, 11 May 1828, and died at her residence, 17 Concord Sq., Boston, 5 Dec. 1873, aged 54-8. She married at Ipswich (VR), 12 May 1847 CHARLES AUGUSTUS PUTNAM, who was born at Danvers, Mass., 3 May 1821, and died at Boston, 13 Feb. 1893, the son of Samuel⁶ (Stephen⁵⁻⁴, Benjamin³, Nathaniel², John¹) and Mary (Herrick) Putnam.

Charles Putnam was a member of the Boston Stock Exchange from 1861 until a few years before his death. Prior to engaging in the stock business, he was connected with the Suffolk Bank (*Boston Evening Transcript*, 13 Feb. 1893).

Children, surname *Putnam*:

- i. ANNA HEARD, b. at Ipswich, 26 June 1848; d. at res., 152 Bay State Rd., Boston, 19 Jan. 1928; m. at Boston, 26 April 1871 Albert Stone, b. at Alton, Ill., 20 May 1843, d. 29 June 1922, son of James Sullivan⁹ (Albert⁸, Nahum⁷, Daniel⁶, Micah⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, John², Gregory¹) and Mary Lewis (Phinney) Stone; both buried Riverside Cemetery, Grafton, Mass.

“Before he was of age he started on a business career in Boston and engaged there in the manufacture of shoes, under his own name, for nearly forty years with great financial success. In 1901 he retired from this business and has since given his attention to the management of his property, real estate investments, and the direction of the large real estate interests left by his father. He was vice-president of the National Bank of the Republic of Boston from 1893 until 1908 when it was absorbed by the National Shawmut Bank of Boston of which he has since been a director. He was also a director of the Nantasket Beach Steamboat Co. of Boston, of the Riverside Collar Company, and of the Omaha (Nebraska) Water Company (J. Gardner Bartlett, *Gregory Stone Genealogy* [Boston, 1918]).

Children, surname *Stone*: 1. Mary Phinney, b. 27 March 1872; d. unm. at Boston, 5 Sept. 1947 (VR). At her death she left \$2.5 million to the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc., of Boston. 2. Albert, b. 22 Feb. 1878; d. unm. 10 May 1959. He attended Chauncy Hall School. From his youth he was associated with his father's interests, at first in the shoe manufacturing business and after 1901 in real estate and trust management, retiring in 1925; resided at the family home, 125 Bay State Rd., Boston; at the time of his death he left an estate of \$19.3 million to the Permanent Charity Fund, Inc., of Boston (*Boston Sunday Globe*, 11 Oct. 1959).

- ii. KATE KIMBALL, b. 1861; d. 1960; m. Walter Denison Middleton, b. 1856, d. 1943, of Boston, formerly of New London, Conn.; member of the Boston Stock Exchange.

Children, surname *Middleton*: 1. Charles Putnam, b. at Boston, 6 Sept. 1884; d. at Seattle, Wash., July 1982; m. at Seattle, 16 April 1910 Gwendolyn Anne Parker Jolly, formerly of Colchester, England, b. 1884, d. at Seattle, Dec. 1978; graduated Harvard University, 1906. 2. Frederick Heard, b. at Laconia, N.H., 5 April 1886; d. Dec. 1963; m. at Worcester, Mass., 24 Dec. 1930 Evelyn May Stowe; graduated Harvard University, 1907.

135. MARY DENISON⁷ HEARD (William⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 1 Aug. 1821, and died 13 Oct. 1883. She married at Ipswich, Mass. (VR), 6 Dec. 1848 HOWARD CLEVELAND CADY, who was born in 1822 and died 23 May 1889, the son of James Hervey⁵ (David⁴⁻³, Joseph², Nicholas¹) and Sarah (Howard) Cady.

Howard Cady resided at Brooklyn, N.Y., from 1825 to 1865. He was admitted to the bar in 1844 and practiced in New York City until 1870. At the age of twenty-five he was elected an Alderman of Brooklyn, and became chairman of Judiciary of the Board. In 1849 he was chosen City Attorney; in 1851 was elected to the New York legislature serving two terms and declining further re-election. In 1859 he was elected Registrar and later appointed one of the Judges of Brooklyn. In 1875 he removed to Washington, D.C., where he continued his practice of the law (Orrin Peer Allen, *Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass., 1645-1910* [Palmer, Mass., 1910]).

Children, surname *Cady*:

- i. EDWARD WARNER, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 5 May 1850; d. at Saranac Lake, N.Y., 14 March 1941; m. at New York, N.Y., 18 Nov. 1887 Margaret Hamilton Rich, b. June 1863, dau. of Josiah Rich.

He graduated Boston Latin School and Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., Yale University (B.A., 1872) and Columbia University School of Law (LL.B., 1874). He was admitted to the bar in 1874 and practiced law in the office of Goodrich & Wheeler, New York City, 1874-1875; assistant examiner U.S. Patent office, 1875-86; partner Behrens & Cady, patent lawyers, New York City, 1886-1894; patent counsel and attorney Johnson Company, manufacturers, Johnstown, Penna., 1893; patent attorney General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1894-98; patent lawyer with Steuart & Steuart, Washington, 1898-1901; in Copyright Office, Library of Congress, 1901-1911; examiner Department of Interior, U.S. Patent Office, 1911 until retirement in 1930; after retirement resided winters in Philadelphia and summers at Saranac Lake, N.Y. (*Bulletin of Yale University: Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale University Deceased during the Year 1946-1947*, 220).

Child, surname *Cady*: 1. Edward Warner, b. at New York, N.Y., 17 Nov. 1890; d. June 1969.

- ii. EMMA CLEVELAND, b. 26 Nov. 1854; m. John Suter Sutton. Children, surname *Sutton*: 1. Helen Abbott, b. July 1878. 2. Mary Heard, b. 30 May 1881.
- iii. HELEN SPENCER, b. ca. 1858; m. ca. 1874 Charles P. Smith.
- iv. MARY EMOTT "MINNIE," b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 14 Sept. 1862; m. at Washington, D.C., 28 April 1886 Robert Smith Chew, b. at Washington, 10 Oct. 1848, d. there, 13 Jan. 1923, son of Robert Smith and Elizabeth Ringold (Smith) Chew; he was a banker in Washington.

Children, surname *Chew*, b. at Washington, D.C.: 1. Robert Smith, b. 4 March 1887; d. at Jamestown, R.I., Dec. 1985; m. at Jamestown, R.I., 4 June 1921 Beatrice Hale Pollock, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., dau. of Capt. Edwin Taylor. 2. Mary Heard, b. 11 Dec. 1889; d. at Wakefield, R.I., June 1977; m. (1) 10 June 1910 Gardiner Hubbard Bell, d. 2 Sept. 1912,

son of Charles J. and Grace (Hubbard) Bell; m. (2) 10 Oct. 1919 William Davis Miller, (res. 1977, Wakefield, R.I.), son of Augustus W. and Elizabeth LeMoyne (Davis) Miller of Providence, R.I. 3. John James, b. 18 March 1893; (res. 1981, Falls Church, Va.); m. at Boonton, N.J., 7 Oct. 1922 Jessie Kate Lobdell, b. 4 Aug. 1888, d. at Falls Church, Va., Oct. 1975, dau. of Frederick Watkins and Jessie (MacPherson) Lobdell. 4. Richard Smith, b. 30 March 1895; d. March 1984; m. at Philadelphia, Feb. 1928 Mary Viola Smith.

136. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ HEARD (William⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 1824, and died at Brookline, Mass., 16 April 1893. He married at Boston (VR), 3 Sept. 1854 CATHERINE MARIA YOUNG, who was born in Ireland, and died at 25 Somerset St., Boston, 2 April 1885, daughter of Richard Young. Both are buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

George W. Heard was a merchant and resided in Boston. At the time of the 1850 census he was living with his sister Eunice Putnam and her family.

Children, born at Boston, Mass.:

- i. FANNY, b. 27 June 1855 (VR); d. unm. at Boston, 9 Jan. 1929; buried Forest Hills Cemetery.
- ii. RICHARD, b. 4 April 1857 (VR); d. at Erie, Penna., 19 July 1914; buried Forest Hills Cemetery; m. at London, England, 16 May 1889 Hope Glenn, daughter of John and Sarah Glenn of Atlanta, Ga.; they later separated. No children.

He graduated from Harvard University, Class of 1879; for a time after graduation he studied music in Boston under B. J. Lang, and published two songs, but in the winter of 1880-81 he went into business entering the shipping office of Robert C. Adams & Co., Montreal; in 1881 he sailed from New York for the Azores and Bordeaux and then went to Marseilles and from there to Athens; after his return home in the spring of 1882, his health was for some years too uncertain to permit steady occupation, but after a time he again began to study music, carried on musical correspondence with various papers, and from 1886 to 1889, was musical editor of the *Boston Post*. In the fall of 1888 he was elected a member of the Saint Botolph Club. Early in 1889 he went to London as the representative of Maj. F. I. Ricardo-Seaver, F.R.S.E., a financier of London and Paris, and also became the London correspondent of the *Journal des Mines*, published in Paris; in the spring of 1896 he returned to the United States; in 1899 he brought the explorer Nansen to the United States on a lecture tour; at the time of the Boer War, he interested himself in the cause of the Boers in various ways, having in charge the Boston division of the National Boer Relief Fund Association; he continued to write for the newspapers, and in particular printed in the Musical Record of Boston of 1 Jan. 1900, an "outline of a project for the establishment of a permanent opera in America"; for the next few years he was engaged with more or less success as business manager for musicians such as Chaminade, Paderewski, Bauer, Mascagni, and Schelling; the season 1903-1904 he spent in Washington as manager of the Symphony Orchestra there.

137. MARGARET⁷ HEARD (William⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 7 Dec. 1831, and died at Winchester, Mass., 9 April 1907. She married at Ipswich, 23 Oct. 1862 ALFRED HALE, who was born in Boston, Mass., 1 Nov. 1829, and died at Winchester, 4 Sept. 1909, the son of John and Matilda (Bailey) Hale. Both are buried in the Old South Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass.

Alfred Hale resided in Georgetown, Mass., where he was engaged for many years in the manufacture of shoes. Failing health compelled him to go to Colorado where he spent two years in Denver. He then returned to Ipswich, and in 1888 they moved to Winchester, Mass., where he conducted a provision store on Main Street for a number of years. They resided at 9 LaGrange Street.

Children, surname *Hale*, born at Georgetown, Mass.:

- i. ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. 19 Sept. 1863; d. at Boston, Mass., 5 Nov. 1939; d. at Winchester, Mass., 9 Sept. 1890 Edith Webber Kinsman, b. at Boston, 12 Oct. 1866, d. at Winchester, 17 Nov. 1937, dau. of Capt. William Hales and Rebecca (Varney) Kinsman; both buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Winchester.

After high school he entered the office of his uncle Charles A. Putnam, a member of the Boston Stock Exchange; he later engaged in business in Boston, where he was a member of the stock exchange in his own right; he was also a member of the New York Stock Exchange and head of Hale and Company of Boston, investment brokers; they established their home on Black Horse Terrace, Winchester; he was for many years a deacon in the First Congregational Church, Winchester, and president of the local Y.M.C.A. He moved to Boston after the death of his wife.

Children, surname *Hale*, b. at Winchester: 1. Edward Kinsman, b. 8 July 1891; (res. 1973, Southbury, Conn.); m. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 4 June 1925 Evelyn Wornham Wickham; graduated Harvard University, 1914. 2. Robert Hale, b. 16 Aug. 1892; d. March 1980; m. (1) at New York, N.Y., 7 Sept. 1938 Dorothy Mortimer Kelley, dau. of Frederick Palmer Kelley of Millington, N.J. (div.); m. (2) 12 April 1968 Libby Lea Dold; graduated Harvard University, 1919. 3. Katharine, b. 7 Feb. 1896; d. at West Englewood, N.J., 3 March 1929; buried Wildwood Cemetery, Winchester, Mass.; m. at Winchester, 3 Jan. 1920 Henry Walke Dun of Albany, N.Y. 4. Eleanor, b. 16 Dec. 1899; d. at Milton, Mass., Oct. 1983; m. at Winchester, 10 Oct. 1929 Paul B. Elliott.

- ii. Charles Alfred, b. 1865; d. at Weymouth, Mass., 19 Jan. 1958; m. Mary Grace Robertson; he was an insurance broker and resided at Watertown and later Hingham, Mass.

Child, surname *Hale*: 1. Margaret, b. at Watertown, 1902; d. at Hingham, Mass., 27 Jan. 1966; m. George Warren Knight.

138. ELIZA⁷ HURD (John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Camden, Me., 6 July 1809, died 20 March 1886, and was buried in Long Ridge Cemetery, Burlington, Maine. She married (int. at Swanville, Maine, 1 Dec. 1829) THOMAS JENKINS of Monroe, Maine,

who was born 13 June 1807, and died after the 1880 census of Burlington, Maine. She was called Eliza as a child, but was known as Louisa at the time of her marriage, and as Loiza on her gravestone.

They lived at Monroe and Swanville, Maine, until they moved to Burlington, Maine, in the early 1840s. See *The History of Burlington, Maine, Along the Passdumkeag*, by Alan H. Hawkins for further information.

Children, surname *Jenkins*:

- i. SARAH "SALLY" E., b. 23 July 1830; d. 2 April 1918; m. (int. 21 Aug. 1854) William R. Nute of Burlington, Me., b. at Wiscasset, Me., June 1827, d. at Burlington, 4 Aug. 1909, son of Paul and Abigail (Tyler) Nute.

Children, surname *Nute* (in addition to three who d. before 1900 per the census of that year): 1. Louise A., b. 16 Oct. 1855; d. at Burlington, 30 May 1945; m. 21 March 1880 Cyrus Wilson Jipson, b. at Burlington, 21 April 1853, d. 31 March 1942, son of Thomas and Phoebe Jane (Treadwell) Jipson; both buried in Lincoln, Me., Cemetery. 2. Joseph W., b. 11 March 1861; d. 9 Nov. 1925; m. (int. 7 Oct. 1886) Susan Nichols, b. 30 March 1865, d. 18 March 1924, dau. of James C. and Paulina (----) Nichols; both buried in Lincoln, Me., Cemetery. 3. Abigail, b. ca. 1868; (res. 1910, Milford, Me.); m. at Burlington, 27 April 1899 Wallace Soule, b. at Grand Falls, Me., ca. 1852-56, son of Josiah and Louisa (Littlefield) Soule. 4. Myrtle, b. ca. 1870; m. (1) at Enfield, Me., 28 May 1892 John J. Curtis, b. at Swanville, son of Albert J. and Elsie (----) Curtis; m. (2) at Lincoln, Me., 12 Feb. 1902 Leslie William Quint, b. at Burlington, 25 April 1871, d. 12 July 1948, son of Asa and Nancy B. (Costigan) Quint.

- ii. LUCY M., b. 23 June 1832; d. 1 Oct. 1834.

- iii. THOMAS, b. 12 July 1835; m. 25 June 1857 Jane Davis of Lowell, Me.

Children, surname *Jenkins*: 1. Mary J., b. ca. 1858; d. bef. 1895; m. 4 Jan. 1879 Henry O. Barker, b. Jan. 1852, son of Barber B. and Hannah A. (Durgin) Barker. 2. Harriet Marcia, b. Aug. 1859; (res. 1910, Lincoln, Me.); m. 7 March 1876 Everett B. Perry, b. at Lincoln, May 1850, son of Frank and Hannah D. (----) Perry. 3. Ida M., b. ca. 1862. 4. Elva E., b. ca. 1865; m. 5 Dec. 1881 Fred A. Harmon. 5. George W., b. ca. 1867. 6. Charles T., b. ca. 1870. 7. Alvinna B., b. ca. 1875. 8. Albert P., b. ca. 1878. 9. Bertha R., b. ca. 1880.

- iv. MARY A., b. 26 Oct. 1837; m. 3 Jan. 1869 Charles A. Tibbetts of Burlington, Me., b. ca. 1842, son of Daniel and Dorcas (----) Tibbetts; moved to Colorado.

- v. HARRIET J., b. 15 Sept. 1840; m. 4 March (or Nov.) 1865 Ivory S. White of Burlington, Me., b. ca. 1837, son of Lewis and Almira (----) White; moved west.

- vi. DENNIS, b. at Burlington, Me., 14 May 1843; d. there, 23 Feb. 1920; m. 2 March 1865 Abashaba "Basha" Jipson, b. at Burlington, 28 July 1847, d. 2 Feb. 1889, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Delano) Jipson; both buried Lincoln, Me., Cemetery (Alan H. Hawkins, *A Genealogy of the Jipson/Jepson/Gipson Family of Maine* [South Portland, 1999], 95).

Children, surname *Jenkins*: 1. Clara Ida, b. 16 June 1865; d. at Lincoln, Me., 29 Feb. 1944; m. (1) 14 July 1885 Charles A. Edwards; m. (2) 20 Nov. 1887 Howard Freeley Pinkham, b. 8 March 1859, d. 6 Nov. 1925, son of William B. and Augusta (Brock)

Pinkham. 2. Andrew A., b. 1866; d. 1930; m. Thurza Beaty, b. at Bethel, Me., 14 Aug. 1864, d. at Paris, Me., 5 Nov. 1928, dau. of Larson and Elmira (Small) Beaty, buried Berlin, N.H., Cemetery. 3. Orrin, b. Oct. 1868; (res. Manville, R.I.); m. 15 April 1900 [Ethel] Blanche Pratt. 4. Albert "Bertie," b. 27 Aug. 1870; m. at Enfield, 13 March 1892 Minnie G. Emery, b. at Berlin Falls, N.H., ca. 1873, dau. of Shepherd and Sarah (Moore) Emery.

vii. JOHN F., b. 29 Jan. 1850; (living at Burlington, Me., 1870).

139. ABIGAIL⁷ HEARD (John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Camden, Me., 19 Dec. 1810, and died between 10 Nov. 1839 and the time of the 1840 census. She married (int. at Swanville, Me., 12 Sept. 1829) EZEKIEL R. CROCKETT of Belfast, Me., who was born at Vinalhaven (or Belfast), Me., 6 Oct. 1807, and drowned in the wreck of the schooner *Dashing Wave* of Camden, Maine, on the Boone Island Ledge, off Portsmouth, N.H. (Maine Farmer, 24 Oct. 1868; *Belfast Republican*, 15 Oct. 1868), 11 Oct. 1868, son of Solomon⁶ (Isaac⁵, Nathaniel⁴, John³, Joshua², Thomas¹) and Ruth (Marrs) Crockett.

They lived in Swanville at the time of the 1830 census and Ebenezer Crockett with his children was in Belfast at the 1840 census.

Children, surname *Crockett*:

i. JAMES H., b. ca. 1831; (res. at Belfast, 1850).

ii. WILLIAM H., b. ca. 1832; (res. at Belfast, 1850).

iii. ADELIN O., b. 10 Nov. 1833; d. at Somerville, Mass., 21 Sept. 1910; m. as his second wife, at Belfast, 8 Feb. 1857 David S. Webber, b. 25 June 1825, d. at Belfast, 4 Nov. 1898, son of Jesse and Edey (Staples) Webber; both buried Grove Cem., Belfast.

David Webber served in Co. K, 26th Me. Regt., during the Civil War. They res. at Searsport, Me., through 1893, when they moved to Belfast.

Children, surname *Webber*: 1. William R., b. ca. 1858; (res. 1907, Somerville, Mass.). 2. David Allen, b. Oct. 1867; (res. 1907, Belfast, Me.); m. 7 Jan. 1896 Esther M. Randall, b. May 1867. 3. Henry W., b. March 1868; (res. 1910, Brockton, Mass.); m. 24 Dec. 1896 Mary E. Doe. 4. Jesse H., b. 6 Sept. 1870 (1874, g.s.); d. 6 April 1946; m. 16 May 1895 Mabel F. Dean, b. March 1873; both bur. Grove Cem., Belfast. 5. Flora Evelyn, b. May 1873; d. 8 Dec. 1900; m. 13 Dec. 1899 George H. Robertson.

iv. LUCY, b. ca. 1837; (living at Belfast, 1850).

v. ABBA JANE, b. 10 Nov. 1839; d. 22 May 1842.

140. WILLIAM A.⁷ HURD (John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Camden, Me., 22 April 1813, and died after 1874 and before 1887. He married at Swanville, Me., 22 April 1838 MARY ANN FRENCH, who was born at Montville, Me., 16 April 1817, and died at Lincoln, Me., 24 March 1897, daughter of John French. Her record shows her father as John tyler, and her sons' death records give their mother's maiden name as Tyler.

They resided at Swanville, Maine, for about twelve years following the marriage. The 1850

listed the household there consisting of William Hurd, 35, farmer, with real estate worth \$500; Mary A. Hurd, 33; Melvina Hurd, 10; William A. Hurd, 9; Lucy E. Hurd, 7; John Oliver Hurd, 2; and Priscilla C. Hurd 2/12. Shortly afterwards they moved to Waldo, Maine, for about three years before returning to Swanville. In 1859 they moved to Burlington, Maine, for six months, then to Lowell, Maine, for one and a half years, then to Lincoln for eighteen months and then to Enfield, Maine. He was listed in the 1860 census of Lowell as a farmer with property worth \$200. In March 1864, while living in Enfield, he left his family to work a few weeks at Mattawankeag Point. In his absence, his wife moved the family to Lincoln where she established an individual household. He later lived in Enfield, Burlington, and Lincoln. Although the 1870 census of Lincoln shows: William Hurd, 57, common laborer; Mary, 53, keeping house; John O., 22, common laborer; Priscilla, 19, at home, a court case maintains that they had not lived together since 1864. In December 1871 William Hurd became sick and his brother-in-law put him on the Burlington town dole where he stayed until 1 May 1872. The total cost of his care amounted to \$89.72, which the town attempted to collect from the town of Swanville, his former residence. Unable to collect the costs, the case was taken to the Supreme Judicial Court (*Inhabitants of Burlington vs. Inhabitants of Swanville. State of Maine. Penobscot Ss., October term 1873, pp. 1-20*), which reviewed the history of the “pauper” and his family, and awarded the verdict to the plaintiffs. The decision was appealed to the Eastern District (1874, Penobscot Co., pp. 78-86), which upheld the earlier verdict.

Children:

218. i. MELVINA ANN, b. at Swanville, 14 Sept. 1839.
219. ii. ALVIN WILLIAM, b. at Swanville, 1 Jan. 1841.
220. iii. LUCY ELLEN, b. at Swanville, 12 May 1843.
- iv. JOHN OLIVER, b. at Swanville, Dec. 1848; d. unm. 2 Oct. 1923, aged 75 years.
The 1870 and 1880 census for Lincoln listed him living with his mother Mary Ann Hurd. On 7 Sept. 1886 he filed intentions of marriage with Clara Belle Booden at Lincoln, Me., but the marriage never took place, and he later became a hermit. The 1900 Lincoln census listed him living alone in Lincoln Village and a day laborer. He was pictured on a color post card standing in front of his primitive cabin, the photo captioned as “The Lincoln Hermit.”
221. v. PRISCILLA CAROLINE, b. prob. at Waldo, Me., 26 July 1852.

141. LUCY⁷ HEARD (John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Camden, Maine, 26 July 1817, and died 4 March 1884 (g.s., Danforth, Me., cemetery). She married first at Swanville, Maine, 3 Oct. 1833 HIRAM ALLEN, who was born at Montville, Me., ca. 1809, and died probably at Lowell, Me., between 1863 and 1864, son of Elisha and Deborah (Nash) Allen. She married second as his second wife, at East Corinth, Me., 21 Nov. 1866 JOHN P. TOWNSEND, who was born ca. 1801, son of Thomas and Priscilla (----) Townsend.

Hiram Allen was a member of the Highway Survey Team at Swanville in 1834 and they resided there in the 1840 census with one son and one daughter. By 1860 they had moved to Lowell, Maine (see Hawkins, *History of Burlington, Maine*).

Children by first marriage, surname *Allen*:

- i. CALVIN WEBSTER, b. 2 Feb. 1835; m. Clarissa Miles of Lowell, Me.
- ii. IRENE PRISCILLA, b. 14 Feb. 1836; (prob. d. before 1840 census).
- iii. REBECCA I., b. 15 March 1837; d. 10 Nov. 1905 (g.s., Danforth, Me., cemetery); m. ca. 1866 Dennis Ambrose Jenkins, b. at Monroe, Me., 19 March 1830, d. at Danforth, Me., 21 Nov. 1908, son of Dennis and Mary J. (Davis) Jenkins.
Children, surname *Allen*: 1. Frank J., b. ca. 1867; m. 20 Nov. 1899 Nettie Gavel. 2. George Henry, b. ca. 1870; m. 6 May 1893 Alice A. Sargent, b. at Springfield, Me., ca. 1877, dau. of John H. and Almeda (Coffin) Sargent. 3. Harry, b. 9 Jan. 1875; d. at Bangor, Me., ca. 1954; m. at Bangor, 14 Feb. 1910 Sadie E. Nolan, b. at Bangor, ca. 1888, d. 15 May 1917, dau. of William and Sarah (Green) Nolan; both buried in Danforth, Me.
- iv. NELSON, b. ca. Jan. 1839; d. at Montville, Me., 1840.
- v. BENJAMIN F., b. ca. 1841; (living at Lowell, Me., 1860).
- vi. JOHN O., b. ca. 1842; d. of disease at U.S. General Hospital, Ft. Monroe, Va.; bur. National Cemetery, Hampton, Va.
He enlisted 20 Nov. 1861, must. 11 Dec. 1861, Augusta, Me., Co. F, 14th Me. Inf.; discharged for disability; re-enl. and must. 1 Sept. 1863, Co. C, 16th Me. Inf. (Maine State Archives 3850, 3883, 3887, 3913, 3920, 4086, 3978, 3982-87; vol. 1, 197).
- vii. HIRAM W., b. ca. 1845. He enlisted 19 Nov. 1861, Co. F, 14th Me. Inf., but rejected as too young; re-enl. 19 Feb. 1862, Co. H, 1st Me. Cavalry; taken prisoner, 12 Oct. 1863; died in prison (Maine State Archives, 290, 540, 544, 548-50, 553, 555, 556, 558, 559, 5607, 5627, 5637, 5647, 566, 417).
- viii CELIA ANN, b. at Lowell, 8 Aug. 1848; m. (1) at Corinth, Me., 14 Feb. 1868 John F. Townsend, b. at East Exeter, Me., ca. 1842, son of John and Susan (----) Townsend; m. (2) as his second wife, 29 May 1886 John H. Sargent, b. at Yarmouth, 17 Dec. 1838, d. 4 June 1918, son of Samuel and Sarah (Davis) Sargent.
- ix. ALPHEUS H., b. at Lowell, Sept. 1850; (living at Oldtown, Me., 1910); m. (1) Sarah E. ----, b. ca. 1857; m. (2) 27 Feb. 1888 Ellen Wallace.
Child by first marriage, surname *Allen*: 1. Grace L., b. Feb. 1877; (res. 1900, Oldtown, Me.). 2. Frances, b. 1880; d. ch.
- x. ESTHER R., b. at Lowell, 11 Feb. 1855; d. at Stetson, Me., 1 Oct. 1897 (VR); m. Henry W. Brown, b. Jan. 1845, d. 18 Sept. 1911, son of Elkanah and Susan (----) Brown; both buried Clark Hill Cem., Stetson.
Children, surname *Brown*: 1. Maud, b. Nov. 1875; (res. 1900, Stetson); m. ca. 1897 Fred G. Sargent, b. Oct. 1875.

142. JOHN OLIVER⁷ HURD (John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born probably at Swanville, Me., ca. 1818-20, and died at Stevensburg, Virginia, 30 Jan. 1864 (his wife's guardianship papers at Waldo County Court House, Belfast, Me.; his civil war record at Augusta, Me., gives 1 Feb. 1864). He married at Belfast, Me. (VR), 27 Dec. 1852 HANNAH

MATHEWS, who was born circa 1834, and was living at Knox, Me., in 1880. She married second at Knox, 1 Oct. 1871 Levi Temple (see below).

The 18 Oct. 1838 *Republican Journal* reported the following announcement under the title Freedom: "This is to give notice that I John Hurd of Swanville, in the County of Waldo and State of Maine, have given my minor son, John O. Hurd his time, - he is authorized to do business for himself, without any hindrance on my part for his wages, the same as if the said John O. was twenty one years of age. [Signed] JOHN HURD."

He enlisted in the Army on 14 Dec. 1863 and was mustered 21 Dec. 1863 as a private in Co. G, 19th Maine Infantry. He died in service. Hannah Hurd was awarded a Civil War widow's pension, which began at \$192 but which was reduced as the children grew older. She was later declared non compos mentis, and a guardian was appointed for her and the children. She was listed as a widow, aged 33 and daughter of James Matthews, farmer, when she registered an intention of marriage 3 Jan. 1865 with William H. Towle, seaman, 34 years, son of Theophilus and Joanna Towle; but the "Certificate [was] withheld by order of Overseers of Swanville." On 9 Jan. 1866 she registered an intention of marriage with John Shaw, widower, 45 years, laborer; but the "Certificate [was] forbidden by H. Hayford." On 22 Feb. 1869 she registered intentions with George Meriron, 24 yers, bricklayer; but again the "Certificate [was] forbidden by M. S. Staples. Guardian." She registered an intention at Morrill, Maine, 17 March 1870 with Capt. Bennajah M. Merrithew, but this likewise appears not to culminated in marriage (*Genealogical History of Morrill, Maine*). However, between the death of John O. Hurd in 1864 and her eventual remarriage in 1871, she had at least two and probably three more children. The following story appeared in the *Republican Journal*, Belfast, Maine, 12 Aug. 1869:

A PARENT WANTED

Many years ago a book was put forth bearing the singular title of "The Child of Thirty-six Fathers." We don't remember how the work solved its mysterious title, or whether it cleared up the mystery at all. But we do know that our Police Court is just now striving to solve a question almost as puzzling. Hannah Hurd of Swanville, widow of a patriot who lost his life in the late unpleasantness, lived in a family in this city. Hannah had arrived at the age of discretion, being about 35, but nevertheless was not overstocked with the article--besides being non compos and under guardianship. But notwithstanding the guardian, in an unguarded moment Hannah fell. Perhaps she got up and fell again, or became like the floating city voter, "a repeater"-- but it was not in evidence. However, she bore in her arms evidence bhat the primitive custom had been handed down and that some patriarch had at least looked upon this handmaid. It was Hagar and Ishmael over again.

Pending the threatened increase of the population of Swanville, the authorities of that steady going town became exercised about the support of the coming man, or woman, as the case might be. In order to relieve this anxiety, Hannah proposed to delcare under the solumnity of an oath, duly administered, who the patriarch aforesaid was. So, on the 5th of June, before Emery Sawyer, Esq., she kissed the book, and named F. W. Berry as the parent. It is said of Aaron Burr that he always felt complimented on similar occasions, and paid the bill without demur. But Mr. Berry denounced the affair as a swindle on him. And upon the whole Hannah

thought there was a chance for a mistake. So she sent for the same magistrate, and on June 10th corrected her testimony by bestowing the compliment on George R. Robinson. Squire Sawyer solemnly administered the oath, then took out his memorandum book, and like a base ballist, carefully scored two. But the second father was no better pleased than the first one. George swore he hadn't been within picket- shooting distance of her.

How far this roll of honor might have stretched on it is impossible to say, had it not been cut short by a complaint of Mr. Berry before the County Attorney, accusing Robinson of conspiring with Minnie E. Nash and Claribel Harvey, to injure the good name and fame of the plaintiff and to extort money by accusing him of fornication, etc. The hearing before Judge Patterson took place on Friday. All the parties were present. County Attorney Boyle appeared for the plaintiff. McLellan was counsel for respondents. Hannah and the baby were present. It wasn't like the Court that Solomon held once, to determine which claimant was mother of the child. It maybe doubted whether either of the sworn fathers would have interfered to save the young one from being made mince-meat of. There were some attempts to determine the parentage by ascertaining the family resemblance. The Court, after careful scrutiny, ventured no opinion. The counsel were pretty certain--but acted under the bias of fees, and so carried no weight. The spectators were divided on the question.

After a patient hearing of the case, and a sifting of the testimony, the Court held Robinson and Mrs. Nash, to answer the charge at the October Court. It is a queer case, and may develop some strange features at the trial. It shall be ours to modestly note them for the information of our readers, and "nothing extenuate, nor set down aught in malice"--regretting only that linen so foul should be washed in public.

When this again came to Court, the finding was that Robinson and the others were guilty.

She was listed as Mrs. Hannah Hurd Searsmont when she registered an intention of marriage 21 Sept. 1871 at Knox, Me., with Levi Temple. They were listed in the 1880 Knox census: Levi Temple, 58, blacksmith; Hannah Temple, 48, wife, keeping house; Frank Temple, 11, son, at home.

Children:

- i. HANNAH (LUCY HANNAH), b. ca. 1855; living in Swanville, Me., at time of 1870 census keeping house for the Sarah E. Staples family.
222. ii. AMOS OLIVER, b. at Swanville, ca. 1856.
223. iii. SEWELL E., b. 19 Aug. 1857.
- iv. (JOHN) IRA, b. at Swanville, ca. 1859; d. at Tewksbury State Infirmary, Tewksbury, Mass. (VR), 2 Oct. 1919, aged about 59; m. at Boston (VR), 14 June 1889 Catherine Sullivan, d. at Boston, Mass., 11 Feb. 1900, aged 26 years, daughter of John and Margaret (Sweeney) Sullivan.

The 1870 census showed him boarding in the James Lewis family in Swanville; in the 1880 census he was a laborer living with the Jane Nickerson family; in 1889 he was called a coal dealer in Boston; and was listed as a peddler in 1919.

143. (MARGARET) MIRANDA⁷ HEARD (Moses⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Me., 25 May 1829, and died 28 March 1912. She married at South Thomaston, Me., 22 May 1851 Capt. JOSHUA G. CLARK, who was born 27 Aug. 1821, and died 29 Sept. 1908, son of David and Delanah P. (Maker) Clark. Both are buried Ash Point Cemetery. They lived on Ash Point and in Rockland, Me.

Children, surname *Clark*:

- i. KATE ELVA, b. at South Thomaston, 2 Oct. 1852; m. Henry Elmer⁸ Heard (no. 196), q.v.
- ii. GEORGIE PERRY, b. 20 May 1854; d. at Ash Point, 4 July 1885; buried Ash Point Cemetery; m. at Hallowell, Me., 5 April 1876 John E. Hatch, b. at Harmony, Me., ca. 1853, son of Jacob and Flavilla (----) Hatch. Children, surname *Hatch*: 1. Edwin Perry, b. 20 April 1878. 2. Florence Belle, b. 23 July 1879.
- iii. JULIA BELLE, b. at Ash Point, 17 May 1856; d. at Winthrop, Mass., at the home of her daughter, 7 April 1954, aged 97-10-20; m. 23 April 1873 Edgar Johnson Southard of Winterport, Me., b. at Brooksville, Me., 10 Oct. 1852, d. 14 Sept. 1931, son of Samuel N. and Elizabeth Johnson (Grindle) Southard; both buried Amsbury Cemetery, Rockport, Maine. They resided at Winterport, Me., where he was a builder and contractor.
Children, surname *Southard*: 1. William Henry, b. 31 July 1874; d. 22 Dec. 1891. 2. Joshua Newell, b. at Rockport, Me., 11 July 1880; d. at Onancock, Va., 11 July 1967; m. at Owls Head, Me., 14 June 1927, Mrs. Mary Ella (Annatoyn) Mendall, b. 6 June 1878, d. at Onancock, Va., 3 May 1965, daughter of John R. and Eurette E. (Sherman) Annatoyn; both buried Sea View Cem., Rockland, Me. 3. Elizabeth "Bessie" Clark, b. 8 Oct. 1889; d. Aug. 1978; m. 5 Dec. 1922 Frank K. Taylor of Winthrop, Mass.

144. CAROLINE MATILDA⁷ HEARD (Moses⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Me., 24 July 1831, and died 22 April 1901. She married 28 June 1854 VESPASIAN F. HINKLEY, who was born at Blue Hill, Maine, 7 March 1828, and died 24 April 1866, son of Floyd⁸ (Ebenezer⁷⁻⁶, Shubeal⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³, Thomas², Samuel¹) and Mary (Ingalls) Hinkley (Marlene Alma Hinkley Groves, *Hinkleys of Maine* [Rockland, Me., 1993], 136). Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

In the 1850 census of South Thomaston, Caroline was listed as living with her aunt Lucy (Heard) Heard. The 1860 census of South Thomaston listed Vespasian Hinkley as a stone-cutter. Also in the household were his wife, Caroline Hinkley, 29; their son, Frederick Hinkley, 4; and her aunt, Lucy Heard, 73. The 1870 census of South Thomaston listed Caroline M. Hinkley, 35, as head of the household; Frederic Hinkley, 14; Hellen F. Hinkley, 9; Lucy W. Herd, 83; and Jennie Gordon, 24.

Children, surname *Hinkley*, born at South Thomaston, Me.:

- i. FREDERIC P., b. 17 Sept. 1855; d. 1 June 1899; buried Ash Point Cemetery; m. 19 Feb.

1896 Sadie C. Sumner, dau. of R. C. Sumner. He was a stonecutter.

Child, surname *Hinkley*: 1. Frederic P., Jr.

- ii. HELEN FLOYD, b. 20 Sept. 1860; d. at Cushing, Me., 22 March 1926; m. at Thomaston, Me., 15 July 1896 Edwin Samuel Vose, b. at Cushing, 10 Jan. 1858, son of Edwin and Irene W. (Counce) Vose. No children.

He was a farmer and later a land surveyor, and served as selectman (10 years), assessor (8 years), tax collector (15 years), school superintendent (5 years), school committee (7 years), deputy sheriff of Knox County (8 years), and justice of the peace (26 years). In 1928 he was elected representative for Thomaston, South Thomaston, Owl's Head, Friendship, and Cushing to the Maine state legislature. He was a Mason, past master of his lodge, and an incorporator and director of the Thomaston Savings Bank and the Knox Hospital in Rockland (Ellen F. Vose, *Robert Vose and His Descendants* [Boston, 1932], 388).

145. JULIA B.⁷ HEARD (Moses⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Maine, 25 Sept. 1833, died 3 Jan. 1902, and was buried in Ash Point Cemetery. She married 5 Dec. 1852 CHARLES W. RACKLIFF of Muscle Ridge Plantation, Maine, who was born at South Thomaston, Maine, 13 Oct. 1829, died at Presque Isle, Maine, 31 May 1900, and was buried in the Caribou, Maine, cemetery, son of Job and Lydia (Elwell) Rackliff.

Charles Rackliff was a stonecutter by trade. He served in the 28th Maine Regiment during the Civil War. When one of their grandchildren (Elvie Farr) was taken very ill while visiting in Ash Point, Charles took her home to Presque Isle, and he died there.

Children, surname *Rackliff*:

- i. IDA, b. 13 Sept. 1853; d. 28 June 1855; buried Ash Point Cemetery.
- ii. LENORA ELIONA, b. 5 Sept. 1858; d. 8 July 1920; m. 29 Nov. 1878 Herbert Farr, b. 15 April 1856, d. 11 June 1905, son of Chandler and Ann E. Farr of Owls Head, Me.; both buried in Bristol, R.I.

Children, surname *Farr*: 1. (Garnet) Helen, b. at Redstone, N.H., 1 July 1880; d. 3 Feb. 1974; m. Charles Montgomery, b. 12 Aug. 1878, d. 3 Sept. 1972, son of Eber S. and Viliana (Mahoney) Montgomery; both buried in Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, Me. 2. Elva "Elvie" (twin), b. 16 Sept. 1884; d. 13 Oct. 1950; m. 2 April 1904 Walter S. Libby, b. at Grand Lake, New Brunswick, 7 April 1877, d. 8 May 1934, son of Richard and Sarah Libby; both buried in Presque Isle, Me. 3. Elma "Elmie" (twin), b. 16 Sept. 1884; d. 6 May 1947; m. John Conley, b. 27 July 1878, d. 1926; both buried Bristol, R.I. 4. Herman, b. 21 Aug. 1885; d. 8 Nov. 1948; m. Ella Springer, b. 1885, d. 4 July 1962; both buried Bristol, R.I. 5. Lucy, b. 6 July 1894; d. unm. 9 April 1917; buried Bristol, R.I. 6. Julia, b. 20 Dec. 1896; d. 14 June 1969; buried Bristol, R.I.; m. Earl Dunbar, b. 17 Feb. 1895, (living 1976, Bristol, R.I.). 7. Bentley, b. 6 Nov. 1897; d. 2 Oct. 1974; m. Nora Ingram.

- iii. OLIVER H., b. 23 Sept. 1860; d. 10 Dec. 1908; m. at Surry, Me., 10 May 1890 Christina Love, b. 31 March 1870, d. 5 Sept. 1954, daughter of John and Christina (McPhail) Love;

both buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

Children, surname *Rackliffe*: 1. son, d. infancy. 2. Charles Eastman, b. 29 Sept. 1892, d. 29 March 1923; m. Hazel Melzer, b. at Boston, Mass., 26 Aug. 1897, (living 1978, Norwood, Mass.), she m. 2d ---- Pierce. 3. Ellen, b. 13 July 1896; d. at New Port Richey, Fla., 26 April 1991; bur. Fairview Cem., Warren, Me.; m. 20 June 1925 Vesper L. Packard, b. 3 Sept. 1897, d. at New Port Richey, 4 May 1992, son of Leslie and Clara (Coombs) Packard.

- iv. JOSHUA C., b. at Ash Point, Me., 28 May 1864; d. 2 or 4 Sept. 1934; m. (1) 4 Nov. 1896 Elizabeth M. Somers of Limestone, Me., b. 15 Sept. 1872, d. 6 July 1908; both buried Evergreen Cemetery, Caribou, Me.; m. (2) at Caribou, 1 Nov. 1915 Mrs. Grace (Logan) Robinson of Belfast, Me., b. at Belfast, Me., ca. 1863, buried at Belfast, dau. of Thomas P. and Sarah J. (Clark) Logan.

Children by first marriage, surname *Rackliff*: 1. Willis W., b. ca. 1898; d. ca. 1966; m. Della Grant of Fort Fairfield, Me.; both buried Caribou, Me. 2. Leonora Elonia, b. 4 Aug. 1900; d. unm. 1970; buried Caribou, Me. 3. Herbert H., b. 2 Sept. 1901; d. at Caribou, 26 Feb. 1981; m. Inez O'Rourke of Limestone, Me., b. 16 Nov. 1902, d. at Stockholm, Me., (in an auto accident) 12 Nov. 1970. 4. Alice, b. 2 Aug. 1906; d. ca. 1956; m. at Sanford, Me., 4 July 1936 William Belmain of Gloversville, N.Y., b. at Presque Isle, Me., ca. 1906, son of William and Nellie (Walton) Belmain.

146. ALVAN⁷ HEARD (Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Me., 12 Sept. 1816, and died 15 Jan. 1846. She married (int. 23 Aug. 1838) ELIZA HALL, who was born 5 Aug. 1811, and died 23 May 1856, daughter of Lewis and Anna (Dyer) Hall. She married second as his second wife (before 1850) Capt. David Haskell, 2nd, of South Thomaston, who was born 17 July 1806, and died 3 Nov. 1854, son of Francis and Jane (Stimson) Haskell.

Child:

224. i. ANN ELIZA, b. 25 May 1841.

147. HARRIET⁷ HEARD (Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Me., 23 Sept. 1818, and died 1 Aug. 1890. She married 13 Nov. 1842 her first cousin WILLIAM HENRY CROCKETT, who was born 2 Sept. 1814, and died 4 Oct. 1879, son of Capt. David⁶ (Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Joshua², Thomas¹) and Sarah (Heard) Crockett. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

Census records show William Crockett as a boardinghouse keeper.

Children, surname *Crockett*:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 8 March 1844; d. 26 Aug. 1844; buried Ash Point Cemetery.
ii. OSCAR A., b. at South Thomaston, 27 Jan. 1845; d. there 26 Dec. 1912; m. 14 July 1866 Eliza Cann, b. at Fredericton, New Brunswick, 10 Nov. 1848, d. 15 Aug. 1925, dau. of

Charles and Abigail (Smith) Cann; both buried Ash Point Cemetery.

Oscar Crockett was captain of many island steamers. Children, surname *Crockett*: 1. Ralph H., b. at South Thomaston, 15 Oct. 1866; d. at Owls Head, Me., 20 Sept. 1937; m. at Waldoboro, Me., 3 Sept. 1892 Mary Estella "Stella" Knowles, b. at Honolulu, Hawaii, 31 March 1871, d. at Rockland, Me., 6 April 1938, dau. of James H. and Mary Ann (Clark) Knowles; both buried in Ash Point Cemetery. 2. Nettie E., b. at Ash Point, 22 Dec. 1868; d. at Rockland, 27 Oct. 1940; m. at South Thomaston, 9 Jan. 1889 Charles Drinkwater Lindsey, b. at Northport, Me., 29 April 1870, d. 17 Jan. 1940, son of Nathaniel D. and Mary Ellen (Drinkwater) Lindsey; both buried in Ash Point Cemetery. 3. Mertie Belle, b. 15 March 1873; d. 29 May 1896; m. at South Thomaston, 5 Nov. 1889 Capt. Fred Colombe Lindsey, b. at Northport, 28 Sept. 1867, d. at Gouldsboro, Me., 25 March 1953, son of Nathaniel D. and Mary Ellen (Drinkwater) Lindsey. 4. Louis A., b. 27 Dec. 1874 (1875, g.s.); d. 16 Feb. 1958; m. (1) 11 Feb. 1898 Clara Louise Winslow, b. at Rockland, Me., 13 Oct. 1877, d. there 18 Jan. 1938, dau. of Reuben L. and Mary E. (Brown) Winslow; m. (2) at Rockland, 2 Jan. 1943 Mrs. Beatrice K. (Morris) Chaples, b. at Harborville, N.S., 15 March 1881, d. at Waldoboro, 22 June 1972, dau. of Lockart Edwin and Loretta (Armstrong) Morris; all buried in Ash Point Cemetery. 5. Jessie L., b. 24 Sept. 1880; d. 11 April 1954; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1898 Fred Blackington Robbins of Ingraham's Hill, Me., b. 27 Jan. 1876, d. 23 Dec. 1922, son of John T. and Grace Darling (Nichols) (Blake) Robbins; both buried Ash Point Cemetery; m. (2) Chester Johnson of New York. 6. Kathleen Wellesley, b. 25 Nov. 1882; d. 18 Dec. 1918; m. at South Thomaston, 3 July 1902 Ira W. Feeney, b. 31 March 1879, d. 28 Feb. 1929, son of John and Julia (Drisco) Feeney; both buried Ash Point Cemetery. 7. Helen A., b. 3 Jan. 1891; d. at Rockland, Me., June 1984; bur. Ash Point Cemetery; m. 4 May 1912 Andrew A. Coffey, b. in Ireland, 12 July 1882, d. 3 Sept. 1951, son of Andrew and Nora (McKenna) Coffey, buried in the Catholic Cemetery, Thomaston, Me.

- iii. FREDERICK A., b. at Thomaston, 16 Dec. 1846; d. 8 Dec. 1903; m. at Rockland, 24 Dec. 1871 Margaret A. Wentworth, b. at Appleton, Me., 3 Oct. 1854, d. at Owls Head, Me., 15 July 1944, dau. of Warren P. and Elizabeth (Wellman) Wentworth; both buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

Children, surname *Crockett*: 1. Lottie T., b. 11 Aug. 1874; d. 20 May 1953; m. (1) at Rockland, 16 March 1893 (divorced) Capt. Frank L. Perry, b. ca. 1867, son of Oscar and Irene (Fisk) Perry; m. (2) 11 Dec. 1917 Arthur Crockett Robbins, b. at Rockland, 25 Feb. 1886, d. 26 May 1945, son of John T. and Grace D. (Nichols) Robbins; both buried in Ash Point Cemetery. 2. Gertrude, b. 28 Feb. 1876; d. at Dix Island, Me., 11 Oct. 1877; buried Ash Point Cemetery.

- iv. LIZZIE M., b. 12 March 1849; d. at Rockland, Me., 4 Nov. 1929; m. 24 Dec. 1870 George A. Brown, b. at New London, Conn., 10 July 1847, d. at Rockland, Me., 5 Feb. 1916, son of Alfred and Fanny (Crocker) Brown; both bur. Ash Point Cemetery. No children.
- v. LAURA AMANDA, b. 19 Oct. 1851; d. at Rockland, Me., 21 June 1924; m. Alvarus A. Dyer, b. 1849, d. 3 Dec. 1914, son of William A. and Julia (Arey) Dyer; buried in Ash Point Cem.

Children, surname *Dyer*: 1. Fred C., b. 2 Feb. 1875; d. at Ash Point, 19 March 1953; m. Rose Alice Shea, b. 1881, d. 11 April 1949, dau. of Alden and Bertha (Coombs) Shea of

South Thomaston; both buried in Ash Point Cem. 2. William S., b. 1885; d. 28 Dec. 1892, aged 7-3-13; buried in Ash Point Cem.

- vi. FRANCIS "FRANK" A., b. 22 Jan. 1854; d. 11 July 1925; m. at Rockland, 11 Dec. 1879 Florence M. Staples of Sandy Point, Me., b. 14 March 1856, d. 17 April 1932, dau. of Frank and Delpheny Staples; both buried Ash Point Cemetery.

Children, surname *Crockett*: 1. Varetta T., b. 1880; d. at New Brunswick, N.J., 9 Oct. 1918 (1919, g.s.); m. Donald George McDonald, b. 1878, d. 1953; both buried Ash Point Cemetery. 2. Nina Florence, b. 8 Sept. 1884; d. 28 Sept. 1923; m. at Rockland, Me., 15 Oct. 1908 Sidney F. Brown, b. at Vinalhaven, Me., 17 May 1872, d. 21 July 1936, son of George N. and Lydia (Blake) Brown; both buried Ash Point Cemetery. 3. Ashley Oscar, b. at Belfast, Me., ca. 1889; d. at Newport News, Va. (having just returned from Brest, France), 21 Oct. 1918, buried Ash Point Cemetery; m. at South Thomaston, 1 Aug. 1915 Ruth Elliott Staples, b. at Montpelier, Vt., ca. 1894, dau. of Orpheus Frank and Laura G. (Black) Staples.

148. ROBERT HENRY⁷ HEARD (Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Me., 10 Jan. 1821, and died at South Thomaston, 8 July 1892. She married 25 Dec. 1845 RUTH A. ROWELL, who was born 25 Dec. 1824, and died 2 Jan. 1872, daughter of Rice and Sally (Dunning) Rowell. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

Robert Heard was a boatsman and farmer, see the *Boats of Ash Point* for more on Robert and his brother Luther. The 26 Jan. 1883 issue of the *Rockland Opinion* reported: "We regret to report the supposed loss of Mr. Robert Heard, formerly of Ash Point. He left Green Island a week ago last Saturday for home in a small boat, and has not been heard from since. The wind blew a gale at the time, and it is feared that the boat was capsized and sunk and that he was drowned. In fact, there cannot be much doubt of it. The only chance for hope is that he may have been picked up by an outward bound vessel, which is not at all likely. Mr. Heard was an estimable man, about 55 years of age. He leaves 5 children, all grown up, his wife has been dead some 18 years." The next week there was a retraction of the story.

The 1880 census of South Thomaston listed Robert H. Hurd, 59, farmer; Hattie E. Hurd, 14, daughter; and Charles Elwell, 21, servant.

Children:

- i. CHARLES SPAULDING, b. 27 Nov. 1846; d. 17 April 1848; buried in Ash Point Cemetery.
225. ii. HENRY ELMER, b. at Ash Point, 7 Nov. 1847
- iii. CHARLES W., b. 11 Feb. 1849; d. unm. 9 Feb. 1933; buried in Ash Point Cemetery. He was a fisherman.
226. iv. EMMA ELBRA, b. 3 July 1855.
227. v. ALICE WILDA, b. 13 Nov. 1858.
228. vi. HATTIE ELIZA, b. 12 Nov. 1866.

149. LUTHER HAYDEN⁷ HURD (Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at

Ash Point, Me., 16 July 1833, and died there 24 April 1908. He married 27 Sept. 1859 JANE HARVEY, who was born in England, 3 June 1838, and died 23 (24, g.s.) Dec. 1909, daughter of David and Mary (Brown) Harvey, of Thorpe, co. Norfolk, England; both buried Ash Point Cemetery.

Luther Hurd was drafted from the company of enrolled militia of South Thomaston into the Maine militia "by the Commander in Chief, in accordance with a requisition from the President," 13 Sept. 1862; he received a disability exemption, 26 Aug. 1863 at Belfast, Maine. He was a mariner and a farmer at Ash Point, Maine.

Children, born at Ash Point, Maine:

229. i. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. 23 May 1860.
230. ii. ALVIN HENRY, b. 7 Aug. 1861.
- iii. ANNIE BIRD, b. 5 Oct. 1863; d. at Augusta, Me., 27 Dec. 1929; buried Ash Point Cemetery; m. 19 Oct. 1911 as his second wife Fred M. Harvey, b. 7 July 1863, died 28 May 1945, buried at Augusta with his first wife, son of Henry and Rose (Kinney) Harvey; his father was a brother of Mrs. Luther H. (Jane) Hurd and a half-brother of Charles Cann, the father of Mrs. Oscar A. (Eliza) Crockett. No children.
- iv. EUGENE L., b. 13 Sept. 1865; d. 19 June 1868; buried Ash Point Cemetery. "Sad Accident, we learn through Dr. T. L. Estabrook of this city, who attended the case, that on Tuesday of last week, a child of Mr. Luther Hurd, residing at Ash Point, was at play near a large cauldron of boiling water--used for boiling lobsters--fell into it and was so badly scalded that he lived but about twenty-four hours. His age was three years, and he was a very promising child" (*Rockland Gazette*, 26 June 1868).
- v. SIDNEY OSCAR, b. 26 March 1867; d. at South Thomaston, Me., 24 Aug. 1941; m. 1895 Celia J. Pierce, b. 29 Jan. 1873, d. at South Thomaston, 23 Oct. 1940, dau. of John and Sarah (Dean) Pierce.
He was a farm machinery dealer, general store keeper, postmaster, first selectman and both were active in Eastern Star Lodge, he was treasurer of Knox Lodge, A.F. & A.M. No children.
231. vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. 19 Dec. 1869.

150. ABIGAIL AMANDA⁷ HEARD (Oliver⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Thomaston, Me., 19 Aug. 1825, and died at Owls Head, Maine, 25 May 1890. She married 15 Nov. 1850 MOSES SHAW, who was born at Holderness, N.H., 29 April 1824, and died 17 March 1875. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

Moses Shaw was a farmer and stonecutter and served in the 28th Maine Regiment during the Civil War.

Children, surname *Shaw*, born at South Thomaston, Me. (order of last two uncertain):

- i. CHARLES O., b. 14 Oct. 1851; d. 1888; buried New Brunswick, Canada (memorial stone, Ash Point Cemetery); m. Emma Gallison, b. 1851, d. 1941, buried Chicopee Falls, Mass.

(memorial stone, Ash Point Cemetery).

- ii. ALBERT, b. 28 March 1854; d. 14 Sept. 1876; buried Ash Point Cemetery.
- iii. JAMES HIBBARD, b. 30 Nov. 1856; d. 22 Feb. 1862.
- iv. EUGENE T., b. 22 March 1857; (living 1870, South Thomaston, Me., census).
- v. LAURA T., b. 1 May 1859; m. Frank Hill Erisman, b. 1866, d. at Rockville Center, N.Y., 25 May 1927, aged 60-7-13; both buried Ash Point Cemetery. Laura was a D.A.R. member, National Number 145586.
- vi. EVA B., b. 22 April 1861; (unm. in 1890).
- vii. MOSES, b. 2 March 1863; d. 20 March 1864; buried Ash Point Cemetery.
- viii KATY, b. ca. 1865; m. J. S. Banford.
- ix. MARY L., b. ca. 1868; (unm. in 1890).

151. LOAMMI SMITH⁷ HURD (James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at New Sharon, Maine, 8 April 1804, and died at his home, 72 Pearl St., Charlestown, Mass. (VR), 29 Aug. 1885. He married first 10 April 1834 (int. 16 March 1833) HANNAH WEBSTER, who was born at Antrim, N.H., 12 Jan. 1812, and died at Charlestown, Mass., 17 Aug. 1843, daughter of Nathan⁶ (Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Nathan³, Stephen², John¹) and Anna (Boyles) Webster of Antrim, N.H.; she was a sister of Nathan Webster who married his sister Martha R. Hurd and a first cousin of Abigail Gage Webster who married their brother Amos D. Hurd. He married second at Boston, 25 July 1844 (int. at Charlestown [VR], 20 June 1844) ELIZA WAIT, who was born at Paxton, Mass., 28 Nov. 1799 and died at Charlestown, Mass., 5 Jan. 1895, aged 95 years, daughter of Samuel⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³⁻², John¹) and Elizabeth (Sweetser) Wait (Deloraine P. Corey, *The Waite Family of Malden, Mass.* [Malden, 1913], 70).

Loammi Hurd was a carpenter and resided at Charlestown, Mass. He was listed in the 1840 census at Charlestown as head of a household containing: 1 male under 5; 1 male between 30 & 40; 1 female under 5; and 1 female between 20 & 30. Loammi and his wife Hannah were baptized at Charlestown, 10 Oct. 1841, by Arthur Caverno, a Free Will Baptist minister (records of Caverno in the manuscript collection, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston). On 14 March 1839, Loammi S. Hurd of Charlestown, carpenter, "in consideration of one dollar" granted to Jacob Hatch a parcel of land with buildings in Charlestown at the corner of Medford and Elm streets, land which had been granted to Hatch and Hurd by Moses P. Worthen. The deed was co-signed by Hannah W. Hurd. The same lot was sold back for one hundred dollars, 27 June 1840, and that deed co-signed by Jacob and Sarah E. Hatch (Middlesex Deeds 403:306). On 8 Oct. 1841 Loammi Hurd mortgaged some land in Charlestown to his father James Hurd, both carpenters, for \$350. The mortgage was cancelled, 15 August 1845 (ibid., 408:351). Loammi then purchased from his father for \$1005.50 a "certain piece of land numbered Lot 6A7 on plan of Estates drawn by S. M. Felton, June 1844 on Pearl St., Charlestown." That deed was co-signed by Hannah Hurd (ibid., 481:4). Loammi also mortgaged part of this last-mentioned property to his father on 28 Jan. 1846 with the deed co-signed by his then wife Eliza (ibid., 495:513).

The 1850 census of Charlestown listed: Loami S. Hurd, 47, carpenter, b. Maine; Eliza Hurd, 48, b. Mass.; Helen M. Hurd, 15, b. Maine; Loami G. Hurd, 8, b. Mass.; Helen M. Polley, 7, b. Mass. The 1855 census of Charlestown listed: Loammi S. Hurd, 52, carpenter, b. Maine; Eliza

Hurd, 55, b. Mass.; Helen M. Hurd, 19, b. Maine; and Loammi G. Hurd, 13, b. Mass.

Children by first marriage:

232. i. HELEN MARIA, b. at Wiscasset, Me., 29 Aug. 1835.
- ii. ORESSA, prob. d. young. She was perhaps the daughter Susan K. Hurd, who was buried at Charlestown, 28 June 1841, age 2 years.
- iii. JASON KIMBALL, d. young.
- iv. LOAMI GILMAN, b. ca. 1843; d. at Charlestown, Mass. (VR), 20 Feb. 1861, aged 18 yrs., 9 mos.

152. MARTHA R. "PATTY"⁷ HURD (James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at New Sharon, Maine (VR), 27 Nov. 1805, and died at 591 Shawmut St., Boston, Mass. (VR), 12 March 1878. She married (int. at Wiscasset, Maine, 15 June 1828; int. at Charlestown, Mass. [VR], 8 June 1828; marriage noted in *Columbian Centinel*, 13 Aug. 1828) NATHAN WEBSTER, who was born at Antrim, N.H., 14 Sept. 1802, and died at Charlestown, Mass., 2 Jan. 1867, son of Nathan⁶ (Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Nathan³, Stephen², John¹) and Anna (Boyles) Webster of Antrim, N.H.

Nathan Webster was a butcher in Charlestown, Mass., where they resided. The 1855 census of Charlestown listed Nathan Webster, 53, trader; Martha R. Webster, 49; Harriet Webster, 19; and Nathan Webster, 10. The 1866 city directory listed him with a house at 6 Mechanic Street; Nathan, jr., was a mechanic boarding there. In the 1868 directory, the widow Martha Webster was residing at 120 Elm St., the home of her widowed mother.

Children, surname *Webster* ("A Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Bailey," *Historical and Genealogical Researches and Record of Passing Events in Merrimack Valley* 1[1858]: 112; Stephen Paschall Sharples, "Descendants of John Webster of Ipswich," manuscript at New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston):

- i. MARTHA JANE, b. at Charlestown (VR), 11 July 1830; d. at Dedham, Mass., 25 Oct. 1902; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 19 Oct 1852 Rufus S. Richardson, b. at Stoneham, Mass., 15 Nov. 1828, d. at Dedham, Mass., 30 March 1915, son of Rufus⁷ (Rufus⁶, Caleb⁵, Reuben⁴, Joseph³⁻², Samuel¹) and Elizabeth (Iris) Richardson (John Adams Vinton, *The Richardson Memorial* [Portland, Me., 1876], 433); both buried Brookdale Cemetery, Dedham. He was a West India goods dealer (Johnson & Richardson), and resided at Charlestown and later Dedham.
- ii. SARAH ANN, b. at Charlestown, 1832; d. at Boston, Mass. (VR), 9 Nov. 1862, aged 30-0-28; m. Thomas Augustus Gray.
He was a shell comb manufacturer and resided at Boston.
Child, surname *Gray*: 1. Ann Frances, b. 1854.
- iii. MARY HARRIET, b. 4 May 1836; m. 11 Sept. 1862 Benjamin Thomas Brigham, b. at Marlborough, Mass., 31 May 1823, d. at Charlestown (VR), 28 Jan. 1870, son of Barnabas⁷ (Samuel⁶, Paul⁵, Thomas⁴, Nathan³, Thomas²⁻¹) and Percis (Maynard) Brigham;

merchant tailor in Boston; owned homestead of Thomas² Brigham in Marlborough; res. Charlestown.

Children, surname *Brigham*: 1. Warren H., b ca 1864. 2. Alice Persis, b. at Boston, 2 Nov 1865.

iv. LUCY MARIA, b. 28 March 1840; d. 29 March 1840.

v. DANIEL, b. at Charlestown, 2 Feb. 1843; d. there (VR), 22 Nov. 1843.

vi. NATHAN, b. at Charlestown (VR), 8 July 1845; d. young.

vii. NATHAN, b. at Charlestown (VR), 8 Jan. 1846; m. 22 March 1877 Frances E. Burt, dau. of Levi and Sarah Burt of Nova Scotia.

The 1880 census of Cambridge, Mass., listed: Nathan Webster, 35, b Mass, machinist; Frances L. Webster, wife, 35, b Nova Scotia, keeping house; Sarah Bent, mother-in-law, widow, 59, b Nova Scotia (parents b Mass)

vii. DANIEL, b. at Charlestown (VR), 31 July 1848; d. there (VR), 23 Nov. 1851, aged 3-3-20; bur. New Burying Ground.

153. AMOS DAY⁷ HURD (James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at New Sharon, Maine, 15 April 1807, and died at Cambridge, Mass., 23 June 1888. He married at Beverly, Mass. (VR), 15 Oct. 1835 ABIGAIL GAGE WEBSTER, who was born at Salem, Mass., 19 March 1809, and died at Cambridge, Mass., 19 March 1882, the daughter of Isaiah⁶ (Nathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Nathan³, Stephen², John¹) and Abigail (Heath) Webster of Salem, N.H. Both are buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Amos Hurd was a wheelwright with his shop and home on Palmer Street, Cambridge, Mass., on the present site of the book annex of the Harvard Cooperative Society. He purchased a lot on Palmer Street from William L. Whitney for \$816, 26 July 1847 (Middlesex So. Deeds 510:361). This lot was extended by 320 square feet purchased from Daniel L. Brown, 10 Dec. 1857 (*ibid.*, 800:156), and further extended through an additional purchase from Francis L. Chapman, 31 Aug. 1863 (*ibid.*, 910:258). "A Card," dated 23 Jan. 1857 in a Cambridge newspaper notes: "Mr. A. D. Hurd, feeling grateful to his friends and citizens of Cambridge, for the valuable assistance rendered him since the destruction of his property by fire, would take this method to return his sincere thanks, and to acknowledge the benefits of their friendship. Being encouraged and sustained by the interest they have manifested in his welfare, he again enters into his former business, hoping to give perfect satisfaction to all who honor him with their patronage. A brick building having been erected for his accomodation his old customers will find him at his old place of business, where, thankful for their kindness in the past, he would respectfully solicit a renewal and continuance of their patronage."

He purchased a lot on Church Street, Cambridge, located behind the First Parish Church from the Church for \$2359 on 1 April 1869 (Middlesex Co. Deeds 1075:247). That lot was sold 19 April 1878 to William Black for \$3500 (*ibid.*, 1472:243). Amos D. Hurd in his will, dated 14 June 1888, divided his estate among his three surviving children, Sarah E. Hodges, Abbie W. Hodges, and Edward A. Hurd, "because of the attention, care and assistance they have kindly rendered me in my old age," and excluded his grandson, Arthur Hurd. The estate inventory included land and buildings at No. 9 Palmer St., Cambridge, \$5,500; household furniture, \$53.35; machinery and tools in shop, \$20; and a piano, \$60 (Middlesex Probate, file 24473).

Children, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

233. i. AMOS GILSON, b. 9 July 1836.
ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 26 April 1838; d. at Cambridge, 5 May 1861; bur. Range A, Grave 23, Cambridge Cem.; “now insane (arising from a disease of his digestive organs)” (*Historical and Genealogical Researches in the Merrimack Valley* 1[1858]: 111).
234. iii. GEORGE HENRY, b. 9 May 1840.
iv. MARY ABBY, b. 20 Nov. 1842; d. at Cambridge, 25 Oct. 1843, inflammation of brain (bur. 27 Nov. 1843, ch. of Mr. Hurd [VR]).
235. v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 2 Feb. 1845.
236. vi. ABBY WEBSTER, b. 4 Oct. 1847.
237. vii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. (VR) 2 Dec. 1850.

154. JAMES W.⁷ HURD (James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Wiscasset, Maine, 27 Sept. 1811, died of consumption at Stoneham, Mass. (VR), 4 June 1852, and was buried there. He married at Ashby, Mass. (VR), 10 Dec. 1834 (int. at Cambridge, Mass., 26 Oct. 1834; *Columbian Centinel*, 10 Dec. 1834, which listed him as of Wiscasset, Me.; the Ashby VR listed him as of Waltham) ELIZABETH GATES PAIGE, who was born at Gardner, Mass. (VR), 7 Dec. 1814, and died at Stoneham (VR), 2 Nov. 1894, aged 79 yrs., 10 mos., 25 days, daughter of Jonathan and Tamar (Gibson) Paige. She married second at Stoneham (VR), 9 Dec. 1852 Bradley Richardson of Stoneham.

James Hurd was a carpenter and moved to Stoneham before 1836. Elizabeth G. Richardson was appointed guardian of the younger children--Elizabeth, Hannah, and Charles--and Bradley Richardson was guardian of the older children, 8 Feb. 1853. The 1850 census of Stoneham listed: J.W. Hurd, 39, male, carpenter, b. Maine; E.G. Hurd, 35, female, b. Mass.; J.W. Hurd, Jr., 14, male, b. Mass.; W.H. Hurd, 12, male, b. Mass.; E.R. Hurd, 8, b. Mass.; H.M. Hurd, 4, b. Mass.; C.A. Hurd, 2, b. Mass.; B.P. Savage, 34, shoemaker, b. Maine; Ann Greely, 20, b. Ireland; Jonathan Page, 79, farmer, b. Mass. The 1855 census of Stoneham listed: Bradley Richardson, 45, shoemaker; Elizabeth E. Richardson, 50; Hannah M. Hurd, 19; Charles A. Hurd, 16, stabler; and Susan S. Richardson, 12.

Children, born at Stoneham:

238. i. JAMES WARREN, b. 15 Sept. 1836.
239. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 26 Nov. 1838.
- iii. ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, b. ca. 1843; m. at Stoneham (VR), 22 March 1868 Mark Allen of Stoneham, shoemaker, b. at Bluehill, Me., ca. 1846, d. at Stoneham (VR), 6 May 1882, aged 36 yrs., 6 mos., of “opium poisoning,” son of Oliver L. and Matilda Allen.
Mark Allen of Wakefield, N.H., served during the Civil War in the 5th N.H. Regiment and saw some of the heaviest action in the war, including the Wilderness, Manassas and Antietam, in which he was wounded in the leg and hand. He was mustered out in 1865. He was in the shoe business and was commander of Post 75, G.A.R. (*Stoneham*

Independent, 13 May 1882).

- iv. HANNAH MARIA, b. 2 March 1846; (living 1935, LaJolla, Calif.); m. at Manchester, N.H., 2 April 1866 Charles Lloyd Gove, b. at Williamsport or Pennsdale, Pa., 21 April 1845, (living 1885, Minneapolis, Minn.), son of Simon Green and Hannah Gove (Chase) Gove. No children, adopted two daughters, who both married.

He worked with his father in the tannery business and was a dealer in hides and leather; he later moved to Minneapolis (William Henry Gove, *The Gove Book* [Salem, Mass., 1922], 303-304).

240. v. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 6 July 1848.

155. WILLIAM⁷ HURD (James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Wiscasset, Maine, 16 Dec. 1813, and died at Stoneham, Mass., 10 Feb. 1903. She married at Charlestown, Mass., 3 Jan. 1836 SOPHIA WHITNEY, who was born at Danville, Vt., 23 May 1818, and died at Stoneham, Mass., 3 April 1902, daughter of Solomon and Marjorie (Walker) Whitney. Both are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham.

William Hurd was a morocco dresser in Boston, manufacturing in Charlestown, Mass., when in 1846 he joined with John S. Barker in recruiting a company for the Mexican War, receiving a commission as a first lieutenant. Due to the later illness of Capt. Barker, Lieut. Hurd was breveted Captain and was in command of Black Fort at Monterey, Texas, for two months. Two divisions under Oeneral Lane and General Cushing were called down by General Winfield Scott to reenforce him at Vera Cruz. General Scott was in the City of Mexico and wanted the reinforcements to open communication for him with Vera Cruz, where supplies were obtained. Captain Hurd's company formed a part of these troops. They marched to the mouth of the Rio Grande, about two hundred miles, in eight days, and then went by vessel to Vera Cruz. From there they went to Mexico City, from which city brigades were sent out to different points. Capt. Hurd's company was stationed at Mixcoax about two and a half months, protecting the inhabitants against the guerillas. On 31 May 1848, they left for home and were mustered out at Cambridge, Mas., the latter part of July 1848. During this campaign, Captain Hurd used the flintlock rifle and powder horn that had been used by his father in the War of 1812, and his grandfather in the Revolution. They are now in the possession of the family of the late Harold C. Hurd, Jr., of Stoneham, Mass., Capt. Hurd's great-grandson. In October 1848, Captain Hurd transferred his leather business and residence to Stoneham, Mass. He served on the original Board of Trustees of the Stoneham Public Library from its beginning in 1859 for about 20 years. He was very active in the Masonic Lodge, Ancient and Honorable Artillery, the New England Association of Mexican War Veterans, Knights Templar of Melrose, Royal Arch Masons, etc.

The 1850 census of Stoneham listed: William Hurd, 36, morocco dresser, b. Maine; Sophia Hurd, 31, b. Vt.; Cathleen Hurd, 8, b. Mass., deaf & dumb; William Hurd, 4, b. Mass., deaf & dumb; Edward Murphy, 26, morocco dresser, b. Mass.; Edward Rice, 19, morocco dresser, b. Mass.; Michael McDermot, 18, morocco dresser, b. Mass.; Mary Ferguson, 20, b. Ireland; Charlotte Murphy, 24, b. Mass.

The 1880 census of Stoneham, Mass., listed: William Hurd, 66, b Me, retired manufacturer of morocco leather; Sophia W. Hurd, wife, 62, b Vt, keeping house; William Hurd, son, 34, b Mass, wood engraver; Winfield S. Hurd, son, 17, b Mass, at school; Oliver G. Fowle, son-in-law, 30, b

Mass, clerk in store; Annie Fowle, dau, 27, b Mass, at home; Blanche Fowle, granddaughter, 2, b Mass; and two servants.

William Hurd's will, made 16 July 1902 and probated 14 Feb. 1903, divided his estate among his three surviving children, Annie Fowle, Katie Abbott, and Winfield S. Hurd, with Mrs. Abbott's share to be put in trust and administered to her gradually with the remainder going to her two sons upon her death (Middlesex Probate, file 60886).

Children (in addition to one other son who died in infancy):

- i. EMILY P., d. at Charlestown (VR), 2 Aug. 1843, aged 5 yrs., 6 mos.
- ii. WILLIAM E., bur. at Charlestown (VR), 13 Feb. 1842, aged $\frac{3}{4}$ year.
241. iii. CATHLEEN, b. at Charlestown, 29 July 1842.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. at Charlestown, 3 Jan. 1846; d. unm. at Stoneham, Mass., 1 April 1898; buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham.

“Nature had deprived young Hurd of two of the choicest of her gifts: The gifts of speech and hearing, but in spite of these great drawbacks, he became an educated and well-informed man. After completing his education in the best institutions in the country, he returned to his home and secured work in the shoe factories, and so his life for many years consisted of his daily labor and his intercourse with his family and acquaintances. His cheerful face and his courteous manner to all, were characteristic of his pure manhood, and many a person to whom he was wont to extend a pleasant smile and greeting will remember the kind heart and true politeness of William Hurd, Jr.”
(*Stoneham Independent*, 9 April 1898).
242. v. ANNIE GRAY, b. at Stoneham, 31 Jan. 1852.
- vi. BLANCHE, d. at Stoneham, 10 Feb. 1859, aged 1 yr., 4 mos.
243. vii. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. at Stoneham, 19 Aug. 1862.

156. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ HURD (James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born about 1815 and died at Charlestown, Mass. (VR), 28 July 1849, aged 34 years, and was buried in the “New Yard” Burying Ground in Charlestown. She married 25 Feb. 1838 (int. at Charlestown, 3 Feb. 1838) JACOB HATCH, who was born at Wells, Maine, 26 Aug. 1811, died at Brooklyn, N.Y., 19 Dec. 1880, and was buried there in Greenwood Cemetery, son of Lemuel and Mary (Littlefield) Hatch. He married second Mary ----, who died at Brooklyn, N.Y., 13 Nov. 1865, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Jacob Hatch and Loammi S. Hurd, both carpenters of Charlestown, were apparently in business together at some point in the late 1830s as seen from the land transaction noted under Loammi, above. Jacob Hatch was listed as a carpenter living at 8 Bartlett Street in the 1842 Charlestown directory.

At the time of the 1855 census of Charlestown, their daughter Sarah E. Hatch was living with her maternal grandparents.

Children, surname *Hatch* (per Mrs. Olive M. Schmitt, Santa Paula, Calif.):

- i. JASON C., d. at Cedar Creek, Va., 19 Oct. 1864, during the Civil War.
- ii. ADDISON, married, had several children who d. young; owned a barge; worked along the Erie Canal.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 15 Sept. 1847; d. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 23 March 1927; bur. there, Greenwood Cemetery; m. (1) Alletta Whitenack; m. (2) 1902 Janie Newcomb, b. at New York, N.Y., 7 April 1868, dau. of Eldad Post and Jeannette Newson (Connell) Newcomb.

Children by first marriage, surname *Hatch*, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y.: 1. Susan, b. 28 July 1869; d. at Elmsford, N.Y., 6 Sept. 1952; m. at Brooklyn, 20 Nov. 1901 John Maloney, b. at Covington, Ky., 28 Dec. 1868, d. 23 March 1963, son of Dennis and Elizabeth (Nowd) Maloney. 2. Jessica, b. March 1873; d. at Brooklyn, 1 April 1910; m. Walter Dow, b. at Brooklyn, 1870, d. at Richmond Hills, L.I., N.Y., 16 March 1919, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn. 3. William, d. at Brooklyn, 1908. 4. Edward. 5. Alletta, b. 1881; d. at Brooklyn, 23 Jan. 1905; m. Howard Kempton, b. 1879, d. at Far Rockaway, N.Y., 14 Aug. 1964, bur. Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, son of John and Sarah (Heim) Kempton. 6. Rufus Weber, b. 20 Oct. 1879; d. at Morris Plains, N.J., 27 Oct. 1958, bur. Union Cemetery, Ramsey, N.J.; m. (1) 1904 Christine Tess, d. at Ramsey, N.J., 2 April 1922, bur. Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, L.I., N.Y.; m. (2) 1923 Mary (Curran) Hatch, b. at New York, N.Y., 17 June 1891, d. at Bricktown, N.J., 3 Sept. 1972, dau. of James and Anna (Nordley) Curran, widow of his brother Charles (see below). 7. Walter, b. 9 April 1885; d. at Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., 27 Nov. 1961; bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn; m. at Brooklyn, 19 Sept. 1905 Hannah Fleischman, b. at Brooklyn, 10 Jan. 1886, d. at Queens Village, 11 Nov. 1933, dau. of William and Mary (Kernon) Fleischman. 8. Charles, b. 23 Sept. 1888; d. at Spring Valley, N.Y., 25 June 1920; bur. St. John's Cemetery, Middle Village, N.Y.; m. at Brooklyn, 26 June 1907 Mary Curran, b. at New York, N.Y., 17 June 1891, d. at Bricktown, N.J., 3 Sept. 1972, dau. of James and Anna (Nordley) Curran; she m. 2d his brother Rufus (see above).

Children by second marriage, surname *Hatch*, b. at Brooklyn: 9. Wilber, b. 16 July 1903; d. at Brooklyn, 26 May 1906. 10. Arthur, b. 30 Dec. 1904; d. at Brooklyn, 26 Feb. 1905. 11. Andrew, b. & d. 18 Sept. 1908.

- iv. SARAH EMMA, b. 12 April 1848; d. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1908; m. there, 18 March 1866 Dennis Downey, b. at Brooklyn, July 1837, d. there, 24 July 1914, son of John and Mary (Hogan) Downey; both buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children, surname *Downey*, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y.: 1. Frederick Lincoln, b. Sept. 1867; d. at Brooklyn, 4 March 1885. 2. Charles Francis, b. 3 Nov. 1869; d. at Orange, N.J., 27 Oct. 1935; m. 1892 Olive Clotilda Aschenback, b. at Vailburg, N.J., 28 May 1873, d. at Orange, N.J., 20 May 1953, dau. of William and Anna (----) Aschenback; both bur. Holy Sepulcher Cemetery, East Orange, N.J. 3. Emma Louise, b. Aug. 1872; d. at Brooklyn, 16 Dec. 1879. 4. Joseph T., b. Oct. 1874; d. at Brooklyn, 8 Nov. 1879. 5. Leonard William, b. April 1877; d. at Brooklyn, 26 Sept. 1877. 6. Carrie Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept. 1878; d. 30 May 1976; m. at Brooklyn, 16 April 1901 Gilbert Joseph Lloyd, b. at Brooklyn, 16 Aug. 1878, d. there 2 April 1909, son of Gilbert Joseph and Katherine Florentine (Higgins) Lloyd; both buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Brooklyn. 7. Mary Olive, b. 10 Feb. 1881; d. at North Hollywood, Calif., 27 Dec. 1953; m. at Brooklyn, 31 Jan.

1914 John Thompson Martin, b. at Nashville, Tenn., 10 Oct. 1878, d. at Santa Paula, Calif., 13 June 1977, son of John Wright and Rose (Forcier) Martin; both buried San Fernando Mission Cemetery, San Fernando, Calif. 8. Genevine. 9. Frances Rose. 10. Eugene Vincent, b. 3 Feb. 1885; d. Aug. 1928. 11. Frederick J., b. 6 Oct. 1886; d. at Meeker, Col., 21 Aug. 1906. 12. William Leon, b. 18 July 1889; d. at Long Island, N.Y., 15 Dec. 1976; m. at Brooklyn, 27 Jan. 1916 Loretta F. Murray, dau. of Francis and Barbara Murray. 13. John Benjamin, b. 23 March 1892; d. at Brooklyn, March 1981; m. at Brooklyn, 9 Aug. 1927 Lucy Josephine Smith, dau. of Charles and Gertrude Smith

157. JASON CHARLES⁷ HURD (James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born about 1820, and died at Charlestown, Mass., 2 May 1842, aged 22 years, as the result of an "injury from a fall" (VR; death noticed in the *Morning Star*, 11 May 1842). He married at Malden, Mass. (VR), 12 Sept. 1840 RUTH ANN VARRELL, who was born at York, Maine, about 1822 (Wells, Me., census 1850), and died at Malden, Mass. (VR), 6 Jan. 1894, aged 71 yrs., 11 mos., 4 days, daughter of Rufus and Olive (Abbott) Varrell. She married second before 1850 Thomas Williams, Jr., who was born about 1819 at Wells, Maine, the son of Thomas and Abigail Williams. At the time of the 1850 census they were residing at Wells, and their household included Elizabeth A. "Heard," aged 9 years. In 1855 they were residing at Charlestown, Mass., where the census showed: Thomas Williams, Thomas, 35, paper hanger; Ruth A. Williams, 32; Elizabeth Hurd, 14; and Spencer G. Williams, 2. When she made her will in 1892, Ruth A. Williams was living at Malden, Mass.

Jason Hurd was a carpenter. At the time of their marriage, both were listed as residents of Malden, but they later resided at Charlestown. On 18 Feb. 1845, after his death, his two children were placed under the guardianship of his father James⁶ Hurd (Middlesex Co. Probate no 3500, first series).

The 1855 census of Charlestown, Mass., listed: Thomas Williams, 35, paper hanger, b. Maine; Ruth A. Williams, 32, b. Maine; Elizabeth Hurd, 14, b. Mass.; Spencer G. Williams, 2, b. Mass.

Children:

244. i. ELIZABETH ANN, b. at Charlestown, Mass., ca. 1841.
- ii. JASONETTA, living in 1845; prob. dead by 1850 as she was not listed in her mother's household at Wells, Maine.

158. JOHN⁷ HURD (Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at New Sharon, Me., 24 May 1806 (Northport, Me., VR; or Strong, Me., per Coombs Funeral Home, Belfast, Me.), and died at Northport, Me., 23 Sept. 1892. He married 1 Nov. 1832 LYDIA A. GRIFFIN, who was born 22 Nov. (family Bible gives 27 Nov.) 1812, and died 3 Oct. 1897, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Pendleton) Griffin of Lincolnville, Maine. Both are buried in Hunt-Hurd Cemetery, Hunt Rd., Belfast, Maine.

John Hurd was a farmer. Their family Bible (published at Woodstock, Vt., 1836) was

purchased at a shop in Cooper's Mill, Me., in 1985 by Isabel Morse Maresh of Morrill, Me.

Children:

- i. AMANDA J., b. 28 Oct. (25 Dec., family Bible) 1833; d. unm. 16 Jan. 1873; buried Hunt-Hurd Cemetery, Belfast, Me. She was a school teacher.
- ii. HOLLIS M., b. at Northport, Me., 6 July 1836 (VR); killed in the "Battle of Pittsburg Landing," 6 April 1862; m. in Carroll Co., Ill., 6 June 1860 Ruby Lovina Gardner, b. 13 May 1841, dau. of Daniel Hartwell and Lovina Young (Frohock) Gardner, formerly of Northport, Me. She m. 2d, 18 March 1863 George Holland and had issue (Frank A. Gardner, *The Gardner Memorial*. 1933).
Hollis Hurd was a sergeant in an Illinois regiment during the Civil War. No children.
245. iii. MARGARET H., b. at Northport, 26 Feb. 1838 (VR).
246. iv. JOHN ROSCOE, b. 16 Oct. 1840 (1841, family Bible).
247. v. GRACE ANN, b. 1 Oct. 1848 (family Bible).
248. vi. PHINEAS GRIFFIN, b. at Northport, 8 March 1855.

159. NANCY⁷ HURD (Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 21 June 1808, and died 1 April 1890. He married at Northport, Me., 27 Dec. 1826 PETER COLLEMER, who was born at St. George, Me., 31 May 1801, and died 16 Oct. 1849, son of Joseph and Betsey (Wyman) Collemer.

They lived at Lincolnville, Maine.

Children, surname *Collemer*:

- i. DANIEL H., b. 24 Sept. 1828; drowned at sea; m. 30 Nov. 1851 Catherine Lang.
- ii. ELIZABETH F., b. 2 May 1832; (living 1880, Waldoboro, Me.); m. at Waldoboro, 10 May 1857 Erastus J. Mank, b. at Warren, Me., 17 Feb. 1833, son of George and Nancy (Vose) Mank.

Children, surname *Mank*: 1. Leslie C., b. ca. 1858; m. at Waldoboro, 2 Apr. 1882 Flora A. Miller. 2. Llewellyn, b. ca. 1859; m. at Waldoboro, 1 Jan. 1881, Ida E. Anderson. 3. Everett E., b. ca. 1861; of Waldoboro, m (1) at Thomaston, 6 June 1891 Lena R. Wotton; m. (2) 4 Nov. 1894 Idella J. Oliver of Warren, Me. 4. Austin F., b. ca. 1869; of Waldoboro, m. 2 Sept. 1896 Caroline P. Goudy of Bristol, Me.

- iii. FRANK W. (also known as WILLIAM F.), b. 21 July 1834; m. at Lincolnville, Me., 14 March 1871 Susie Knight, b. 12 Sept. 1850, d. at Lincolnville, 22 Nov. 1930, dau. of Abner and Rebecca (Lamb) Knight.

Children, surname *Collemer*: 1. Erastus A. "Bert," b. 3 Nov. 1875; d. 1 May 1943; m. 7 May 1904 Maud Ella Drinkwater, b. at Lincolnville, 20 Nov. 1881, d. 4 June 1939, dau. of Minot and Lizzie (Brownley) Drinkwater. 2. John C., b. 21 Dec. 1877; d. at Camden, Me., 28 May 1960; buried Ducktrap Cemetery, Lincolnville. 3. Frances "Fannie" L., b. 23 Oct. 1880; d. at Camden, 10 June 1961; m. at Vinalhaven, Me., 21 Feb. 1901 (1902, Augusta records) William H. Clayter, b. at Bluehill, Me., 1874, d. 1956 (g.s.); both buried

- Ducktrap Cemetery, Lincolnville. 4. Frank K., b. 6 March 1883; d. at Cooper's Mills, Me., 14 Sept. 1983; m. at Lincolnville, 4 July 1903 Ethel M. Everett, b. at Lincolnville, 1885, d. at Camden, 21 Dec. 1965; bur. Ducktrap Cemetery, Lincolnville. 5. George W., b. 1 Sept. 1885; d. 1956; m. 3 Feb. 1917 Helen F. Heaward, b. at Rockland, Me., 24 Sept. 1893, d. at Lincolnville, 10 Aug. 1980, dau. of Adolphus and Florilla (McLellan) Heaward. 6. Ralph M., b. 25 Oct. 1886; d. at Rockland, Me., 20 Jan. 1972; m. (1) at Glasgow, Scotland, 22 June 1910 Margarette S. MacRae; m. (2) at Dorchester, Mass., Ruth E. Thomas. 7. Harriet M., b. 23 March 1889; m. 1 April 1907 Parker Dean. 8. Aubrey Garfield, b. 6 Aug. 1890; d. at Camden, Me., 27 Jan. 1975; m. at Northport, Me., 15 Nov. 1916 Elsie Maude Heal, b. at Northport, 25 Aug. 1895, d. at Rockland, 7 Jan. 1974; both buried Mountain View Cemetery, Camden, Me.
- iv. ISAIAH, b. 30 Oct. 1835; lost at sea; unm.
- v. CHARLOTTE H., b. 16 April 1839 (1838, g.s.); d. at Lincolnville, 7 July 1929; m. (1) at Lincolnville, 28 May 1868 Francis Crooker, Jr.; m. (2) at Rockland, 14 Feb. 1881 as his second wife David Owens, b. in Wales, ca. 1818, d. at South Thomaston, 19 Sept. 1894, aged 76-2-7.
- vi. SOLOMON, b. 10 Jan. 1842; d. unm. at Washington, D.C., Sept. 1862; buried in Washington National Cemetery. Served in Co. D, 1st Maine Cavalry.
- vii. MARY, b. 23 Aug. 1845; m. at Waldoboro, 1 May 1862 Jackson Russell.

160. ELIZABETH⁷ HURD (Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 13 Feb. 1810, and died 22 Feb. 1886. She married 16 April 1835 THOMAS FROHOCK, Jr., who was born at Northport, Maine, 25 Oct. 1811, and died at Lincolnville, Maine, 27 March 1873, son of Thomas³ (Thomas², Andrew¹) and Mary (Ray) Frohock (*Maine Historical and Genealogical Record* 4:124). Both are buried in Beach Cemetery, Lincolnville.

Thomas Frohock, Jr., was a partner in the firm of Frohock & Hahn, merchants (*Belfast Republican Journal*, 3 April 1873).

The 1880 census of Lincolnville, Me., listed: Elizabeth Frohock, widow, 70, b Maine, keeping house; Thomas Gushee, grandson, 16, b Maine

Children, surname *Frohock*:

- i. MARY E., b. ca. 1835; (living 1860, Lincolnville).
- ii. ALVINA I., b. ca. 1839; m. Stephen J. Gushee.
 The 1880 census of Appleton, Maine, listed: Stephen J. Gushee, 37, b Maine, farmer; Alvina A. Gushee, wife, 39, b Maine, keeping house; Thomas A. Gushee, son, 16, b Maine, attending school; Ralph A. Gushee, son, 13, attending school; Lizzie C. Gushee, dau., 11, b Maine, at home; Rosie M. Gushee, dau., 7.
 Children, surname *Frohock*: 1. Thomas A., b c1864. 2. Ralph A. Gushee, b c1867. 3. Rosie M., b. c1873.

161. MARY⁷ HEARD (Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 22

July 1816, died 5 May 1901, and was buried in Hill Cemetery, Lincolnville. She married in 1838 EZRA PITCHER, who was born at Northport, Maine, 21 March 1804, died there 14 June 1878, and was buried Pitcher Cemetery, West Northport (g.s. removed to Hill Cemetery, Lincolnville), son of Lewis and Sally Pitcher.

Children, surname *Pitcher*:

- i. FAUSTINA MAY, b. 15 March 1840; d. 3 May 1897; m. at Lincolnville, 6 May 1866 James D. Dean, b. 7 Sept. 1835, d. 4 Nov. 1921, son of James and Abigail (Clark) Dean; both buried Union Cemetery, Lincolnville.
Children, surname *Dean*: 1. Leslie Clinton, b. March 1867; m. (1) Lydia Annette⁹ Hurd (John⁸⁻⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹), q.v. 2. Hollis A., b. 27 Oct. 1868; d. 3 Oct. 1955; m. Bertha Etta Elms, b. at Belmont, Me., 12 Sept. 1877, d. 27 July 1964, dau. of Joseph and Emma (Kemp) Elms; both buried in Union Cemetery, Lincolnville. 3. Willie A., b. & d. 1870; buried in Union Cemetery. 4. Orrin Cunningham, b. 12 March 1873; d. at Belfast, Me., 15 Oct. 1939; m. ca. 1897 Margaret Ann Innes, b. at Dundee, New Brunswick, 12 Nov. 1873, d. at Malden, Mass., 1946 or 1947, dau. of Alexander and Christie Ann (MacNair) Innes. 5. Mary L., b. & d. 1880; buried Union Cemetery.
- ii. LUCY E., b. 1843; d. 1855; buried Pitcher Cemetery, West Northport (g.s. removed to Hill Cemetery, Lincolnville).
- iii. ASA IVORY HURD, b. 29 Aug. 1852; d. Feb. 1934; m. Florence N. Tower, b. 13 Nov. 1854, d. 21 Feb. 1929, dau. of Warner and Mary Tower; both buried in Hill Cemetery, Lincolnville.

Children, surname *Pitcher*: 1. Philemon Warren, b. 4 Nov. 1886; d. at Camden, 21 Jan. 1966; buried Camden, Me., cemetery; m. (1) 19 Dec. 1907 (divorced) Sarah Frances Lear, b. ca. 1891, dau. of William and Anna Lear; m. (2) at Thomaston, Me., 3 Sept. 1916 (divorced) Addie Rose Keller of Camden, Me., b. at Lincolnville, ca. 1893, dau. of James and Della (Calderwood) Keller; m. (3) 23 Nov. 1950 Doris Bisbee Ogier, b. at Camden, Me., 1 Aug. 1900, d. at Rockport, Me., 27 Dec. 1988, dau. of Jesse H. and Emma H. (Fuller) Ogier. 2. Mary Alice, b. 9 Sept. 1889; d. at Belfast, 20 June 1981; m. Harry A. Drinkwater, b. 19 March 1887, d. at Belfast, 18 Sept. 1965, son of Minot A. and Lizzie M. (Brownlee) Drinkwater; both buried Hill Cemetery, Lincolnville. 3. Hannah Belle, b. 28 June 1895; d. at Belfast, 16 June 1987; m. Robert Leigh Miller, b. 13 Dec. 1892, d. at Lincolnville, 22 May 1965, buried Hill Cemetery, Lincolnville, son of John W. and Lena (Cross) Miller.

162. JOHN⁷ HEARD (John⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newfield, Maine, 26 April 1813, died at Boston, Mass., 14 Dec. 1895, and was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston. He married first (int. 11 Sept. 1836) LYDIA TUTTLE of Newfield, Maine. He married second at Dorchester, Mass., 9 Oct. 1838 EMILY WITHINGTON, who was born at Dorchester, Mass., 16 March 1809, died at Boston, 31 May 1894, and was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, daughter of Noah and Relief (Hawes) Withington.

John Heard graduated from Limerick Academy, attended Bowdoin Medical School, and received an M.D. from Dartmouth College in 1838. He was a physician in Acworth, N.H., Hopkinton, N.H., Townsend, Mass. (1852-1861), Leominster, Mass. (1861-1866), Rindge, N.H. (1866-1872), and Woodman, N.H. The history of Rindge, N.H. reported of his time there: "It is probable that Dr. Heard was deficient in neither skill nor natural ability; but his cynical manners and current conversation repelled the respect of the community" (Ezra S. Stearns, *History of the Town of Rindge, N.H.* [Boston, 1875], p. 371). He last resided at Boston, Mass.

The 1850 census listed this family at Leominster, Mass.

Children by second marriage:

- i. CELIA H., b. at Westminister, Vt., ca. 1841 (1850 census which lists her name as Cecilia; death record gives birthplace as Holliston, Mass., ca. 1843; 1900 census gives Aug. 1849); d. unm. at Boston, 23 May 1928; bur. Forest Hills Cem.
The 1900 census listed her living at 24 Empire St., Boston, with her two brothers.
- ii. MARY E., b. at Westminister, Vt., ca. 1842 (1850 census).
- iii. JOHN HAYNES, b. at Holliston, Mass., Jan. 1845; d. unm. at Boston, Mass., 27 Nov. 1928; buried in Forest Hills Cem. He was employed by the Boston & Albany R.R. Co.
- iv. FRANK W., b. at Shrewsbury, Mass., July 1849; d. unm. at Tewksbury State Hospital, Mass., 4 Aug. 1904; buried in Forest Hills Cemetery.
He was a steam fitter and resided in Boston.

163. DANIEL⁷ HURD (John⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newfield, Me., 5 May 1818. He probably married ca. 1839 ROSETTA HILL.

John Hodson of Berwick, Me., quitclaimed to Daniel Heard of Berwick, joiner, all interest in the land where they both then lived, 22 Oct. 1839 [York Deeds, 166:269]. Daniel Heard of Berwick, machinist, sold to Joseph Dam, Esq., of Somersworth, N.H., land in Berwick. Daniel Heard's wife Rosetta was mentioned, 5 Dec. 1839 [York Deeds 166:269].

He resided at Berwick in 1842, but in 1850 was living at Lowell, Mass. The census of that year lists: *David Hurd*, 32, machinist, b. Maine; *Rosetta Hurd*, 34, b. N.H.; *Charles A. Hurd*, 4, b. Mass.; *Betsey Hill*, 55, b. N.H. The 1880 census of Marseilles, Illinois, listed: *Daniel Hurd*, 62, b. Maine, manufacturer; *Rosetta A. Hurd*, wife, 63, b. NH, housekeeping; *Betsey Hill*, mother-in-law, widow, 85, b. NH, at home

Child:

- i. CHARLES A., b. ca. 1846.

164. JAMES⁷ HURD (John⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newfield, Maine, 30 April 1820 (VR), and died at Lowell, Mass., 14 July 1894, killed in a railroad accident (VR). He married first LUCY H. ----, who was born at Rochester, N.H., ca. 1824, and died at Lowell, Mass., 30 Dec. 1859, aged 35- 6-23, daughter of Ephraim and Maria

(Gronard?) (VR). He married second at Nashua, N.H. [rec. in Lowell, Mass., VR], 25 July 1860 HARRIET N. VINCENT of Great Falls, N.H., who was born at Durham, N.H., ca. 1824, and died at Rockport, Mass. (VR), 7 April 1892, aged 69 yrs., 9 mos., 22 days, and was buried at Lowell, Mass., daughter of William and Lucretia Vincent. He married third at Boston [VR], 5 Nov. 1892, as her second husband, MARY E. (BRAYDON) PIKE, who was born at Barrington (or Milton), N.H., ca. 1832, and died at Lowell, Mass. (VR), 24 Feb. 1908, aged 75-6-20, daughter of William and Mary Braydon [death rec. gives father as Ivory Ricker]. She was buried in Edson Cemetery, Lowell.

He resided at Somersworth, N.H., in 1842; and in 1853 and 1856 was a clerk residing at Gorham St., Lowell, Mass. In 1865 he was listed as a janitor on Gorham St.; and in 1892 as a hotelkeeper. He was a member of Pentucket Lodge, A.F.&A.M. from 1856.

Children by first marriage:

- i. J. WILLIS, b. at Great Falls, N.H.; d. unm. at Rockport, Mass. (VR), 9 July 1882, aged 33 yrs.; res. Lowell.
- ii. F. HUBERT, b. at Somersworth, N.H.; d. at Lowell, Mass., 19 June 1855, aged 3-8 (VR).
- iii. MARIA Y., b. at Lowell, Mass., 11 May 1853 (VR).
- iv. CORA E., b. at Lowell, 2 July 1856 (VR).

In the 1880 census, Cora Hurd, age 24, dressmaker, born Mass (father born Maine; mother born N.H.), was listed living in the household of Lewis H. Bonner, and his wife Jennie, in Lowell, Mass.

Child by second marriage:

249. v. JAMES A., b. at Lowell, Mass. (VR), 18 May 1865.

165. LYDIA S.⁷ HEARD (John⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newfield, Maine, 6 Dec. 1822, (living in Maywood, Ill., 1880). She married first at Lowell, Mass. (VR), 30 May 1855 as his second wife ELIJAH FITCH VALENTINE, who was born at Hopkinton, Mass., 10 Dec. 1789, and died at Northborough, Mass., 21 Aug. 1862, son of William³ (Thomas², John¹) and Elizabeth (Jones) Valentine. She married second at Lowell, 16 Nov. 1864 ISRAEL RUSHWORTH, who was born in England, ca. 1824, the son of David and Mary A. Rushworth.

Elijah Valentine was a teacher in the Cambridge, Mass., school system for sixteen years, superintendant of the Cambridge almshouse for several years and assistant steward or "patron" of Harvard College for a long period. Israel Rushworth was a "moulder" of Chicago, Ill. (T. W. Valentine, *The Valentines in America: 1644-1874* [New York, 1874], 182).

The 1880 census of Maywood, Cook County, Illinois, listed: Israel Rushworth, 55, b England, iron moulder; Lydia Rushworth, wife, 54, b Maine, keeping house; Fanney Rushworth, dau, 24, b Mass, at home; Florence Rushworth, dau, 20, b Minn, at home.

Child by first marriage, surname *Valentine*:

- i. WILLIAM, b. at Cambridge, Mass.

He was probably the William Valentine, un, 24, b Mass., books & stationery, father b Mass, mother b Maine, who was listed as a boarder in the household of Theo Scattergood in the 1880 census of Mankato, Blue Earth County, Minnesota.

165a. ELIJAH F.⁷ HURD (John⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Parsonfield, Me., 20 May 1829, and died at Minneapolis, Minn., 2 Feb. 1908. He married 7 Aug. 1854 FRANCES A. "FANNIE" MACOMBER of Bangor, Me., who was born 24 Feb. 1835 and died 17 Sept. 1916. Both were buried at Clear Lake, Minn.

"His parents died while he was a boy and he went to live with an uncle during his youth, attending the common schools of the state and working on a farm until 17 years of age when he went to Bangor, Me., where he learned the carpenter's trade, remaining in that city until 1855 when he came to Minnesota and located on his homestead in this town. While not actually at work on his claim, he was employed at his trade in St. Anthony (Minneapolis) and was known as a prominent contractor and builder, until he became a permanent resident of his home here [Clear Lake, Minn.] and actively engaged in the farming business of which he made a success. In the fall of 1901 he sold his farm here and went to Minneapolis to reside.

"He has served two terms as Co-commissioner of Sherburne county and has filled many town offices. He represented the 33rd district (Sherburne and Wright) in the legislature of 1887 as a member of the House, being on several important committees" (*Sherburne County Times*, 27 Feb. 1908, p. 4).

The 1880 census of Clear Lake, Sherburne County, Minnesota, listed: Elijah F. Hurd, 51, b Maine, farmer; Fanny A. Hurd, wife, 45, keeping house; Franklin Hurd, son, 21, b Minn, at home; Ellen Hurd, daughter-in-law, 22, b England, at home; Edwin F. Hurd, nephew, 5m, b Minn (father b Minn, mother b England); Nettie I. Hurd, dau., 19, b NY, at home; John Armstrong, "son", un, 13, b NY, at home; Louis Hanson, un, 28, b Denmark, farm labourer

Children:

- i. GEORGE, b 20 Jan 1857; d. 17 Jan. 1858; bur. Clear Lake, Minn.
- 249a ii. JAMES F. (listed as FRANKLIN in the 1880 census), b c1859.
- iii. (adopted) Mrs. J. T. Brenchley of Clear Lake, Minn. (1908).

166. THOMAS⁷ HURD (William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newfield, Maine, 16 July 1821, and died at Chelsea, Mass. (VR), 7 March 1893. He married RUTH BROOKS, who was born at Hollis, Maine, 1819, and died at Boston, Mass. (VR), 30 Jan. 1893, aged 74-0-28, daughter of Charles and Olive (Burnham) Brooks.

Thomas Hurd was a carpenter. They moved to Newtonville, Mass., sometime before 1849. The 1880 census of Revere, Mass., listed: Thomas Hurd, 58, b Maine, carpenter; Ruth Hurd, wife, 61, b Maine, keeping house; Ida J. Hurd, dau, 24, b Mass, dressmaker; Josephine Hurd, dau, 22.

Children, all but the eldest born at Newtonville, Mass. (VR):

250. i. CHARLES HENRY, b. at South Boston, 8 Dec. 1847.
 - ii. EMELINE AMANDA, b. 2 Oct. 1849; d. unm. at Revere, Mass., 26 Dec. 1878 (VR).
 - iii. CLARINDA, b. 10 May 1852; perhaps the Mrs. John Deacon of Portland, Ore., listed as only surviving sister of Charles H. Hurd, in 1934.
 - iv. IDA JANE, b. 6 Oct. 1855; m. at Revere, Mass., 20 Oct. 1884 her first cousin Myron Lee Ware (see below).
 - v. JOSEPHINE, b. 18 Oct. 1857; m. at Revere, Mass. (VR), 30 Dec. 1880 Benjamin L. Hawkes, b. at Boston, ca. 1857, son of Harrison and Isabel (Lanry) Hawkes; he was in the stationery business at the time of his marriage and resided in Chelsea.
She was member of the D.A.R., National No. 18495, on the record of James Heard.
251. vi. NATHANIEL BROOKS, b. 4 Aug. 1859.

167. ESTHER A.⁷ HURD (William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newfield, Maine, 1 March 1825, and died at Cambridge, Mass. (VR), 2 June 1904. She married, as his second wife, 28 Nov. 1844 LYMAN CARY WARE, who was born at North Wrentham (now Norfolk), Mass., 27 June 1815, and died there, 4 July 1863, the son of Darius⁵ (Josiah⁴⁻³, Nathaniel², Robert¹) and Pamela (Cary) Ware. He was first married on 1 Dec. 1841 to Harriet Marshall Kingsbury, who died 22 June 1843.

He was a mechanical engineer, founded the Suffolk Machine Company of Baltimore about 1847. Later, as mechanical superintendent of the South Boston Iron Company, he invented many special appliances for boring and rifling heavy ordnance. His widow resided at Wrentham, Mas., and was listed as a dressmaker at the time of her death (Emma Forbes Ware, *Ware Genealogy* [Boston, 1901]).

Children, surname *Ware*:

- i. LYMAN EUGENE, b. at Baltimore, Md., 15 March 1849; d. at Boston, Mass. (VR), 18 May 1918; m. 20 April 1880 Harriet Dexter McCloud, b. at South Boston, Mass., 26 Feb. 1848, d. at Norfolk, Mass. (VR), 6 Dec. 1913, dau. of Matthew and Martha Ann (Reed) McCloud (originally McClurg) of Omaha, Nebraska, and step-dau. of his uncle Elijah Ware (see below); both buried in Norfolk.
Child, surname *Ware*: 1. Pamela Cary, b. at Omaha, Neb., 6 Jan. 1884; d. in Texas, Sept. 1965; m. ---- Fay; res. (1932) Norfolk, Mass.
- ii. ALICE PAMELA, b. at Baltimore, Md., 22 Feb. 1851; d. at Wrentham, Mass. (VR), 7 Dec. 1928; m. 19 May 1875 William Melville Proctor, b. at Providence, R.I., 7 Nov. 1849, d. at Norfolk, Mass. (VR), 26 March 1923, son of Thomas⁶ (William⁵, James⁴⁻³⁻², Robert¹) and Zeolyde A. H. (Braman) Proctor.
He graduated from Brown University, 1870; active in town affairs in Wrentham, Mass., member of the school committee, chairman of the board of selectmen and trustee of the public library; both buried Center Cemetery, Wrentham.

Children, surname *Proctor*, b. at Wrentham, Mass.: 1. Thomas Melville, b. 13 Sept. 1876; d. at Boston, Mass. (VR), 7 June 1949; m. Grace W. Simpson, b. at Newton, Mass., 1882, d. at Wrentham, Mass. (VR), 6 March 1970, dau. of James and Jennie M. (Warren) Simpson. 2. Marion, b. 1 Jan. 1878. 3. Florence, b. 9 Sept. 1879. 4. Isabelle, b. 22 Oct. 1881. 5. Mildred, b. 22 April 1883. 6. Braman, b. 20 Feb. 1886; d. at Arlington, Mass. (VR), 23 Sept. 1937; m. Florence M. Stewart, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 18 April 1886, d. there (VR), 25 July 1969, dau. of Samuel A. and Jessie A. (MacQuarrie) Stewart; both buried Wrentham.

- iii. HENRY CLEVELAND, b. at North Wrentham, Mass., 1 Jan. 1853; m. (1) 26 June 1877 Emma B. Starkey; m. (2) at Kokomo, Ind., 25 Oct. 1899 Lillian Amelia Curran, dau. of William H. and Amelia A. (Halladay) Curran; res. (1901) Chicago, Ill.

Child by first marriage, surname *Ware*: 1. Robert Percival, b. at Wrentham, Mass., 23 Feb. 1880; d. there (VR), 28 Sept. 1921; bur. there, Center Cemetery; m. Florence A. Bartlett.

Child by second marriage, surname *Ware*: 2. Leona Alice, b. 20 Nov. 1900.

- iv. ROBERT ALLISON, b. at Boston, Mass., 14 April 1858; m. (1) Bertha Louise Wiggin, b. at Boston, Mass., 1859, d. at Arlington, Mass. (VR), 10 Jan. 1893, dau. of John Kimball⁸ (Porter⁷, Joseph⁶⁻⁵, Henry⁴, Thomas³⁻²⁻¹) and Mary J. (Perry) Wiggin; m. (2) 14 Sept. 1895 Charlotte Clement Barrell, dau. of James Swan Barrell, a descendant of John Alden, Miles Standish and Elder William Brewster.

168. SARAH⁷ HURD (William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newfield, Me., 20 May 1827 and died 21 Feb. 1856. She married at Wrentham, Mass. (VR), 1 Oct. 1848 ELIJAH WARE, who was born at North Wrentham, Mass., 24 Aug. 1823, and died at Omaha, Nebraska, 3 July 1890, the son of Darius⁵ (Josiah⁴⁻³, Nathaniel², Robert¹) and Pamela (Cary) Ware.

He was a mechanical engineer and inventor; in 1862 he built and operated a steam carriage. On 27 Nov. 1856 he married as his second wife, Mrs. Martha Ann (Reed) McCloud and had further issue (Ware, *Ware Genealogy*).

Child, surname *Ware*:

- i. MYRON LEE, b. 11 Nov. 1855; m. at Revere, Mass., 20 Oct. 1884, his first cousin Ida Jane⁸ Hurd, b. at Newtonville, Mass., 6 Oct. 1855, dau. of Thomas⁷ (William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) and Ruth (Brooks) Hurd.
He was an engineer.

169. LUCY⁷ HURD (William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Harmony, Maine, 17 Jan. 1829 (VR), and died 1 March 1901 (Bible record, probably of Joseph⁷ and Jane [Towle] Hurd; belonged to their grandson Albert Hurd of Newport, Me., in 1979). She married at Boston (VR), 28 Nov. 1855, as his second wife, GILBERT WHEELOCK, who was born at Attleboro (or Bellingham), Mass., in 1810, and died at Roslindale, Mass., 18 March

1888, son of Elisha⁵ (Moses⁴, Ephraim³, Eleazar², Ralph¹) and Nancy (Harding) Wheelock.

They lived at various times in Norwood, Dedham, South Boston and Roslindale, Mass. (Carlyle C. Wheelock and Winifred [Thomson] [Argersinger] Gonseth, "Wheelock Genealogy." Clayton, N.Y., 1952. Typescript at N.E. Historic Genealogical Society, Boston).

Children, surname *Wheelock*:

- i. CHARLES GILBERT, b. at West Dedham, Mass., 1856; d. at San Diego, Calif., 1892; m. at Boston (VR), 21 June 1880 Abbie E. Higgins, b. at Boston, ca. 1854, (living 1909, San Diego), dau. of Seth and Elizabeth Higgins.
Children, surname *Wheelock*: 1. Gilbert Harding, b. at Arlington Heights, Mass., 1885; married. 2. Marjorie Elizabeth, b. at Arlington Heights, 1889; m. at San Diego, Calif., 5 Nov. 1904 Herbert Dexter Bowles.
- ii. EDGAR HURD, b. at South Boston, Mass., 23 April 1859; d. at Milton, Mass., 14 Jan. 1931; m. 1888 Mrs. Lizzie (Sawyer) Perkins of Dorchester, Mass., b. at Searsport, Me., 25 Feb. 1861, d. at Boston, 22 Aug. 1942, dau. of Edwin and Zilpha (Capen) Sawyer; both buried in Milton, Mass., cemetery.
Children, surname *Wheelock*: 1. Alice Darling, b. at Roslindale, Mass., 14 Dec. 1889; d. at Canton, Mass., 10 March 1975; m. Warren Edwin Weaver, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 19 Feb. 1891, d. at Milton, Mass., 28 Sept. 1964, son of George Edwin and Margaret Isobel (Nixon) Weaver; both buried in Milton, Mass., cemetery. 2. Helen Elizabeth, b. at Roslindale, 8 March 1891; d. at Reading, Mass., May 1982; m. Harold Eaton White, b. at Somerville, Mass., 5 Sept. 1894, d. 29 Jan. 1957, buried in Milton Cemetery, son of Frederick Irving and Jennie Cram (Eaton) White.

170. JOSEPH⁷ HURD (William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born probably at Harmony, Maine, 15 March 1831, and died at Hartland, Maine (VR), 23 Aug. 1906, aged 75-5-7. He married (int. 26 Feb. 1856) JANE E. TOWLE, of Palmyra, Maine, who was born Jan. 1836, and died at Augusta, Maine (VR), 9 May 1916, daughter of John and Sarah Towle. Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Hartland, Maine.

They resided at Athens, Maine, and later at Hartland.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM H., b. at Harmony, Me. (VR), 15 Jan. 1858; d. at Ellsworth, Maine (VR), 10 Aug. 1940; buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Hartland; m. at Hermon, Me., 23 Nov. 1887 (div. 5 Oct. 1907) Ina M. Tibbetts of Pittsfield, Me. He was a jeweller and at one time had a shop at 1158 Tremont St., Boston, Mass. No known children.
252. ii. SARAH J., b. 23 Feb. 1864.
253. iii. LIZZIE E., b. 27 Sept. 1867.
254. iv. JOSEPH NELSON, b. 11 Feb. 1873.

171. MERCY ANN⁷ HURD (William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born probably at Harmony, Maine, 6 May 1833, and died at Harmony, 30 Sept. 1906. She married 20 Aug. 1854 CHARLES B. WORMLIGHT, who was born in 1828, and died at Harmony, 21 July 1896, aged 67 years, 7 months, son of John and Tabitha (Turner) Wormlight. Both are buried in the Talbot Hill Cemetery, Harmony, Me.

They lived at Harmony at the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census. The 1900 census of Athens, Maine, shows Mercy Ann Wormlight, aged 67 years, as a servant in the Ellingwood family. It listed that she had had two children, neither of them still living.

Children, surname *Wormlight*:

- i. HERBERT C. (shown in the 1880 Harmony census as Charles H.), b. at Harmony, Me., 1856; d. there 27 July 1896; m. Flora Locke, b. 1866, d. at Augusta, Me., 11 Aug. 1931, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Lawrence) Locke; she m. 2d, at Athens, Me., 15 Feb. 1898 Leonard B. Taylor; both Herbert and Flora buried Talbot Hill Cem., Harmony.
Children, surname *Wormlight* (six children including): 1. Elmer, b. 1885; d. 1888; buried Talbot Hill Cemetery. 2. Marjorie, b. at Wellington, Me., 5 July 1893; m. at Wellington, 20 May 1908 Ernest E. Reed. 3. son, b. at Brighton, Me., 23 July 1895.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. ca. 1859; prob. d. young (not listed in 1870 census).
- iii. ALICE L., b. ca. 1860; (living 1880, Harmony).

172. JAMES⁷ HURD (William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Harmony, Maine, 10 June 1835, and died 16 Feb. 1892. He married 6 July 1856 CORDELIA STARBIRD, who was born at Hartland, Maine, 28 March 1840, and died at Madison, Maine (VR), 30 Dec. 1903, daughter of Calvin³ (Nathaniel², Simeon¹) and Rachel (Magoon) Starbird. Both are buried in Libby Cemetery, Harmony, Maine (Alfred A. Starbird, Genealogy of the Starbird-Starbard Family [Burlington, Vt., 1944]).

They lived at St. Albans in 1860, and in Hartland in 1870 and 1880.

Child:

- i. (adopted) EMMA J., b. at Boston, ca. 1874; d. at Pittsfield, Me., 12 Dec. 1892, aged 18 years (VR); buried Libby Cemetery, Harmony.

173. ANNE ELIZABETH⁷ HEARD (John⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 9 March 1807 (Her baptismal record in the register of King's Chapel, Boston [deposited at the Massachusetts Historical Society] list her name as Elizabeth Ann). She married at Boston (*Columbian Centinel*, 12 March 1865), 9 March 1825 Lt. HENRY WILLIAM GRISWOLD, who was born at New Milford, Conn., 5 Oct. 1795 and died at Castle Pinkney, Charleston, S.C., the son of Rev. Stanley and Elizabeth (Flagg) Griswold.

Henry Griswold's parents moved to Detroit in 1804, and he was educated in that city, Cleveland and Cincinnati. He entered the U.S. Military Academy at West Point in Sept. 1813,

graduated as 3rd lieutenant, 2 March 1815. He was appointed 2d lieutenant and battalion adjutant in 1817; 1st lieutenant in 1818; assistant instructor of tactics in 1820; and adjutant 1st regiment of Artillery, in 1822. He was stationed in various posts in the North and South, and rose to the grade of Captain, in 1829 while at Old Point Comfort, Virginia. From 1823 to 1827, he was stationed at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor. He later served as a Special Judge Advocate. Griswold served at Fort Monroe, 1832; Beaufort, North Carolina, 1832-1833; Fort Monroe, Virginia, 1833; Fort Mitchell, Alabama, 1833-1834; and Castle Pinckney, S.C., 1834. His and his father's papers are at the Baker Library of the Graduate School of Business, Harvard University.

Children, surname *Griswold*, order uncertain, plus one other who d. in infancy:

- i. JOHN HEARD, dsp before 1863.
- ii. CHARDON, d. young.
- iii. HENRY WILLIAMS STANLEY, b. at Ft. Moultrie, S.C., 1 Jan. 1834; d. 1 May 1889; m. Eliza A. Brown, b. at Lowell, Mass., 12 Nov. 1831, d. 19 Nov. 1890; res. at Brookline, Mass., in 1865 when he joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.; removed to Walpole, N.H., 1862.

The 1880 census of Walpole, N.H., listed: Henry W. S. Griswold, 47, b SC, farmer; Eliza A. Griswold, wife, 47, b Mass, keeping house; Elizabeth Bacon, mother-in-law, widow, 78, b Mass., no occupation (father b NH, mother b Mass); Mary Dreslane, unm, 19, servant, b Ireland.

Child, surname *Griswold*: 1. Anna A., b. at Norwich, Vt., 5 Oct. 1854; m. Charles B. Hale; removed to Benson, Minn., before 1891. The 1880 census of Walpole, N.H., listed the following as boarders in the household of the widow Harriet G. Barnet: Charles B. Hale, 32, b N.H., laborer; Annie A. Hale, m, 26, b Vermont, no occupation.

174. **FRANCES MARIA⁷ HEARD (John⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 5 May 1808 and died at Ryde, Isle of Wight, England, 27 Sept. 1878. She married in King's Chapel, Bosotn, Mass., 27 March 1831 GRENVILLE TEMPLE⁷ WINTHROP,** who was born at Boston, Mass., 23 March 1807, and died at Cambridge, Mass., 14 Sept. 1852, the son of Thomas Lindall⁶ (John⁵⁻⁴, Wait Still³, John²⁻¹) and Elizabeth (Temple) Winthrop. Grenville Winthrop was a direct descendant of both Governor John Winthrop of Massachusetts and Governor John Winthrop of Connecticut.

Grenville Winthrop graduated from Columbia College in 1827, and three years later received his Master of Arts degree. Meanwhile he had studied law in New York, was a major on General Morton's staff and afterwards a lieutenant colonel in the New York State Artillery. Returning to Boston in 1828, he read law and associated himself with local military companies, soon becoming commanding officer, lieutenant-colonel of the Independent Company of Cadets, an elite company of infantry in the First Division of the State Militia. On 4 January 1832, Colonel Winthrop was ordered to perform escort duties for Governor Lincoln on the upcoming election day. After having escorted the Governor to a church service, Colonel Winthrop had his company repair to the basement room of the Exchange Coffee House to await the end of the service and

escape from the cold. Through various complications, the company was not back in time to escort the Governor from the church, and as a result Colonel Winthrop was arrested “for disobedience of orders and neglect of duty.” He was court-martialed and reprimanded in orders. To show that the affair was purely the result of personal pique on the part of Governor Lincoln, Winthrop had the entire proceedings of the trial printed - “Trial by a Court Martial of Lieut. Col. Grenville Temple Winthrop, on Charges Preferred against Him by Adjutant Gen. William H. Sumner, in Pursuance of Orders from His Excellency Levi Lincoln, Governor of Massachusetts” (Boston, 1832). Public reaction seems to have been in Winthrop's favor as he was elected a member of the Common Council of Boston in 1832, 1833 and 1834, and in 1834 was also a representative from Boston in the State Legislature. In 1833 he was elected a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, and in 1834 was chosen its captain. In 1835 he commanded the Independent Boston Fusileers, and for a number of years was brigadier general of the Suffolk Brigade (“the Boston Brigade”) of the Militia. He later moved to Watertown, Mass., from where he served as representative in 1840.

After her husband's death, Mrs. Winthrop resided for many years in the Isle of Wight, England, with her son. Though an invalid, she occupied and diverted herself by collecting autographs. “It happened that during the earlier part of her residence in the Isle of Wight, at Cowes, not far from Osborne, she had the same physician who was in attendance to the young Prince Leopold (youngest son of Queen Victoria). The prince being desirous to obtain some American autographs for his own collection, many exchanges were made between him and Mrs. Winthrop through the intervention of their common physician. In this and other ways, a large number of foreign autographs were contributed to the collection, ancient as well as modern, from Royal and Imperial personages, as well as from distinguished statesmen and authors. A large part of them are not mere signatures, but letters and documents of literary and historical interest, and in most cases, there is a portrait, engraved or photographed, of the writer.” It was Mrs. Winthrop's wish that her collection should find a permanent place in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Accordingly, in June 1879, shortly after her death, her collection was presented to the Society by her children.” (Lawrence Shaw Mayo, *The Winthrop Family in America* [Boston, 1948], 309-14).

Children, surname *Winthrop*:

- i. ELIZABETH TEMPLE, b. 7 July 1832; d. 2 April 1912; m. 24 July 1856 James Clinton Hooker, b. at Poultney, Vt., 12 Feb. 1818, d. at Rome, Italy, 31 Dec. 1894, son of James⁷ (James⁶⁻⁵, Hezekiah⁴, John³, Samuel², Thomas¹) and Mary (Rumsey) Hooker.
James Hooker was a noted banker in Rome, where he was established in the baking business for more than thirty years; he occupied the palace of the Bonapartes as a residence (Edward Hooker, *Descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker, Hartford, Conn.* [Rochester, N.Y., 1909]). No children.
- ii. THOMAS LINDALL, b. at Boston, Mass., 16 Aug. 1834; d. there, 6 Dec. 1920, at his home of thirty years, 38 Beacon St.; bur. King's Chapel, Boston; m. (1) 25 Sept. 1856 Augusta Mary Clinton, d. at Torquay, Devon, Oct. 1859, dau. of Charles A. Clinton of New York, and a granddau. of DeWitt Clinton; m. (2) at Cowes, Isle of Wight, 4 July 1863 Charlotte Ann Atkinson, b. at Pidcombe Park, Isle of Wight, 29 Oct. 1836, d. at Ryde, Isle of

Wight, 8 Aug. 1883, dau. of Rev. John Breeks Atkinson, Rector of Kingston, Isle of Wight, and his wife Jane Isabelle Johnston (Kilcardine) Atkinson; m. (3) 16 Aug. 1884 Mrs. Anna Lothrop (Motley) Lawrence, b. at Boston, 15 April 1839, d. there, 25 Feb. 1937, bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, dau. of Thomas and Maria Bussey (Davis) Motley, widow of James Lawrence, and niece of John Lothrop Motley, historian and minister to the Court of St. James and Vienna. He was an 1852 graduate of Harvard College, and resided for some time in England, in 1884 was of Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Child by first marriage: 1. Augusta Mary Clinton, b. 1858; d. unm. 1897.

Children by second marriage: 2. Susan Charlotte Maria, m. 25 Aug. 1886 Lewis Oxley Pyemont. 3. Honora Elizabeth, b. at Ryde, Isle of Wight, 13 March 1868; d. at Santa Barbara, Calif., 30 Nov. 1958, m. at Boston, 10 June 1890 Joseph Grafton Minot, b. at New York, N.Y., 13 Jan. 1858, d. at Santa Barbara, Calif., 19 June 1939, son of Charles Henry⁹ (John⁸, George⁷, John⁶, George⁵, John⁴⁻³⁻², George¹) and Maria Josephine (Grafton) Minot. 4. Mary Emma, b. in England, 21 Nov. 1876; d. at Groton, Mass., 28 March 1907; m. at Boston, 17 Jan. 1905 Philip Dana Mason, b. at Boston, 30 Oct. 1873, d. at Newton, Mass., 18 Oct. 1907, son of Herbert Cowpland and Mary Gertrude (Dana) Mason.

- iii. SUSAN HEARD, d. at Lenox, Mass., 4 Sept. 1886, aged 46, bur. in Boston; m. at Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1858 William Bourne Swett, b. 14 Nov. 1832, d. 19 Aug. 1888, son of Tasker Hazard⁷ (John⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Stephen², John¹) and Elizabeth Boyer (Coolidge) Swett of Boston. No children.

John Heard III

175. JOHN⁷ HEARD (George⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 14 Sept. 1824, and died at his home, 53 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass., 20 Feb. 1894. He married at Philadelphia, Penna., 31 Jan. 1867 ALICE LEEDS, who was born at Utica, N.Y., 30 March 1846, and died at Ipswich, Mass., 2 Sept. 1917, daughter of Rev. George [D.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, and previously of St. Peter's Church, Salem, Mass.] and Caroline (Treadwell) Leeds. Both are buried in the family tomb, Old North Cemetery, Ipswich.

At the age of six, he was sent to school first at Mr. Greenleaf's school in Salem, and later at Andover Academy and the Wells School and English High School in Boston. In 1839, when he was thirteen, John Heard sailed aboard the ship *Argo* with his uncle Capt. Joseph Farley on a voyage to Cuba and Russia. At the age of seventeen, he went to China with his uncle Augustine in 1841. John Heard spent much time in China and in 1844 became a junior partner in the firm, then upon his uncle's retirement he became the head of the firm, "Augustine Heard & Co." During this period he became the first civilian to enter Japan -- when he accompanied the American minister to Yokohama in 1859, and the first foreigner admitted to the interior of China when he made a trial steamship run through rebel-held territory up the Yangtze to Nanking and Hankow in 1861. His experiences in China are thoroughly described in his manuscript autobiography among the Heard Collection at the Baker Library, Harvard University; a typescript copy is in the library of the Peabody Essex Museum in Salem. In 1861 he was appointed consul to China by the Russian and Portugese governments, for which he was later awarded the Order of St. Anne (Russia) and Order of the Holy Ghost (Portugal). Upon his own retirement from active business in 1862 he made the following statement: "I left the House

firmly established, rich, and second to none in China. Indeed, I doubt if many would not have called it the first.” Uowever, in the early 1870s there were several claims against the first including a suit brought by Heinemann & Payson for alleged non-execution of orders which sought damages of \$80,000. The Heards won, but the other party appealed, and finally the case was compromised. More serious was Mr. Heard's discovery that P. L. Everett, the Boston agent, had misappropriated the firm's bills of exchange in an amount that eventually reached \$245,000. Heard tried for two years to keep things going, but finally, on 19 April 1875, the China House collapsed; the failure was for millions of dollars (Robert Lovett, “Over the Counter,” *Business History Review* 35[1961]: 571). Within two years there was an attempt at a revival of the firm, but by the time the brothers had reached China, the second House had already collapsed. They resided in Boston and at the family mansion in Ipswich, of which he acquired full ownership by purchase from his brothers. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company (1865), and the first Commodore of the Eastern Yacht Club. A memorial biography of him appears in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 50(1896): 99.

Children:

- i. ALICE LEEDS “ELSIE,” b. at 3 Park St., Boston (VR), 18 Jan. 1868; d. unm. at Brookline, Mass., 14 Sept. 1953.
She was an artist and painted several of the paintings which now hang in the John Heard House, Ipswich, including the copy of the Gilbert Stuart portrait of John⁵ Heard, and portraits of Thomas Franklin Waters and her mother Alice (Leeds) Heard.
- ii. GEORGE, b. at Beverly, Mass. (VR), 8 June 1870; d. at Boston, 1 April 1872. He was baptized 11 Sept. 1870 at St. Peter's Church, Salem, by his grandfather, Rev. George Leeds.
255. iii. JOHN LEEDS, b. at Boston (VR), 24 Nov. 1872.

176. AUGUSTINE⁷ HEARD (George⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 1827, and baptized there 23 March 1828, and died aboard the steamship *Koung Albert* off Gibraltar while on the voyage home from Italy, 14 Dec. 1905. He married at Baltimore, Md., 29 April 1858 JANE LEEP deCONINCK, who died 19 June 1899, daughter of François de Coninck, the Belgian consul at Havana, Cuba. Both are buried in the family tomb, Old North Cemetery, Ipswich.

Augustine Heard was graduated from Harvard College (B.A., 1847), but had already left for China aboard the *Paul Jones* on 18 Nov. 1846. During the next ten years, except for a return trip to the United States in 1851-52 for the benefit of his health, he was employed by his uncle Augustine Heard, head of the trading, banking and shipping firm of “Augustine Heard & Co.,” one of the largest firms operating in China. He worked in the main office at Canton, which was moved to Hong Kong in 1856 at the outbreak of the second Anglo-Chinese war. As an agent of this firm he was said to have been the first Western businessman permitted to trade in Siam, this occurring in 1855. Later, Heard represented the firm in Europe, **principally in England, France, Belgium and Russia.** From the fact that it was said at the time that Mr. Heard's carriage and his wife's jewels were as fine as any in Paris, it would appear that he lived there on a grand scale.

Although “Augustine Heard & Co.” failed, as did many other American houses doing business in the Far East during the period of 1870 to 1872, he spent a number of years in the Orient thereafter and during the period 1890 to 1894 was United States Minister to Korea, being appointed by President Benjamin Harrison. Mr. Heard was decorated with the Order of Leopold by King Leopold of Belgium. His later years were spent partly in Europe and partly in Washington, D.C. (*National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 28:327).

Children:

- 256. i. JOHN, b. at Paris, France, 4 May 1859.
- 257. ii. AMELIA, b. at Boston, Mass., 7 Oct. 1860.
- iii. AUGUSTINE, b. at Vevey, Switzerland, 17 Dec. 1861; d. at Paris, 10 June 1862.
- 258. iv. AUGUSTINE ALBERT, b. at Paris, 12 June 1866.
- 259. v. HELEN MAXIMA, b. at Hong Kong, 11 May 1868.

177. NATHAN⁷ HEARD [changed name to NATHAN FERDINAND HEARD by act of legislation, 1847] (Nathan⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Worcester, Mass., 13 Dec. 1823, and died there 9 March 1891. He married AMELIA SPURCK, who was born at Zanesville, Ohio, and died at Newton, Mass. (VR), 25 March 1910, aged 65 yrs., 4 mos., 12 days, daughter of William and Eliza A. (VanHorne) Spurck. Both are buried in the Rural Cemetery, Worcester.

“After receiving his education he went west and was in the employ of the Union Pacific Railroad several years. He returned to Worcester and has resided here since. Of late years Mr. Heard has been on court duty at the court-house when an extra officer was needed, and he served most of the time ex-Sheriff Sprague was in office. He was a constable and occasionally collected bills. Up to his last sickness he was a clerk at the Grove-street mill of the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company” (*Worcester Telegram*, 10 March 1891). His occupation was listed as laborer (1874), stationer (1876), and bookkeeper (1891).

The 1850 census listed him as a bookkeeper living in a boarding house in Roxbury, Mass. The 1880 census of Worcester, Mass., listed: Nathan F. Heard, 56, b Mass., collecting for Singer S.S. Mach.; Amelia S. Heard, wife, 35, b Ohio, keeping house; Nathan Heard, son, 8, b Maine, studies at home; Florence L. Heard, dau., 6, b Mass., studies at home.

Children:

- 260. i. NATHAN, b. at Omaha, Neb., 26 Jan. 1872.
- ii. FLORENCE, b. at Worcester, Mass., 1874; d. unm. 19 Nov. 1952; buried Newton Cemetery, Newton, Mass.

178. HENRIETTA⁷ HEARD (Nathan⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Worcester, Mass., 13 March 1825, and was living in Brooklyn, N.Y., at the time of the 1880 census. She married at Worcester, 26 June 1844 FRANCIS ALONZO HUNT, who was born 20 March 1822,

and died before the 1880 census, son of Joel⁶ (Daniel⁵, Abijah⁴, Isaac³⁻², William¹) and Clara (Metcalf) Hunt of Medway, Mass.

They resided at Denver, Colorado (T. B. Wyman, *Genealogy of the Name and Family of Hunt* [Charleston, S.C., 1862], 57; *Medway, Mass. Genealogies*).

The 1880 census of Brooklyn, N.Y., listed: Josephine Cutter, widow, 28, b England (parents b Mass), keeping house; Henry F. Cutter, son, 4, b NY (father b NY, mother b England); Henrietta H. Hunt, mother, widow, 55, b Mass (parents b Mass), at home; Eugenia Hunt, sister, unmm, 21, b Kansas (parents b Mass), at home; Alex. H. Doty, "other", widower, 50, b Mass., Int. Rev. Dept; Ernst E. Siebers, "other", unmm, 26, b Prussia, clerk in store; Julia Conner, "other", unmm, 30, b Ireland, cook.

Children, surname *Hunt*:

- i. FRANCIS, b. 1847.
- ii. JOSEPHINE, b. England, 1849; (resided Brooklyn, N.Y., 1880); m. -- Cutter.
Child, surname *Cutter*: 1. Henry F., b New York, c1876.
- iii. EUGENIA, b. 1851; (resided Brooklyn, N.Y., 1880).

179. JOHN JAY⁷ HEARD (John⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 26 Feb. 1809, and died there at the Lunatic Asylum, having suffered from "mania" for four years (VR), 4 Oct. 1862. He married first 25 Aug. 1835 SARAH N. DYER, who died of consumption at Roxbury, Mass. (VR), 13 Aug. 1848, aged 39 years. He married second at Boston, 21 April 1853 FIDELIA REED, who was born at Easton, Mass., 13 Aug. 1823, and died at Boston, 22 Feb. 1895, daughter of Daniel⁶ (William⁵⁻⁴, Jacob³, William²⁻¹) and Sally (Wild) Reed.

John J. Heard was variously listed as "gentleman" (1840, 1844), mariner (1853) and harness-maker (1858). However, his major interest was the sea. While on a voyage to Australia and the East Indies in 1854 he discovered an island in the south Indian Ocean which now bears his name as Heard Island. The log-book of this voyage later was in the possession of Capt. Heard's great-grandson David B. Heard of Wareham, Mass. He resided at Northfield, Mass. (1858) and later in Roxbury. Fidelity Reed Heard was a Mayflower descendant through the Pilgrim Francis Cooke, and she is said to have founded the first kindergarten in the United States, this being in Boston.

Child by first marriage:

261. i. SUSAN MAXWELL, b. at Boston, Mass., 25 Nov. 1837.
- ii. DAUGHTER, b. at Roxbury, 14 Feb. 1844 (VR).

Children by second marriage:

262. iii. JOHN REED, b. at Boston, 29 Jan. 1856.
- iv. MARY ANN WILLIAMS, b. at Harvard, Mass. (VR), 18 Aug. 1858; d. unmm. at her residence,

17 Rector Rd., Mattapan, Mass., 5 March 1942; buried Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston.
She was a physician.

180. JOHN TRULL⁷ HEARD (Robert⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 4 May 1809, baptized at the First Congregational Church of Ipswich (VR), 14 April 1816, and died at his residence in Boston, 4 Louisburg Square, 1 Dec. 1880. He married 17 Oct. 1832 [by Ralph Waldo Emerson, then pastor of the Second Church in Boston] ALMIRA PATTERSON, who was born 2 Dec. 1814, and died at their residence, 20 Louisburg Square, Boston, 2 April 1881, daughter of Deacon Enoch⁵ (David⁴, James³, Andrew², James¹) and Mary (Adams) Patterson of Boston (Temple, *History of Framingham, Mass.* [1887], 666); both buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

During his boyhood he attended the elementary schools in his neighborhood. His youthful days were mostly passed in the town of Ipswich, but he later attended the academy at Lexington, Mass. He there fitted to enter Harvard College, but preferring a mercantile career, instead of professional life, he commenced active business at the age of twenty-one years. In 1825 he entered the counting-room of his step-father, John W. Trull, devoted himself earnestly and closely to business and later became the principal partner in the house. Mr. Heard was later director of the North Bank in Boston, which position he soon resigned. He was the Democratic nominee for mayor of Boston in 1846 but was defeated by Josiah Quincy, Jr. "Upon the accession of Gen. Pierce to the presidency in 1853, the position of sub-treasurer of the United States at Boston was offered him, but it was declined. It was well understood that had Lewis Cass succeeded in the national election of 1848, Mr. Heard would have been appointed secretary of the treasury of the United States, a position tendered him by President Buchanan. He was on intimate terms with President Lincoln, and in 1864 presided over the celebrated meeting held in Faneuil Hall to further the re-election of that great magistrate" (Oliver Ayer Roberts, *History of the Military Company of Massachusetts now called the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts, 1637-1888* [Boston, 1898], 3:283). He was also an unsuccessful candidate in the congressional race of 1858 for the 5th Massachusetts District, which was won by Anson Burlingame. During the period 1861 through 1865, Mr. Heard spent much time in Washington.

"In 1851 Mr. Heard was appointed on the staff of Gov. Boutwell, and from that appointment he acquired the title of colonel, by which he was generally recognized in after years... He was ... fond of participation in the management of public interests which were really for the general good. He was an early member of the Cochituate water board, of the board of trustees of the Boston Public Library, and a director of the homes of industry and reformation. While a resident of Washington, D.C., during the Rebellion, he was unremitting in his attentions and kind officers toward the soldiers of the Union, especially those in the hospitals. Mr. Heard was a prominent and active Freemason from 1845 until his decease, being elected 10 Dec. 1856, grand master of Masons in Massachusetts. In June 1857 he inaugurated with Masonic ceremonies a marble statue of Gen. Joseph Warren, in the presence of, and at the request of, the Bunker Hill Monument Association. On 2 Oct. 1858 he laid the cornerstone of Minot's Ledge Lighthouse and delivered an address; and in 1859 similarly laid the cornerstone of the monument erected in memory of the Pilgrim forefathers at Plymouth. On 27 Dec. 1859 he dedicated Freemasons' Hall

in the Winthrop House, corner of Tremont and Boylston streets, where the Masonic Temple now stands. He was an indefatigable worker, and his addresses, reports, and various historical and other papers which he prepared are a monument to the wonderful patience and exhaustless industry of Grand Master Heard. "The dignity of his presence, and the grace and courtesy of his manners, lent an absolute charm to the performance of his high duties." (ibid., 282-3). He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company (1857), a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and he only American member (honorary) of the British Order of St. John of Jerusalem (1881).

John T. Heard Lodge, A.F. & A.M. in Ipswich, Mass., is named in his honor. There is a memorial biography of him in *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 36(1882): 353. A letterbook which he kept as grand master of the Masons from 1856 to 1857 is in the Peabody Essex Museum, Salem. A portrait of Mr. Heard by Edwin Tryon Billings is located at the Grand Lodge of Masons, Boston.

The Ipswich Antiquarian Papers, August 1880, noted that "Mr. John T. Heard of Boston has in his possession a Bible printed in 1599, brought from England by Luke Heard. Mr. Heard received the Bible from his grandfather Nathaniel Heard, who received it from his father who was a grandson of Luke." The Bible has not since been located.

Children:

- i. JOHN WYMAN TRULL, d. 21 Sept. 1834, aged one year; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery.
263. ii. JOHN THEODORE, b. at Boston, 28 May 1836.
- iii. HELEN LOUISA, d. 1 March 1842, aged 23 days; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

181. CAROLINE A.⁷ HEARD (Daniel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Salem, Mass., 10 Sept. 1821, and died at Ipswich, Mass., 16 Oct. 1894. She married in Ipswich (VR), 17 June 1839 JOSEPH PEATFIELD, who was born at Arnold, Nottinghamshire, England, 26 Nov. 1817, and died at Hamilton, Mass., 16 Oct. 1897, son of Joseph and Jane (Spencer) Peatfield; both are buried in the Old South Cemetery, Ipswich. Joseph Peatfield was a brother of James Peatfield who married Susan⁶ Heard, q.v.

Along with his brothers James and Sanford, he was a machinist for the Heard-owned Boston and Ipswich Lace Company. He was later involved with his brothers' manufacturing enterprise and was residing with his family in the Hayes' Tavern, when it was a resident lace factory.

Children, surname *Peatfield*, born at Ipswich:

- i. DANIEL HEARD, b. 19 April 1841; d. at Ipswich, 21 May 1857.
- ii. WILLIAM PENN, b. 22 Sept. 1844; enlisted Co. I, 23d Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 5 Oct. 1861, and was mustered the same day; killed in battle, 16 Dec. 1862, Whitehall, N.C.; buried Old South Cemetery, Ipswich.
- iii. JOSEPH STACY, b. 28 Nov. 1845; enlisted Co. I, 23d Regt., Mass. Vol. Inf., 4 June 1862 and mustered the next day; d. of disease, at Newberne, N.C., 30 July 1863; buried Old South Cemetery, Ipswich.

- iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 2 Aug. 1848; d. at Ipswich, 28 Aug. 1849.
- v. SUSAN MARY, b. 20 May 1850; d. at Ipswich, 24 March 1929; m. there, 10 May 1877 Charles Gardner Brown, b. 8 Jan. 1853, d. at Ipswich, 18 May 1938, son of Gardner A. and Judith Ann (Perley) Brown; both buried Old South Cemetery, Ipswich.
Children, surname *Brown*: 1. Marion Gardner, b. 14 Aug. 1881; (res. 1939, Salem, Mass.); m. 16 Oct. 1901 Chester L. Harvey. 2. Jesse Appleton, b. at Ipswich, 14 Nov. 1883; d. there, 12 Nov. 1939; bur. Old South Cemetery.
- vi. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. 2 Aug. 1848; d. at Ipswich, 28 Aug. 1853.
- vii. JOHN TRULL HEARD, b. 6 June 1854; d. at Ipswich, 24 May 1878.
- viii. BYRON, b. 1857; d. at Ipswich, 12 Nov. 1872.
- ix. AUGUSTINE HEARD, b. 17 May 1859; d. at Ipswich, 29 Dec. 1937; m. there, 28 Dec. 1877 Josephine L. Poulson, b. 28 Oct. 1863, d. at Ipswich, 14 Nov. 1924, dau. of Lewis and Hannah (Cliquett) Poulson.
He was a coal dealer, and a member of the Knights of Pythias and the Eagles.
Children, surname *Peatfield*, b. at Ipswich: 1. Augustine Heard, b. 2 Feb. 1878; d. at Haverhill, Mass., 2 June 1965; m. Lucy Mary Ellsworth, d. at Boston, 6 Sept. 1932, dau. of Wilbur T. and Elizabeth (Lord) Ellsworth. 2. John H., b. 6 July 1879; d. at Rowley, Mass., 3 March 1958; m. 15 Feb. 1902 Kate Sarah Brown, b. 1878, d. at Ipswich, 4 Nov. 1956, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Long) Brown. 3. Eva Mary, b. 9 Oct. 1881; d. 28 March 1893. 4. Lawrence Everett, b. 12 March 1881; drowned at Ipswich, 21 Aug. 1891. 5. Frederick Palmer, b. 12 Aug. 1887; d. unm. at Ipswich, 13 March 1936. 6. Eva May, b. 20 Aug. 1895; d. unm. at Ipswich, 5 Nov. 1967.
- x. FRANCIS (twin), d. at Ipswich, 4 Jan. 1861, aged 1 day.
- xi. FRANKLIN (twin), b. 3 Jan. 1861; d. at Beverly, Mass., 9 Aug. 1932; m. (1) at Beverly, 17 May 1884 Clara E. Witham, dau. of George P. and Mary C. (Hatfield) Witham; m. (2) Susie Evelyn Dodge, d. at Hamilton, Mass., 10 July 1936, dau. of Charles and Wilhelmina (Warner) Dodge.
He resided at Hamilton, Mass., where he operated a grocery store.
Child by first marriage, surname *Peatfield*: 1. Harrison Asbury, b. at Hamilton, 4 March 1889.
Children by second marriage, surname *Peatfield*, b. at Hamilton: 2. Irving Leslie, b. 21 April 1895; d. at Fort Meyers Beach, Fla., March 1976. 3. (May) Florence, b. 18 April 1896; m. at Bourne, Mass., 8 June 1925 Ellsworth Stetson Adams, son of Luther Williams and Emily J. (Stetson) Adams. 4. Norman Everett, b. 12 Aug. 1909; d. at Sanibel, Fla., 20 Jan. 1996; m. (1) Evelyn Grant, d. 1942; m. (2) Helen M. Kay.

182. JOSEPH H.⁷ HEARD (Joseph⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Hubbardston, Mass. (VR), 28 Aug. 1852. He married JENNIE E. WOODLAND, who was born at Cambridge, Mass., in 1852, and died at Hubbardston, Mass. (VR), 16 June 1891, aged 38 yrs., 10 mos., 17 days, daughter of William and Elizabeth (McAllister) Woodland.

He was a laborer in Worcester in 1874; and a mechanic at Hubbardston in 1887 and 1889.

Children:

- i HARRY WOODLAND, b. at Hubbardston, Mass. (VR), 24 Jan. 1887. He is probably the man listed in the 1920 census of Philadelphia: Harry Heard, 34, b Mass., machinist shipyard; Pearl Heard, “daughter”, 24, b N.J.; Glenn H. Heard, son, 5, b Penna.; Dorothy Heard, dau, 3, b Penna.
- ii. CHARLES SHAW, b. at Hubbardston, Mass. (VR), 8 Nov. 1889; d. there (VR), 15 Oct. 1890.

EIGHTH GENERATION

183. MARY MARIA⁸ HURD (Edmund⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 10 July 1819, and died there 3 March 1878. She married in Newport, 11 June 1839 MARSHALL SPRING RAND, who was born in Newport, 14 Dec. 1810, and died there, 27 Aug. 1888, son of Artemas⁶ (Solomon⁵, Daniel⁴, Zechariah³, Robert²⁻¹) and Louisa (Spring) Rand. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro, Que. (Florence Osgood Rand, *A Genealogy of the Rand Family in the United States* [New York, 1899]).

The 1881 census of Newport, Quebec, listed: Marshal Rand, widowed, 70, English, b Quebec, farmer, Bible Christian; Garner Rand, 14, b Quebec, Bible Christian; William Rand, married, 26, b Quebec, farmer, Wesleyan Methodist; Sarah Rand, married, 26, b Quebec, Wesleyan Methodist.

Children, surname *Rand* (ibid.):

- i. LUCY ELEANOR, b. 9 Oct. 1841; d. 14 Feb. 1874.
- ii. MINERVA ISABEL, b. 21 Aug. 1844; d. 13 March 1845.
- iii. LUVIA HEARD, b. 14 Dec. 1845; d. 7 May 1850.
- iv. HANNAH ELVIRA, b. 2 Feb. 1848; d. 20 May 1922 (g.s.); m. at Newport, 22 March 1871 William Howard McCurdy, d. 10 Dec. 1901, aged 61-0-7 (g.s.); both bur. in Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro.

Child, surname *McCurdy*: 1. Marshall.

- v. NEWELL CLEMENT, b. 21 April 1850; d. 2 Nov. 1922 (g.s.); m. (1) at Lennoxville, 19 Nov. 1873 Laura McCurdy, d. 30 Dec. 1913, aged 66-4 (g.s.); m. (2) his first cousin and sister-in-law Flora Arrabella (Rand) Rand, b. at Randboro, 3 June 1855, d. 5 March 1935 (g.s.), dau. of Gardner Stillman Dodge and Celestia Annett (Williams) Rand, and widow of his brother Austin (see below); all bur. Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro.

He was a councillor of Newport Township and secretary of Patrons of Industry (Channell, *History of Compton County*, 220).

The 1881 census of Newport, Quebec, listed: Newel Rand, married, 30, b Quebec, farmer, all family listed as Wesleyan Methodist; Laura Rand, married, Irish, 31, b Quebec; Mary Rand, English, 2, b Quebec.

- Children by first marriage, surname *Rand*: 1. Mary M., b. 9 March 1879; d. 6 June 1928 (g.s.); m. Albert Riddell, b. 30 Aug. 1875, d. 12 Nov. 1934 (g.s.); both bur. Maple Leaf.
2. Alonzo A., b. 19 Sept. 1883. 3. Edna S. E., b. 30 Nov. 1885; m. Alan Williams. 4. Marshall Newell Wesley, b. 22 Aug. 1888; d. 1939 (g.s.); m. Edith Mary Morrison, b. 1889, d. 1968 (g.s.); both bur. Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro.
- vi. AUSTIN SPRING, b. 14 Aug. 1852; d. at Cookshire, 11 April 1895; m. at Sherbrooke, 29 Oct. 1876 his first cousin Flora Arrabella Rand, b. at Randboro, 3 June 1855, dau. of Gardner Stillman Dodge⁸ (Artemas⁷⁻⁶, Solomon⁵, Daniel⁴, Zechariah³, Robert²⁻¹) and Celestia

Annett (Williams) Rand; she later m. his brother Newell C. Rand (see above); both bur. Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro.

vii. WILLARD STEDMAN, b. 28 Nov. 1854; d. 20 Oct. 1915 (g.s.); m. at Lennoxville, 11 Dec. 1878 Sarah E. McCurdy, b. 1854, d. 1941 (g.s.), both bur. Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro. He was a school commissioner and later valuator at Newport (Channell, *History of Compton County*, 220).

Child, surname *Rand*: 1. Scott G., b. 13 Aug. 1881.

viii FREDERICK GEORGE, b. 25 Nov. 1854; d. at Lennoxville, 17 Dec. 1875 (g.s.); bur. Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro.

ix. MARSHALL SCOTT, b. 11 Dec. 1861; d. 28 Oct. 1863.

x. GARDNER WHEELER, b. 2 Dec. 1866.

184. LUCY MINERVA⁸ HURD (Edmund⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 5 Dec. 1824, and died at Sawyerville, Que., 4 Aug. 1897 and was buried in Grove Hill Cemetery. She married at Newport, 21 Oct. 1845 LEWIS LEANDER BOWKER, who was born at Lunenburg, Vt., 28 Oct. 1821, and died at Sawyerville, Que., 16 Feb. 1905, the son of Lyman J. and Betsey (Merriam) Bowker. Both are buried at Grove Hill.

Children, surname *Bowker*, born at Sawyerville, Que. (Channell, *History of Compton County*, 225; and family information from Gordon Bowker, Sawyerville):

i. EDMUND HEARD, b. 27 June 1849; d. at Corinth, N.Y., 9 April 1929; m. at East Springfield, N.Y., 20 Nov. 1870 Lucy Minvera Ferguson of Springfield, N.Y., b. 4 Aug. 1851, d. 3 May 1925, dau. of James and Louisa A. (Bowker) Ferguson; both bur. Springfield Ctr., N.Y.

Children, surname *Bowker*, b. at East Springfield, N.Y.: 1. Cora Louise, b. 25 Dec. 1871; d. at North Andover, Mass., 6 Oct. 1968; m. at East Springfield, N.Y., 9 July 1890 A. Mark Hollister, b. at Burlington Flats, N.Y., 3 May 1863, d. at Corinth, N.Y., 24 May 1947, son of DeWitt Clinton and Jeanette (Parker) Hollister; both bur. Corinth, N.Y. 2. Frederick, b. 1886; d. 1888.

ii. LYMAN JAMES, b. 5 July 1853; d. at Sawyerville, 22 March 1924; m. 17 June 1879 Clarinda Lenora Harvey, b. at Sawyerville, 9 April 1853, d. there, 6 Nov. 1919.

Children, surname *Bowker*, b. at Sawyerville: 1. Lucy Minerva, b. 3 April 1880; d. at Sawyerville, 28 Aug. 1951; m. 24 Dec. 1904 Walter W. Sherman, b. at Moe's River, Que., 3 May 1880, d. at Sawyerville, 24 Aug. 1950, son of James Alfred and Amanda Roe (Stevens) Sherman. 2. Elwin Lewis, b. 27 June 1884; d. at Sawyerville, 25 Nov. 1959; m. there, 8 Sept. 1915 Minnie Arletta Smith, b. at Sawyerville, 24 July 1885, d. there, 14 Jan. 1941, dau. of William and Annie (Donald) Smith.

iii. HERBERT RICE, b. 1 Dec. 1857; d. at Sawyerville, 16 May 1950; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1888 Ormasinda Cornelia Farnsworth, of Eaton, b. at Sawyerville, 30 May 1861, d. there, 17 Jan. 1897, dau. of David Albert and Nancy (Stevens) Farnsworth; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1897 Jennie Draper, b. 1867, d. 1929, dau. of Alfred Draper.

Children by first marriage, surname *Bowker*, b. at Sawyerville: 1. Edmund Heard, b. 13

Sept. 1891; d. there, 23 Oct. 1973; m. 6 Sept. 1917 Naomi Maybelle Gilman, b. 31 Aug. 1897, dau. of Lewis C. and Mary Ann (Campbell) Gilman. 2. Austin Stevens, b. 10 Aug. 1896; m. at Sawyerville, 8 March 1922 Ruth Ethel Gilman, b. 11 Dec. 1899, dau. of Lewis C. and Mary Ann (Campbell) Gilman.

Child by second marriage, surname *Bowker*: 3. Edna Mary, b. at Sawyerville, 8 Jan. 1899; m. 8 Sept. 1920 Ernest Gilbert Middlemiss.

- iv. LUVIA AMANDA, b. 2 Sept. 1855; d. at Sawyerville, 26 June 1944; m. at Newport, 9 Oct. 1884 Artemas Stevens Farnsworth of Newport, b. near Flanders, Eaton Twp., Que., 3 Dec. 1855, d. at Sawyerville, 1 April 1934, son of David Albert and Nancy (Stevens) Farnsworth. He was a farmer near Flanders, one of the councillors for eight years and mayor of Newport for three years; agent for the B. A. L. Co. (Channell, *History of Compton County*, 52).

Children, surname *Farnsworth*: 1. Lewis Bowker, b. 20 Jan. 1886; m. Lulu Westgate. 2. Charles Albert, b. 21 Dec. 1887; d. 1910. 3. Agnes Stevens, b. 6 May 1890; d. 10 Oct. 1922. 4. Henry Alton, b. 14 Nov. 1892; d. 1 June 1969; m. Florence Richards. 5. Lou, b. 29 July 1895. 6. Dorothy M., b. 21 March 1898; d. 1920.

185. MATILDA ROSETTA⁸ HEARD (Edmund⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 31 July 1827, and died in 1870 (g.s., Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro). She married first in 1844 CHARLES PLANCHE, who died 13 Feb. 1847, aged 24 (g.s., Maple Leaf), son of John Paul¹ and Charlotte (Gooding) Planche. She married second at Newport, 1 Jan. 1851 WILLIAM STEVENSON, who was born at Hereford, Que., 11 Sept. 1822.

William Stevenson moved to Learned Plain, Que., in 1827, and held the office of councillor there for fourteen years (Channell, *History of Compton County*, 218).

Child by first marriage, surname *Planche* (Channell, *History of Compton County*, 228):

- i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1 March 1846; d. 1939 (g.s.); m. at Auckland Twp., 16 Feb. 1870 Elijah Leggett, b. in Newport Twp., 12 Sept. 1841, d. 1916 (g.s.), son of Robert and Mary A. (Folsom) Leggett; both bur. Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro, Que.; resided Auckland, Que.

Children, surname *Leggett*: 1. Willis Frank, b. 17 Aug. 1885. 2. Effie Matilda, b. 17 Oct. 1878.

Children by second marriage, surname *Stevenson* (ibid., 95, 218):

- ii. LUCY A., b. at Hereford, 28 Aug. 1851; m. at Cookshire, 29 Aug. 1871 Herman Fasset Gates, b. at Barnard, Vt., 17 Jan. 1840; moved to So. Cookshire, Eaton Twp., 1842; chief ranger of Court Island Brook, I.O.F.; res. Cookshire.

Child, surname *Gates*: 1. William H., b. 28 Sept. 1876.

- iii. SARAH J., b. 6 July 1854; m. Isaac Goodenough; res. South Ham. 4 children.

- iv. EDITH M. M., b. 21 April 1863; m. Thomas P. Studd; res. at Ware, Mass.

- v. HERMAN ALTON, b. at Learned Plain, Que., 6 June 1867; farmer of Learned Plain; school

commissioner, organizer for the Patrons of Industry and a prominent officer of the I.O.F.

186. EDMUND HASKELL⁸ HURD (Edmund⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Canada East, 2 Nov. 1836 (g.s.), and died at Newport, 14 Sept. 1923 (g.s.). He married first at Ascot, Canada East (by Edward Barrass), 24 Sept. 1863 ELIZA McCURDY, who died 6 Oct. 1888, aged 46. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que. He married second at Sawyerville, 17 Feb. 1892 ADELINE (WHITCOMB) STEVENSON, who was born in 1842 (g.s.) and died in 1907 (g.s.). She was the widow of Joseph Stevenson and was buried with him and their daughter Emma in Cookshire Cemetery.

Edmund Hurd was a farmer at Maple Leaf, Newport Township, Que. The 1861 census of Newport, L.C., listed: Edmund Heard, farmer, b. L.C., W. Methodist, 25, single; Abigail Heard, housekeeper, b. U.S., W. Methodist, 64, single; Abigail S. Heard, b. L.C., W. Methodist, 22, single. The 1871 census of Newport reported: Edmund H. Hurd, 34, b. P.Q., Methodist, origin English, farmer, married; Eliza Hurd, 28, b. P.Q., Methodist, Irish, married; Laura Hurd, 5, b. P.Q., Methodist, Irish; Mary Hurd, 5/12 (b. Nov.), P.Q., Methodist, Irish; Abigail Hurd, 73, b. U.S., Methodist, English, widow; Roland Larrabee, 14, b. U.S., English.

Children by first marriage, born at Maple Leaf, Newport Twp., Que.:

264. i. LAURA ABIGAIL, b. 26 April 1865.
265. ii. MARY MARIA, b. 5 Nov. 1870.
- iii. SARAH ELIZA, b. 20 Nov. 1875; m. Augustus Frederick⁹ Hurd (Augustus⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹), q.v.
- iv. JESSIE MINERVA, b. 4 Oct. 1878; d. at Sherbrooke, Que., 27 April 1957; m. Joseph Riddell, b. 20 Sept. 1873, d. at Sawyerville, Que., 27 Aug. 1945. Both buried Maple Leaf Cemetery. No issue.

187. ABIGAIL SUSANNA⁸ HURD (Edmund⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Canada East, 5 Jan. 1839, and died at Auckland, 21 Feb. 1910. She married at Newport, 9 Dec. 1863 CHARLES CABLE.

The 1881 census of Auckland, Compton Co., Quebec, listed: Charles Cable, 42, b Quebec, cultivateur; Abigail Cable, 42, b Quebec; Flora Cable, 15, b Quebec; all the family listed as Wesleyan Methodist.

Children, surname *Cable*:

- i. FLORA MAY, b. 1865; d. 1943; m Abraham LeFleur, b. 1865, d. 1951; both bur. at Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro, Que.
Child, surname *LeFleur*: 1. Charles, b. 1891, d. 1952; m Diana Grace Graham, b. 1897, d. 1955.
- ii. EMMA, m John Arnott; bur. at Eaton Cemetery, Eaton, Que.
Children, surname *Arnott*: 1. Bertha. 2. Walter, bur. at Waterloo, Que., m. Ellen

Stoddard.

188. AUGUSTUS⁸ HURD (John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 9 Aug. 1821, and died there, 11 Feb. 1905, aged 82 years 6 months (g.s.). He married at Eaton Corner, Que., 14 Dec. 1847 ELIZA ANN PLANCHE, who was born in London, England, 22 March 1825, and died at Newport, Que., 17 June 1893 (g.s.), daughter of John Paul¹ and Charlotte (Gooding) Planche. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.

Augustus Hurd was a farmer and lumberman in Newport Township and during his lifetime accumulated several hundred acres of land. He served on the Municipal Council, and opened new settlements by building roads.

Children, born in Newport Twp., Que.:

266. i. JOHN BENNETT, b. 16 Oct. 1850.

ii. ELLA JANE, b. 20 Jan. 1853; d. 19 Nov. 1926 (g.s.); m. Lorin G. Jones, b. 16 July 1843, d. 13 April 1931 (g.s.); both buried Maple Leaf Cemetery; resided Sawyerville, Que. No children.

The 1881 census of Newport, Quebec, listed: Lorin Jones, married, 37, b USA, farmer, whole family Wesleyan Methodist; Ella Jones, married, 28, b. Quebec.

267. iii. EDITH A., b. 20 March 1857.

iv. ELLEN, b. at Maple Leaf, Que., 21 May 1861; d. at Augusta, Me. (VR), 6 Dec. 1953; m. Hazen A. Beecher, b. at Richmond, Que., 28 July 1850, d. at Augusta, Me. (VR), 12 Sept. 1921, son of Anthony and Olive (Flanders) Beecher; both buried Hallowell, Me. No children.

He lived at Island Pond, N.H., where he learned his trade as a saw filer; moved to South Gardiner, Me., about 1889, and to Augusta about 1904.

v. ELIZA MARY, b. 21 May 1863; d. 25 June 1953; m. Henry Stewart Nourse, b. 30 July 1861, d. 23 May 1937; both buried Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.; res. at Coaticook, Que. No children.

268. vi. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, b. 21 July 1866.

189. CATHERINE JENNETE (JANET, g.s.)⁸ HEARD (John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., in 1825, and died at Bridgewater, Mass., 4 Sept. 1899. She married WILLIAM GEORGE PLANCHE, who was born in England, 27 May 1811, and died at Newport Twp., 27 April 1888, aged 77 (g.s.), son of John Paul¹ and Elizabeth (Aden) Planche. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.

Children, surname *Planche*: (information from a descendant of this family, Mrs. Edwin [Barbara] Birkhimer, Midland, Mich.)

i. JOHN WILLIAM, b. at Currier Hill, Eaton, 9 April 1843; d. at Sawyerville, Compton Co.,

Que., 7 July 1901; bur. Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro; m. at Eaton Corner, 6 Oct. 1868
Leonora Williams.

He was postmaster at Maple Leaf and a councillor there several years (Channell,
History of Compton County, 220).

Children, surname *Planche*: 1. Eva M., b. 20 July 1869; m. Robert Seale. 2. Frederick
Arthur, b. 1 March 1871; d. at Cookshire, Compton Co., Que., 21 June 1939; m. at
Plymouth Ch., Sherbrooke, Que., 2 June 1926 Ellen Amelia Frasier, d. 19 Feb. 1957; both
bur. Cookshire Cem. 3. Florence J., b. 29 March 1878; m. (1) at Maple Leaf, Compton
Co., 11 June 1902 S. E. Taylor; m. (2) Allan Wilson.

- ii. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. 1844; m. 1868 Willis Jordan.

The 1881 census of Eaton, Quebec, listed: Willis Jordan, married, 31, b Quebec,
farmer, whole family, Congregational; Emma Jordan, married, 28, b Quebec; Fred
Jordan, 2, b Quebec

Child, surname *Jordan*: 1. Fred, b c1879.

- iii. LUCY ANN, b. at Eaton, 20 June 1846; d. at West Bridgewater, Mass., 13 May 1916; bur.
there, Pine Hill Cem.; m. at Eaton Corner, Que., 6 Oct. 1868 Edwin Howard Lothrop.

The 1880 census of West Bridgewater, Mass., listed: Edwin H. Lothrop, 36, b Canada
(father b Mass., mother b Conn), shoe finisher; Lucy Lothrop, wife, 34, b Canada,
keeping house (parents b N.H.); Charles A. Lothrop, son, 10, b Mass., at school; Jessie J.
Lothrop, dau., 3, b Mass.

Children, surname *Lothrop*, b. at West Bridgewater, Mass.: 1. Charles Arthur, b. 10 Jan.
1869 (family sources; VR gives 1 Oct 1869); d. at Chicago, Ill., 1920; m. (1) at
Bridgewater (VR), 24 Oct. 1894 Saba K. Perkins, b. at Bridgewater (VR), 7 Sept. 1869,
dau. of Henry and Amelia B. (Sherman) Perkins; they were divorced; he m. (2) ---. 2.
Jessie Janett, b. 11 April 1877 (VR); d. at Chula Vista, Calif., 6 Feb. 1959; bur. Pine Hill
Cem., West Bridgewater; m. at West Bridgewater, 6 July 1898 Arthur Davis Copeland, b.
at West Bridgewater (VR), 4 April 1869, d. Sept. 1908, sosn of Davis and Sarah S.
Copeland.

- iv. ELVA JENNETTE, b. at Eaton, 1848; d. at Easton, Mass.; m. Eben Lothrop.

Children, surname *Lothrop*: 1. William. 2. Ervin Wellington, m. Helen Hathaway.

- v. CHARLES EDWARD, b. ca. 1853; d. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 7 Jan. 1924; bur. Greenwood Cem.,
Brooklyn; m. at Newport Twp., Que., 18 Dec. 1878 Kate M. Sunbury.

The 1881 census of Newport, Quebec, listed: Charles Planche, married, 25, b Quebec,
family Wesleyan Methodist; Catherine Planche, married, 20, b Quebec.

Child, surname *Planche*: 1. Tracy O. 2. Russell W., m. Louise Worby.

- vi. HENRY W., b. at Sawyerville, 26 Oct. 1853; d. 3 Feb. 1929 (g.s.); m. (1) Jennie Grant, d.
1896; m. (2) 18 Jan. 1900 Matilda Jane Smiley, b. 5 Aug. 1858, d. 19 Jan. 1932 (g.s.),
dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Alexander) Smiley of Lennoxville. Henry and Matilda are
bur. at Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro.

He was a farmer at Randboro (*Men of Today in the Eastern Townships* [1917], 250-251).

Children by first marriage, surname *Planche*: 1. Roy S., b. 1883. 2. Leon P., b. 1885.

Child by second marriage, surname *Planche*: 3. Ada R. H., b. 1902; m. Fred
Waterhouse.

- vii. CORILLA, b. aft. 1857; d. at Lynn, Mass., aft. 1924; m. William Stone. No children.

190. GRATIA A.⁸ HURD (John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., in 1829; and died at Cookshire, Que., 16 Feb. 1874. She married in 1855 EDWARD PLANCHE, who was born at Leeds, Megantic Co., Que., in 1831 and died in 1907, son of John Paul and Charlotte (Gooding) Planche. He married second Katherine King. All three are buried in Cookshire Cemetery.

Children, surname *Planche*:

- i. ADA, b. at Eaton, Compton Co., Que., 1857; m. (1) 1879 Joseph A. Donigan; m. (2) at Sherbrooke, 13 July 1892, as his second wife, Alexander Ross, b. at Lingwick, 1 Aug. 1850, son of James Ross.

Alexander Ross when sixteen years old was appointed secretary-treasurer of the School Commissioners and held that position until he was twenty-one years of age. He was then elected a member of the board, holding office for twelve years. For 17 years he was a member of the Council of Lingwick, for 15 years mayor, and in 1887 warden of the County. He was in trade in Gould and Scotstown, first with his father and later with his brother until 1889. when they went out of business. He held the appointment of mail clerk for five years, and went with the first mail car ever run on the old International Railway. In Sept. 1890 he received the appointment of secretary-treasurer for Compton County, moving to Cookshire at the same time. On 1 Jan. 1891 he was appointed Collector of Customs for the port of Cookshire, at that time first opened. He was an officer in the 58th Compton Battalion of Infantry for about 28 years. Was appointment ensign of No. 2 company, when it was organized in 1866; was later promoted to 1st lieutenant, and then to captain of the company. He received the brevet rank of major, 3 July 1884, and was promoted to senior major of the battalion, 11 July 1890, retiring in 1894 retaining rank (Channell, *History of Compton County*, 118-9).

- ii. JOHN HAROLD, b. at Eaton, 26 July 1865; d. at Cookshire, Compton Co., Que., 9 July 1958; m. (1) Charlotte MacKay; m. (2) Lucy MacAskill Scott

191. CYRUS ALEXANDER⁸ HURD (John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in 1842, and died in 1919 (g.s.). He married MARY E. LANGDON, who was born in 1847, and died in 1930 (g.s.). Both are buried in Cookshire Cemetery, Cookshire, Que.

Cyrus Hurd operated the Ditton Gold Mine, near Lapatrie, in Ditton Township, for the Hon. John Henry Pope. He was listed as a laborer, aged 20, in the 1861 census of Eaton, L.C.

Child:

- i. NELLIE, b. 1866; d. 1880 (g.s., Cookshire Cemetery).

192. LUCY GIBSON⁸ HURD (Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Township, Que., 28 Sept. 1830, and died there, 25 April 1875. She married C. D. CHADDOCK, who died 7 May 1908, aged 83. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro, Que.

Children, surname *Chaddock*:

- i. CELIA L., d. 4 Oct. 1862, aged 11 yrs., 10 mos. (g.s., Maple Leaf Cem.).
- ii. ALMA E., d. 27 May 1887, aged 33 yrs., 9 mos., 5 days (g.s., Maple Leaf Cem.).
- iii. LUKE H., d. 13 March 1856, aged 3 weeks (g.s., Maple Leaf Cem.).
- iv. LAURA J., d. 19 Feb. 1873, aged 16 yrs. (g.s., Maple Leaf Cem.).
- v. PERSIS L., d. 28 Feb. 1860, aged 1 yr., 7 mos. (g.s., Maple Leaf Cem.).
- vi. ELLEN J., d. 2 March 1880, aged 19 yrs., 6 mos., 19 days (g.s., Maple Leaf Cem.).
- viii GEORGE C., b. 1866, d. 1938 (g.s.); m. Ida Blodgette, b. 1867, d. 1952 (g.s.); both bur. Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro.

Children, surname *Chaddock*: 1. Miriam. 2. Pearl, bur. Eaton Cemetery; m. Clement Flanis. 3. Ruth, b. 3 Sept. 1908 (g.s.); (liv. 1984); m. James L. McGargle, b. 15 Nov. 1905, d. 5 Nov. 1981 (g.s.), bur. Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro.

193. ACHSAH HUBBARD⁸ HEARD (Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Township, Que., 4 Jan. 1834, and died 28 May 1897. She married CHARLES DREW.

Child, surname *Drew*:

- i. ALICE, d. 24 June 1890, aged 20 (g.s., Maple Leaf Cem., Randboro, Que.).

194. SAMUEL NEWELL⁸ HEARD (Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Stanstead, Que., 24 Feb. 1837. He married at Newport, 28 June 1860 PERSIS DORCELIA WILLIAMS, daughter of Gilbert P. Williams.

Samuel N. Hurd was a general merchant and the postmaster at Randboro, Que., where he was councillor for 23 years, mayor for 12 years, school commissioner for several terms and justice of the peace (Channell, *History of Compton County*, 225). The 1861 census for Newport Township, Lower Canada listed: Samuel N. Heard, farmer, b. L.C., W. Methodist, 24, m. during the year; Persis D. Heard, 23. The 1871 census listed: Samuel N. Hurd, 34, b. Que., W. Methodist, English, farmer; Persis D. Hurd, 33, b. Que., W. Methodist, English; Phineas N. Hurd, 9, b. Que., W. Methodist, English; Hiram E. Williams, 43, b. Que., Baptist, English, laborer; Ella Williams, 13, b. Que., Baptist.

Child:

- i. PHINEAS N., b. 6 Feb. 1862; d. 2 Nov. 1883.

195. GEORGE GIBSON⁸ HURD (Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Township, Que., 8 Dec. 1838, and died there, 2 May 1907. He married first 20 June 1861 MARY LORINDA SAWYER, who died 21 Dec. 1873, aged 37, daughter of Josiah and Susan Sawyer. He married second 9 Nov. 1876, ACHSAH AMELIA HODGE, who was born at Eaton, Que., 1 Nov. 1855, and died 21 April 1930 in a fire at her son's home at Sawyerville, Que. She was the daughter of Samuel Beach and Lois Katherine (Hall) Hodge. George and both his wives are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.

George Hurd settled on his father's farm at Maple Leaf. He was mayor of Newport Township.

Children by second marriage:

- 269. i. Alonzo George, b. 12 Feb. 1882.
- 270. ii. Julia Lois, b. 8 June 1893.

196. WELLINGTON F.⁸ HURD (Tyler⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in 1843 (g.s.), and died in 1870 (g.s.). He married ESTHER M. COOK, who was born in 1848 (g.s.), and died in 1869 (g.s.); both are buried in Cookshire Cemetery, Que.

Children:

- i. JOHN W., b. 1868; d. 1869; buried Cookshire Cemetery.
- ii. AMY A., b. 1869; d. 1870; buried Cookshire Cemetery.

197. THEODORE AUGUSTUS⁸ HURD (Tyler⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 19 May 1850 (g.s.), and died 24 Feb. 1928 (g.s.). He married first ELLEN ANERBELLA ALDEN, who was born in 1854, and died 11 Sept. 1888; both are buried in Cookshire Cemetery, Que. He married second ELIZA (COATES) POPE, widow of Luke C. Pope.

Theodore A. Hurd served on the Municipal Council for Cookshire. The 1881 census of Eaton, Quebec, listed: Theodore Hurd, 30, farmer, b Quebec; Angebelle Hurd, 26, b Quebec; Montie Hurd [female], 4, b Quebec; Rufus Hurd, 2, b. Quebec. The whole family listed as Congregationalists.

Children:

- i. MONTIE, b. 1875; living in the States; married with two sons.
- ii. RUFUS S. F., b. 1878; d. 1890; buried Cookshire.
- iii. CHILD, d. 14 Feb. 1883, aged 2 days; buried Cookshire.
- iv. (adopted) FRANK C., b. 1891; d. 1966; m. Lillian L. Pope, b. 1903, d. 1980; both buried Cookshire Cemetery, Que. No children.

198. FREDERICK AUGUSTINE⁸ HURD (Tyler⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Cookshire, Que., 1 May 1857, and died at the home of his daughter Florence in Montreal, Que., 30 March 1950. He married first HATTIE EVA DAVIS, who was born at North Stratford, N.H., 5 Nov. 1858, and died 22 Jan. 1892. He married second 23 May 1894 AGNES AMANDA BAKER, who was born in 1868, and died in 1949; all three are buried in Cookshire Cemetery, Que.

Frederick Hurd was leader of the Cookshire Concert Band for many years and a member of it for over 60 years. In 1926 he was presented with a silver cup by the members of the band for 35 years of faithful service, 1873-1926. After the death of his second wife, he resided in Montreal with his daughter Florence.

Children by first marriage:

- i. HARRY M., b. 1880; m. Edith Murdoch. No children.
271. ii. KATIE MARIE, b. 1883.
- iii. HATTIE EVA, b. 1892; m. S. Carmichael.

Child by second marriage:

272. iv. FLORENCE AGNES.

199. EDWARD PAYSON⁸ HURD (Samuel⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newport, Que., 29 August 1838, and died at Newburyport, Mass. (VR), 24 Feb. 1899. He married at Newburyport, 7 December 1865 SARAH ELIZABETH PERKINS CAMPBELL, who was born there, 31 Dec. 1843 (VR; 1 Jan. 1842, g.s.), and died there 20 May 1906 (VR), daughter of Rev. Randolph and Elizabeth (Perkins) Campbell. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newburyport.

Dr. Hurd "was educated in the common schools at Eaton Corner, Canada, and at the academy then under W. W. (now Bishop) Niles, of Concord. He studied the classics from 1852 to 1855 and then entered St. Francis College, Richmond, and later 1861, McGill Medical School at Montreal. Here he remained four years, graduating in 1865." He began practice in Danville, Que., moving to Newburyport, Mass., in 1870. From 1871 to 1881, Dr. Hurd was one of the City Physicians; and, when subsequently the law providing for appointment through the mayor went into effect, Dr. Hurd was appointed by Mayor Hale, and served as City Physician till 1885. In 1893, upon the death of Dr. Snow, Medical Examiner for the Third Essex District, Dr. Hurd was appointed to the position for seven years by Governor Russell; and the same year he became Pension Examining Surgeon for Newburyport and the surrounding towns. He wrote many articles for medical journals and translated several texts from French and German (a list of which appears p. 396, *Biographical Review, Containing Life Sketches of American Medical Biographies* [1920]).

Children:

- i. KATE CAMPBELL, b. at Danville, Que., 6 April 1867; d. at Haddam, Conn., 1 Jan. 1941; m.

at Newburyport, Mass., 21 June 1893 William Edward Mead, b. at Gallupville, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1860, d. 1949, son of Rev. Merritt Bates and Lucenia Ann (Tucker) Mead. No children.

After received her preliminary education in the public schools of Newburyport, Dr. Hurd-Mead was graduated M.D. at the Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1888; she interned for a year at the New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston, and later pursued special medical studies in Paris, Stockholm, Berlin and London during the period 1889 to 1890, Vienna in 1904, and London and Paris in 1921; she was appointed medical director of the Bryn Mawr School in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1890, and served as a physician at the Evening Dispensary for Women and Children, South Baltimore, while studying at Johns Hopkins University; following her marriage, she established a general medical practice in Middletown, Conn., specializing in diseases of women and children after 1910; she was an incorporator in 1895 of the Middlesex County Hospital in Middletown, and was consulting gynecologist from 1907 to 1925 as well as secretary of the institution and a lecturer in gynecology in its nurses' training school; after 1929 she resided in Haddam, Conn., where her practice was largely consultative; during the early years of her career, Dr. Hurd-Mead wrote many articles, chiefly on women's diseases, which were published in professional journals, and during World War I served in the Volunteer Medical Service Corps and wrote numerous articles on hygiene and public health for the Council of National Defense and other organizations; encouraged by her mentors at Johns Hopkins, she spent many years in research on the achievements of women in the medical profession; from 1924 to 1930 she made annual visits to the medical centers and libraries of Europe for this purpose and in 1938 published *A History of Women in Medicine*, which treated the subject from Egyptian times to the beginning of the 19th century. In addition to this project, Dr. Hurd-Mead was the author of *A Short History of the Pioneer Medical Women of America and a Few of Their Colleagues in England* (1933); she was active in the Child Welfare Association and the League of Women Voters; distinguished among women physicians for her professional achievements, she was named Deputy Manager of the Medical Women's International Congress held in Geneva in 1922, and was also a member of the International Medical Women's Association from 1922 to 1924, a fellow of the American Medical Association and a member of the American Association of University Women, American History of Science Society, Garden Club of America, Medical Women's Society of Connecticut (president, 1922-1925), Connecticut State and Middlesex County Medical societies, and the Monday Club of Middletown, Conn. (*National Cyclopedia of American Biography*, 38:490). Dr. Hurd-Mead's papers are in the Archives & Special Collections on Women in Medicine, Medical College of Pennsylvania & Hospital, Philadelphia (*Notable American Women*, 2:241-242).

William Mead graduated from Wesleyan University in 1881 and received a Ph.D. from the University of Leipzig in 1889. He was professor of English at Wesleyan from 1890 until 1925 (*National Cyclopedia of American Biography*, 16:292-293).

273. ii. MABETH, b. at Newburyport, Mass., ca. 1869.
274. iii. RANDOLPH CAMPBELL, b. at Newburyport, 12 (16, VR) Nov. 1872.
- iv. LAURA, b. at Newburyport (VR), 31 July 1875; d. at Newburyport, 30 May 1877 (VR);

buried Oak Hill Cemetery.

- v. SAMUEL AUGUSTINE, b. at Newburyport (VR), 14 (16, g.s.) Nov 1877; d. at Newburyport (VR), 12 April 1879; buried Oak Hill Cemetery.

200. ELLEN CORILLA⁸ HURD (Samuel⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newport, Que., 13 March 1840, and died in 1918. She married 17 Aug. 1866 Dr. HENRY CLINTON RUGG, who was born at Haverhill, Mass., 13 Feb. 1838, and died in 1924, son of Dr. Ralph and Harriet L. (Osgood) Rugg, later of Compton, Que.

She was a graduate of the Ipswich Seminary, Ipswich, Mass., and taught in that and other institutions until her marriage. Dr. Rugg was educated at McGill University, Montreal. They lived for several years at Stanstead Plain and later at Sherbrooke, Que. (Ellen R. Rugg, *The Descendants of John Rugg* [New York, 1911]).

Children, surname *Rugg*, born at Stanstead Plain, Que. [chart by Henry Hovey Rugg (1961)]:

- i. HENRY EDWARD, b. 2 Aug. 1868; d. 16 Aug 1868.
- ii. ARTHUR AUGUSTINE, b. 10 Aug 1869; d. April 1870.
- iii. JENNIE HURD, b. 7 July 1872; d. 1924; m. 8 Sept. 1898 James R. Sangster, b. 1871.
Children, surname *Sangster*: 1. Mabeth Isabella, b. 18 March 1900, d. 1909. 2. Frederick James, b. 2 Aug. 1907; m. 1934 Reta Janet Michie, b. 1910. 3. Alice Jean, b. 3 Dec. 1908; m. 1935 Leland Aaron Littlefield, b. 1899.
- iv. MARY ALICE, b. 22 Nov. 1874; d. 1919; m. 1903 John Smith Whyte, b. 1869, d. 1931; resided Glace Bay, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia.
Children, surname *Whyte*: 1. Alice Elizabeth, b. 1905; m. 1931 Thomas Malcolm Hall, b. 1899. 2. Henry Clinton, b. 1906; m. 1945 Nellie ----.
- v. LAURA ANNIE, b. 27 Aug. 1877; d. unm. 1937; resided Sherbrooke, Que.
- vi. FREDERICK SAMUEL, b. 29 Sept. 1879; d. 1946; m. 1911 Carrie Helen Hovey, b. 1882, dau. of Frederick and Flora Etta (LeBaron) Hovey; resided at Sherbrooke, Que.
Children, surname *Rugg*: 1. Henry Hovey, b. 1917; m. 1943 Margaret Louise Schvie, b. 1917. 2. John Frederick, b. 1920, m. 1952 Jean Ernestine Wheeler, b. 1927.

201. WILLIAM LUKE⁸ HEARD (Luke⁷⁻⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Bangor, Me., 18 June 1833, and drowned 31 July 1863, lost from the gunboat *Covington* on the Red River near Alexandria, La. (g.s., Western Cemetery, Portland). He married at Portland, Me. (VR), 23 July 1860 MARY J. GRIFFEN.

He was listed in the 1850 census of Portland as a mariner, and in 1860 as a mate on a ship. He was an acting ensign in the U.S. Navy from 28 Jan. 1863. They resided at Portland, Maine.

Child:

- i. MABEL, b. 28 Sept. 1861; m. at Boston, 27 Oct 1886 William Mitchell Sargent, b. at El Dorado, Ark., 5 Sept. 1848, d. at Portland, Me., 29 March 1891, son of William True and

Hannah B. (Mitchell) Sargent; he graduated from Harvard 1869 and was publisher of the volume *Maine Wills* [Harvard Class Reports]; he was an attorney and counsellor-at-law in Portland. No children.

202. MARY B.⁸ HEARD (Luke⁷⁻⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 5 March 1846 and died in 1869, and was buried in Western Cemetery, Portland, Me. She married at Portland, Me., 18 Jan. 1863 ALFRED ARCHAMBEAU.

Children, surname *Archambeau*:

- i. MARY ETTA, d. 8 Aug. 1863, aged 4 weeks (g.s.); bur. Western Cem., Portland.
- ii. GEORGE H., d. 7 May 1865, aged 8 mos. (g.s.); bur. Western Cem., Portland.

203. GEORGE⁸ HURD (Thomas⁷⁻⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Montague, Mass., Feb. 1837, died at Willington, Conn., 16 Jan. 1901, aged 63-10-22, and was buried at Bernardston, Mass. He married first at Hadley, Mass. (VR), 21 Nov. 1857 LYDIA E. CORBIN of Hadley, aged 18, who was born at Charlottetown, P.E.I., daughter of John Corbin. He married second LUCINDA C. GROUT, who was born at Warwick, Mass., ca. 1846, and died at Bernardston, Mass., 16 Feb. 1885, aged 39 (VR), daughter of Eliphus and Abigail (Gibbs) Grout. He married third at Brattleboro, Vt., 8 Nov. 1888 (VR) ELLEN (PERKINS) TRASHER, who was born in Scotland, about 1850.

George Hurd was listed as a farmer residing in Hadley, Mass., in 1857 and 1869. In 1872 he was listed as a laborer at South Hadley, in 1878 as a sawyer at South Hadley, and in 1888 as a sawyer residing at Brattleboro, Vt. He was listed in the 1900 census as boarding in Willington, Conn.

Children by second marriage:

- 275.
- i. GEORGE MERRITT, b. at North Hadley, 13 June 1865.
 - ii. FRANK G., b. at Hadley, 30 Aug. 1869 (VR); d. unm. at Tewksbury State Infirmary, Tewksbury, Mass., 30 March 1917; buried Tewksbury.
 - iii. CLARA J., b. at South Hadley (VR), 2 Sept. 1872.
 - iv. MYRA [ELMYRA, birth rec.] IRENE, b. at Hadley (VR), 2 May 1878; d. unm. at Northampton, Mass., 25 June 1923, aged 45-1-23 (VR); buried North Hadley.
At the time of the 1920 census she was living with her uncle Orville W. Prouty in Northampton.

204. HELEN⁸ HURD (Thomas⁷⁻⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Hadley, Mass., Jan. 1842, and died in 1903 (g.s.). She married at Hadley (VR), 4 Oct. 1871 WARREN A. STOCKWELL, farmer, who was born at Shutesbury, 1850, and died in 1892 (g.s.), son of Josiah and Hannah Stockwell. Both are buried in the North Hadley cemetery.

The 1880 census of Hadley lists: Warren A. Stockwell, 30, laborer, b. Mass.; Helen Stockwell, wife, 36, keeping house, b. Mass.; Wally Stockwell, son, 6, at school, b. Mass.

Children, surname *Stockwell* (the 1900 census notes that Helen had three children, only one living at the time):

- i. WESLEY A., b. at Hadley, 25 May 1874; d. 1933; m. Mary L. Baxter, b. 1880, d. 1951; both bur. North Hadley Cem. He was a farmer laborer living at Hadley at the time of the 1900 census.
Child, surname *Stockwell*: 1. Joseph L., b. at Hadley, 1901; d. there, 9 June 1901.

205. REUBEN AUGUSTUS⁸ HURD (Thomas⁷⁻⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Hadley, Mass., 17 Aug. 1850, and died there, 17 Aug. 1891, aged 41 (VR); and was buried in North Hadley Cemetery. He married at Amherst, Mass. (VR), 24 Nov. 1879 SUSAN CHARLOTTE RICE, who was born 25 May 1858, daughter of William Henry Edson and Mary Anne (Dixon) Rice.

Reuben Hurd was a farmer at Hadley.

Children:

- i. HARRY ROBERT, b. 21 Sept. 1880 (VR gives 20 Sept. 1880, Mary A.); m. at Pittsfield, Mass. (VR), 4 April 1901 Mary L. Welch, 22, of Brattleboro, Vt., housekeeper, dau. of William and Margaret (McCormack) Welch.
He was a lodger at Fitchburg, Mass., at the time of the 1900 census, and a student of Durham, N.H., at the time of his marriage.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. at Hadley (VR), 29 Aug. 1884.
- iii. SON, stillborn at Hadley, 4 March 1886 (VR).

206. CHARLES EDWIN⁸ HURD (Horatio⁷, Thomas⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Hadley, Mass. (VR), 20 Sept. 1851. He married at Greenfield, Mass. (VR), 17 Nov. 1875 CLARA F. MOWRY of Greenfield, 20, who was born at Biddeford, Me., daughter of Isaiah and Emilia Mowry. She married second at Greenfield, Mass. (VR), 23 April 1882, as his third wife, Daniel A. Goddard of Greenfield, 46, a sawyer, son of Windsor and Mary Goddard.

He was listed as a farmer of Hadley in 1875, and as a mechanic of Greenfield in 1876. The 1880 census listed Clara E. Hurd and her daughter Grace living with Benjamin T. Mowry at Greenfield.

Child:

- i. GRACE EMELINE, b. at Greenfield, Mass. (VR), 5 Oct. 1876; m. at Tolland, Conn. [Greenfield, Mass., VR], 4 Sept. 1895 Alonzo A. Baker of Greenfield, 23, clerk, b. East Hartford, Conn., son of Charles E. and Elora E. (Woodard) Baker.

207. ALBERT WARD⁸ HURD (Horatio⁷, Thomas⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at North Hadley, Mass., 29 Aug. 1856, died at Springfield, Mass., 13 Jan. 1916 (VR), and cremated at Springfield Cemetery. He married at Hadley, 8 Nov. 1883 HATTIE FRANCES EDSON, who was born at Hadley, 12 Aug. 1855, died at Northampton, Mass. (VR), 17 July 1938, and was buried in North Hadley Cemetery, daughter of Francis⁷ (Jacob⁶, Noah⁵, Samuel⁴⁻³⁻²⁻¹) and Harriet (Shipman) Edson (Carroll Andrew Edson, editor, *Edson Family History and Genealogy* [Ann Arbor, Mich., 1970?], 883).

Albert Hurd was a farmer at Hadley in 1886 and later caretaker of Forest Park and resided in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

- i. MABEL EDNA, b. at Hadley, Mass. [VR], 8 Dec. 1884; d. there 8 Aug. 1885 (VR); buried North Hadley.
276. ii. RAYMOND EDSON, b. at Hadley (VR), 19 Nov. 1886.
- iii. HERBERT COPELAND, b. at Hadley (VR), 2 Feb. 1891; d. there 7 May 1892 (VR); buried North Hadley.
- iv. SON, b. at Hadley (VR), 26 March 1893; d. there (VR), 27 March 1893.

208. CORA⁸ HURD (Horatio⁷, Thomas⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Hadley, Mass., 8 June 1860, and died at Longmeadow, Mass., 28 June 1928 (VR). He married at Hadley, Mass. (VR), 23 Oct. 1883 JOHN C. DEMERELLE, who was born at Detroit, Mich., and died 3 April 1889, aged 30-9 (g.s.), son of John and Maria (Honey) Demerelle; both are buried in North Hadley, Mass.

He was listed as a weighmaster of New York at the time of their marriage.

Children, surname *Demerelle*:

- i. JOHN LESTER, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 29 June 1885 (g.s.); d. at Springfield, Mass., 16 Feb. 1933 (VR); buried North Hadley, Mass.; unkm.
- ii. ARTHUR WARD, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 9 Jan. 1889 (g.s.); d. at Northampton, Mass. (VR), 8 Aug. 1907; buried North Hadley; unkm.

209. WILLIAM⁸ HEARD (Edmund⁷, William⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Vernon, Vt., 17 April 1879, and died accidentally falling from a train near Limon, Costa Rica, 19 June 1915. He married KATE MILDRED PARKER, who was born at Woodstock, Vt. (VR), 23 Aug. 1880, and died 25 Dec. 1968, the daughter of Leonard and Flora (Henry) Parker.

William Heard graduated from Miss Sawyer's private school on North Street in Brattleboro, and then went to work at Newport, N.H., where he had a good position for several years after which he went to live in Brattleboro. He was listed in the 1900 census in the household of his

stepfather Benjamin R. Allen at Newport, N.H. About 1911, he went to work for the United Fruit Company as a railroad engineer. With his wife and daughter, he left for Limon, Costa Rica, where he worked until his accidental death. He was a member of the Congregational church in Newport, N.H., and for several years was a singer in the choir.

Child:

277. i. BLANCHE LOUISE, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 18 Oct. 1909.

210. CHARLES MARK⁸ HEARD (Edmund⁷, William⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Vernon, Vt., 7 May 1881, died at Plainfield, N.J., 31 Dec. 1941, and was buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, N.J. He married at Dundee Lake, N.J., 12 Aug. 1907 EMILY BROWN VANRIPER, who was born at Dundee Lake, 7 March 1885, and died at Prescott, Arizona, 25 Aug. 1973, daughter of Richard Romaine⁷ (Garret⁶, Joris⁵, Garret⁴, Jurian Gerritson³, Gerret Juriaenzo², Juriaen Tomassen¹) and Charlotte Jane (Spanton) VanRiper. She married second at Metuchen, N.J., 7 April 1944 Richard Hapeny Campbell, who died in 1959.

Charles Heard attended school in Vernon and Brattleboro, and went to business school in New York to learn accounting and business management. He held a managerial position with the overseas shipping board in Washington, D.C., and was accounting manager for the *Washington Post*. He later became accountant and secretary-treasurer for the Eagle Silk Company in New York, where he continued until the business failed in 1928. After that time he was a car salesman.

Children:

278. i. CHARLES GILBERT, b. at New York, N.Y., 7 July 1910.

279. ii. EDMUND BROOKS, b. at Paterson, N.J., 5 June 1916.

211. EDMUND MILLER⁸ HEARD (Edmund⁷, William⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Vernon, Vt., 11 June 1883, died at Turrinares, Costa Rica, 3 Dec. 1918, and was buried there. He married at Vernon, Vt., 5 June 1907 ALIDA LOUISE BARNES, who was born at Baltimore, Md., 25 Feb. 1888, and died at Lemon Grove, Calif., May 1984, daughter of Albert G. and Della M. (Cheney) Barnes. She married second at Vernon, 6 May 1923 (VR) Montville Louis Crafts, born at Whately, Mass., 26 Nov. 1884, died at Lemon Grove, Calif., 21 Dec. 1946, son of Dwight Lewis and Annette A. (Lathrop) Crafts.

He was listed in the 1900 census in the household of his stepfather Benjamin R. Allen at Newport, N.H.; he was also listed in 1900 census in Rhode Island as Apprentice 3d class, U.S. Naval Training Station, Newport. Edmund Heard was listed as a blacksmith at the time of his marriage. In 1909 he became an engineer for the United Fruit Company in Limon, Costa Rica. After the accidental death of his brother William, he bought a farm at Turricanes, Costa Rica, which he managed until his death.

Child:

280. i. (DELLA) LOUISE, b. at Monson, Mass., 26 Nov. 1906.

212. GEORGE PLATT⁸ HURD (Theodore⁷, William⁶⁻⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Framingham, Mass., 9 May 1863, and died at Chula Vista, Calif., 28 July 1945. He married first 8 Jan. 1891 ADDIE ALLISON GOUGH. He married second at Boston, Mass., 21 Sept. 1904 (VR) Mrs. DAISY T. (MacDONALD) LINDSTROM, daughter of Allen J. and Annie (Gillis) MacDonald.

George Platt Hurd spent three years with the Class of 1886 at Harvard College, then the final year at Harvard Medical School. He graduated M.D. from Dartmouth Medical School in 1888. He served as resident physician at King's County Hospital, New York, and later as prison physician at the House of Corrections, East Cambridge, Mass. Subsequently he practiced medicine in Marion, Brookline, Boston and Holbrook, Mass. Later he was a physician and surgeon on transatlantic steamship lines and at the King's County Hospital in New York. From 1913 through 1926 he was connected with the Slatabacher Laboratories in Maine. He resided at Chula Vista, Calif., for the eighteen years preceding his death [*Harvard Class of 1886: 60th Anniversary Report*, p. 52].

Child by first marriage:

281. i. THEODORE C., b. at Groton, Mass., 8 Nov. 1891.

213. ROGER HOWARD⁸ HURD (Theodore⁷, William⁶⁻⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newton, Mass., 13 April 1881, and died at Boston, Mass. (VR), 13 Aug. 1931. He married 25 May 1907 ELSIE MAY DEAN, who was born in Boston, 1881, and died at their residence, 83 Walnut St., Winchester, 12 May 1926, aged 44-7-27 (VR), daughter of Frederick and Annie (Loud) Dean; both buried Edgell Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.

When the family moved to Winchester, Mass., in 1888 he attended school there. He left the high school in 1898 and entered the Boston Art School that fall. From the summer of 1899 he was employed in the office of the Clerk of Courts. He was appointed fourth assistant clerk, 27 March 1903, and second assistant, 5 January 1912. He also served one enlistment in the First Corps of Cadets, M.V.M., and was a member of the Winchester Country Club. At the time of his death, he resided in Cambridge.

Child:

i. VIRGINIA ALICE, b. 11 March 1907; resided (1931) Arlington, Mass.

214. WILLIAM MINOT⁸ HURD (Theodore⁷, William⁶⁻⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Cambridge, Mass., 2 Feb. 1883 (family record), and died at his residence, 125 Beacon St., Boston, Mass., 13 Jan. 1965. He married at Brooklyn, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1912 FLORENCE E.

JOHNSTON, who was born at Albany, N.Y., and died at their Boston residence (VR), 19 Jan. 1972, aged 89 yrs., 10 mos., 29 days, daughter of James and Frances (Wright) Johnston. Both were cremated at Forest Hills Crematory, Boston.

William Hurd prepared for college at Winchester High School and Chauncy Hall School, Boston. He graduated Harvard College, B.S., 1905, as of the Class of 1904, and received his LL.B. in 1909. Mr. Hurd "spent most of his life in the practice of law but there was a short intervening period in the Canadian Northwest 'trying to break up a real estate boom,' a short visit at Camp Taylor in 1918 (artillery school), a short time in Florida when he was again 'infected with the real estate boom,' and in 1944 he was 'trying to help build ships at Bethlehem-Hingham'" (*50th Harvard Report: Class of 1904*, p. 235).

Child:

- i. WILLIAM MINOT, b. at Winchester, Mass., 5 July 1918; d. there, 10 July 1918 (VR); buried Albany, N.Y.

215. WILLIAM EUGENE⁸ HURD (Albert⁷, Chester⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 2 March 1871, and died 7 March 1949. He married ALICE LUCY THORNTON, who was born 28 Sept. 1882, and died in Feb. 1961. Both are buried in Massawippi Cem., Massawippi, Que.

Child:

282. i. PAULINE THORNTON, b. 1913.

216. ALBERT ELIJAH⁸ HURD (Albert⁷, Chester⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 5 June 1878, and died 1 Jan. 1946. He married BESSIE RUTH DAVIS, who was born in 1880, and died 1 April 1951. Both are buried in Massawippi Cemetery, Massawippi, Que.

Children:

283. i. ALBERT STANLEY, b. 27 Dec. 1906.
284. ii. MALCOLM FRANCIS, b. 15 March 1913.

217. JULIA BERNICE⁸ HURD (Albert⁷, Chester⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 18 Nov. 1882, and died March 1959. She married GEORGE FISH.

Children, surname *Fish*:

- i. LAWRENCE.
- ii. DOROTHY.
- iii. ELLIOT.

218. MELVINA ANN⁸ HURD (William⁷, John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Swanville, Maine, 14 Sept. 1839, and was living 1880 at Lincoln, Me., but presumably died before 3 Dec. 1899 when her husband remarried. She married at Lincoln Village (VR), 1 July 1866 ALBERT STEVENS, who was born 22 Jan. 1844, died 1 June 1920, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Cape Elizabeth, Me., the son of William and Sophia (App) Stevens of Lincoln, Maine, and brother of Melissa Stevens who married Alvin W. Hurd (no. 230). He married second (although the marriage record listed it as his first marriage) 3 Dec. 1899 Flora Rilla Brown, born about 1867, died 8 Dec. 1956 (1957, g.s.), aged 89 years, daughter of William and Aphia (Jordan) Brown.

Albert Stevens served in the Civil War from Maine, was mustered into Co. D, 1st D. C. Calvary on 26 Feb. 1864 at Bangor, for three years; transferred to 1st Maine Cavalry, 14 Feb. 1865. The 1880 Lincoln, Maine, census showed Albert Stevens, aged "38," night watchman, and Melvina Stevens, aged "39," with their children. He later moved to Cape Elizabeth, Maine.

Children, surname *Stevens*:

- i. GEORGE A., b. ca. 1867; (living 1880, Lincoln, Me.); said to have moved to Calif., and died there.
- ii. EUDORA, b. ca. 1869; (living 1880, Lincoln, Me.).
- iii. WINSLOW B., b. ca. 1874; (living 1880, Lincoln, Me.).

219. ALVIN WILLIAM⁸ HURD (William⁷, John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Swanville, Maine, 1 Jan. 1841 (VR, which call him William Alvin), and died at Lincoln, Me. (VR), 14 Jan. 1925. He married 29 July 1866 MELISSA STEVENS, who was born at Lincoln, Maine, 3 May 1846, and died there (VR), 22 Feb. 1905, daughter of William and Sophia (App) Stevens. Both are buried in Lincoln Cemetery.

Alvin Hurd enlisted in the Union Army 12 July 1862, was mustered into Company A, 18th Infantry and 17th Maine, 21 Aug. 1862 at Bangor and also served in the First Heavy Artillery. He later worked in the granite quarry at Lincoln, Maine. The 1870 census of Lincoln shows him as a common laborer with his wife Melissa, and daughters Lenora and Ledora; the 1880 census lists him as a laborer with wife Melissa, daughter Laura and son Ellsworth.

Children, probably all born at Lincoln, Maine:

285. i. LAURA A., b. 5 July 1867.
- ii. LENORA, b. 11 April 1869; (prob. d. young; not listed in census after 1870).
- iii. LEDORA, b. ca. 1870; (prob. d. young; not listed in census after 1870).
286. iv. ELLSWORTH A., b. 20 Dec. 1872.
287. v. MAUD E., b. 17 Sept. 1880.
- vi. LORENZO "RAINNY," b. 5 June 1882; d. at Lincoln, 4 Dec. 1966; m. at Lincoln (VR), 30 June 1915, as her second husband, Mrs. Lottie E. (MacKenzie) Buzzell, b. at Linneus,

Me., 4 Oct. 1870, d. 27 Feb. 1935, dau. of J. Robert and Jane (Woodruff) MacKenzie; both buried Lincoln Cemetery. No children.

220. LUCY ELLEN⁸ HURD (William⁷, John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Swanville, Maine, 12 May 1843, and died 7 May 1881. He married ISAAC BEATHAM, who was born at Enfield, Maine, Feb. 1842, and died 13 Oct. 1914, son of Robert and Susan (Glidden) Beatham. Both are buried in South Lincoln Cemetery. The 1905 Enfield, Maine, census lists Isaac as a farmer and a lumber dealer at West Enfield.

The 1880 census of Enfield, Maine, listed: Isaac Bethen, 38, b Maine, farmer; Ellen Bethen, wife, 37, b Maine, keeping house; Minerva Bethen, dau, 11, b Me; Roscoe Bethen, son, 9, b Me; Daizy D. Bethen, dau, 4, b Me; Stanley B. Bethen, son, 2, b Me; Eugene H. Bethen, son, 5m, b Me.

Children, surname *Beatham*:

- i. MINERVA E., b. June 1869; m. Lester Clark, b. April 1867, (living 1910, Lincoln, Me.).
Children, surname *Clark* (order uncertain): 1. Edna L., b. at Sangerfield, Me., 22 June 1892; d. at Lincoln, Me., 15 Sept. 1982; m. at Bangor, Me., 8 Oct. 1910 Forrest Jipson, b. at Lakeville Plantation, Me., 30 April 1888, d. at Lincoln, 23 Dec. 1970, son of Henry Wallace and Nellie Mae (Budge) Jipson; both buried Lincoln. 2. child, d. before 1910. 3. Rodney L., b. 26 Feb. 1905; d. at Lincoln, Me., 8 Sept. 1990; m. Bertha Pherrio, b. 7 Aug. 1914, d. at Lincoln, 29 March 1983.
- ii. ROSCOE E., b. Feb. 1870; (living 1905, Lincoln, Me.).
- iii. DAISY D., b. ca. 1876; m. at Orono, Me., 3 June 1896 Fred W. Freeze, b. at Alton, Me., ca. 1865, son of A. O. and Lorinda (Tourtilotte) Freeze; res. at Hubbardston, Mass.
Children, surname *Freeze*: 1. daughter, b. at Sangerville, Me., 11 Aug. 1897. 2. Walter D., b. at Anson, Me., 18 June 1900.
- iv. STANLEY BLANE, b. at Enfield, Me., Dec. 1877; d. at Lincoln, Me.; m. (div.) Grace R. Rollins, b. at Winn, Me., ca. 1897, dau. of Anthony and Clydie (Emerson) Rollins; she m. 2d at Lewiston, Me., 18 March 1926 (divorced) Charles O. Bray, and 3d at Skowhegan, Me., 3 July 1937 Walter Nason.
Children, surname *Beatham*: 1. Stanley Blane, b. at Enfield, 6 Oct. 1915. 2. daughter, b. at Bath, Me., 19 Jan. 1918.
- v. EUGENE H., b. at Enfield, 15 Dec. 1880; d. at Lincoln, Me., 27 March 1922; buried Lincoln Cemetery; m. Mrs. Minnie A. Bean; resided at Stetson, Me., 1910.

221. PRISCILLA CAROLINE⁸ ("CARRIE" or "CARO") HURD (William⁷, John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Swanville (or Waldo), Maine, 26 July 1852, died at Bangor, Maine, 31 July 1919, and was buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor. She married at Lincoln, Maine, 9 July 1871 ANDREW JACKSON STANHOPE, who was born at Whiting (or Calais), Maine, April 1835. They lived at Lincoln, where he operated the mill for D. S. Plumly for many years. The 1910 census lists them in Lincoln although May Edwards Bailey, in *The*

History of Trans-Alpine indicates that they moved to Hartland and were both buried there, however Carrie was buried in Bangor.

Children, surname *Stanhope*, born at Lincoln:

- i. LEROY, b. 2 Sept. 1872; d. at Dexter, Me., 12 May 1945, buried there; m. 2 Sept. 1909 Zenobia Christine Allen, b. at Wellington, Me., 21 Feb. 1889, d. Dexter, 19 Dec. 1973, dau. of Jotham Henry and Lucy (Buzzell) Allen.
Children, surname *Stanhope*, b. at Wellington, Me.: 1. Andrew Jackson, b. 21 Sept. 1910; d. unm. at Bangor, 28 Nov. 1976. 2. Alice Hildegard, b. 21 Sept. 1913; d. at Dover-Foxcroft, Me., 9 July 1982; m. at Corinna, Me., 24 June 1936 Hollis Victor Millett, b. at Dover-Foxcroft, 23 June 1911, d. at Dexter, 14 Oct. 1963, son of Frank J. and Myra (Hersom) Millett, both buried Dexter, Me. 3. Lucy Evangeline, b. 24 Jan. 1917; (living 1982, Sebec, Me.); m. (1) at Dover-Foxcroft, 4 March 1933 Harold S. Pratt, b. at Dover, Me., ca. 1911, son of Samuel and Effie L. (Davis) Pratt (divorced); m. (2) at Dexter, 23 Dec. 1939 Ralph Marshall Dow, b. at Dover-Foxcroft, 8 May 1912, d. at Sebec, 24 Nov. 1980, son of Lewis Herbert and Lillian (Mitchell) Dow.
- ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 1874; d. at Lincoln of diphtheria, aged 4 years.
- iii. MELVIN HAYES, b. 13 April 1877; d. at Warren, Me., 10 Aug. 1938; m. (1) ca. 1907 Carrie Belle Russell, b. 24 March 1880, d. at Hartland, Me., 15 Nov. 1933, buried St. Albans, Me., dau. of Milford and Caroline (Getchell) Russell; m. (2) Lillian Smith.
Child by first marriage, surname *Stanhope*: 1. Weston Hayes, b. at Hartland, Me., 23 April 1908; d. Dec. 1981; m. (1) at Freeport, Me., 23 April 1932 Valerie M. Landry, b. at Dexter, ca. 1912, dau. of Lewis P. and Anna (Clukey) Landry (divorced); m. (2) at Warren, Me., 4 Nov. 1942 Katherine V. Starrett, b. at Warren, Me., ca. 1918, dau. of Fred and Gertrude (Siegars) Starrett; m. (3) at North Waterford, Me., 15 Sept. 1955 Lydia Annie Sawyer, b. at Newfield, Me., ca. 1929, dau. of Justin E. and Lena A. (Hill) Sawyer.
- iv. CORA MARION, b. 25 April 1879; d. at Bangor, Me., 1 May 1943; m. at Lincoln, Me., 28 June 1904, as his second wife, Richard H. Everett, b. at Ft. Fairfield, Me., ca. 1864, son of Charles and ----- (Scott) Everett.
- v. FONNIE FAYE, b. 8 Aug. 1881 (1883, g.s.); d. at Bangor, Me., 31 Jan. 1939; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor; m. (1) at Lincoln, 26 March 1900 as his second wife Allen W. Jones, b. there, ca. 1867, son of James D. and Eliza (Dougherty) Jones; m. (2) Percy Millett; m. (3) Edward Devlin, b. at Frederickton, N.B., ca. 1873, d. at Bangor, 17 Oct. 1930, aged 57-4-4, buried Mt. Hope Cemetery.
Children, probably by second marriage: 1. Caroline Elizabeth, b. at Burlington, Me., 1901; d. 2 Sept. 1938, aged 37-8-1; bur. Mt. Hope Cemetery; m. (1) at Bangor, 10 June 1919 Elmer William Blomberg, b. at Holden, Me., ca. 1894, d. at Bangor, 18 May 1945, aged 51-3-13, son of Charles and Johana Christina (Nelson) Blomberg (divorced); m. (2) at Brewer, Me., 30 March 1926 Bainbridge L. Baker, b. at Bangor, 6 Dec. 1903, d. at Bangor, Sept. 1975, son of Richard L. and Delia M. (Buck) Baker. 2. Eudora "Dora" Consuelo, b. at Burlington, 1903; d. at Bangor, 15 May 1932, aged 29-1-27, buried Mt. Hope Cemetery; m. at Bangor, 28 Jan. 1922 Fred F. Ladd, b. at Frederickton (or Sussex),

- N.B., ca. 1895, son of Fred F. and Ruth Ladd
- vi. EUDORA "DORA," b. 5 May 1883; d. at Hartland, Me., 3 July 1912, buried there; m. at Lincoln, 26 Aug. 1905 William H. Wilson, b. at South Bay, N.S., ca. 1878, son of James and Elizabeth (O'Neal) Wilson.
 Children, surname *Wilson*: 1. Florence, b. 9 Nov. 1905. 2. Virginia Rose (Lillian on birth cert.), b. 14 March 1907. 3. daughter, b. at East Hampden, 7 June 1910.
- vii. EARL CARL, b. 5 Feb. 1885; d. 20 Nov. 1945; buried Lincoln, Me.; m. at Hartland, 26 June 1907 Leola Wheeler, b. at Waterville, Me., 20 Nov. 1886, d. at Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 1975, dau. of Walter D. and Mary (Gray) Wheeler.
 Children, surname *Stanhope*: 1. Bernice, b. at Hartland, 5 March 1908; d. Rockland, Me., Oct. 1981; m. 15 Oct. 1924 John O'Reilly, b. at Pittsfield, Me., ca. 1899. 2. Thelma, b. 13 Sept. 1910; d. unm. 4 May 1998. 3. Vernal, b. 28 May 1912. 4. Elmer Leroy, b. 18 March 1914; d. at Pittsfield, Me., 5 Oct. 1993; m. at Newport, Me., 26 Nov. 1934 Helen Eva Jones, b. at Etna, Me., ca. 1911, dau. of Merton E. and Inez B. (Withee) Jones. 5. Meredith Audrey, b. 3 Nov. 1916; m. at Pittsfield, Me., 17 Nov. 1935 Francis Joseph O'Reilly, b. at Pittsfield, Me., ca. 1913, son of Thomas F. and Margaret (Atkins) O'Reilly. 6. Lyle Wilfred, b. 14 April 1919; d. at Hartland, 3 Dec. 1923. 7. Theda Leola (twin), b. 3 June 1921; m. (1) at Palmyra, Me., 8 July 1939 Earl J. Page, b. at Dover-Foxcroft, ca. 1919, son of Charles and Eva (Goodrow) Page (divorced); m.(2) at Newport, Me., 18 March 1950, as his second wife, Lewis Elwood Butler, b. at Dover-Foxcroft, ca. 1922, son of Harry G. and Arlene M. (Edgerly) Butler. 8. Freda Earlene (twin), b. 3 June 1921; m. at Hartland, Me., 22 Aug. 1943 Clarence Richard Knowles, b. at Pittsfield, Me., ca. 1917, son of Wilbur C. and Clara E. (Young) Knowles. 9. Charlotte Mary, b. at Hartland, Me., 2 March 1925; m. at Hartland, Me., 7 Nov. 1944 Harold E. Hamilton, b. at Portland, Me., ca. 1929, son of George and Grace (Peavey) Hamilton. 10. Jeanette Eileen, b. at Hartland, Me., 16 Oct. 1927; m. at Hartland, 10 July 1943 Scott Milton Osborne, b. at St. Albans, ca. 1923, son of Scott and Sadie (Parker) Osborne. 11. Janice.
- viii NELLIE BLY, b. 2 June 1889; (living 1950, East Plainfield, Conn.); m. at Bangor, Me., 2 July 1910 Daniel Hurley, b. at Orono, Me., ca. 1879, son of Daniel and Catherine (Leavy) Hurley.
 Children, surname *Hurley*: 1. Stanhope A., b. 26 Jan. 1911; d. at Farmington, Conn., Dec. 1983; m. at Bangor, 19 Oct. 1933 Arlene Burton, b. 16 Jan. 1915, d. at Farmington, Nov. 1988, dau. of Joseph and Maude (Bolduc) Burton. 2. Arthur William, b. at Bangor, 23 June 1913; m. a New Zealand woman. 3. Victor, b. at Harmony, Me., 9 March 1918; d. at Sunnyvale, Calif., July 1984. 4. child, b. & d. at Bangor, 5 Dec. 1920. 5. Royce A., b. at Bangor, 2 Sept. 1922. 6. Evangeline, b. at Bangor, 20 Nov. 1925.
- ix. ANTHONY DEWITT, b. 29 May 1892; d. at Portland, 30 Nov. 1960; m. at Portland, Me., 1 Jan. 1918 Nellie Chadwick Gordon, b. at Eddington, Me., ca. 1885, d. at Portland, 6 Nov. 1966, dau. of Ephraim and Mary J. (Kenney) Gordon.
 Children, surname *Stanhope*: 1. son, b. & d. at Kittery, Me., 19 Oct. 1918. 2. Helen Gordon, b. at Manchester, N.H., 11 Jan. 1923; m. at Portland, Me., 24 April 1948 Herbert Joseph Whitmore, b. at Portland, Me., ca. 1919, son of Alfred G. and Mary H. (Conley) Whitmore.

222. AMOS OLIVER⁸ HURD (John⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Swanville, Maine, about 1856, died at Medfield State Hospital, Medfield, Mass., 23 Feb. 1935 (VR), and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Medway, Mass. He married at Boston, Mass. (VR), 27 Sept. 1886 EVA PARKER (maiden name given as Geneva Parker at the birth of her son in 1894), who was born at Holliston, Mass., about 1863, and was living 1935, Medway, Mass., daughter of George and Mary Parker.

The 1870 census at Swanville showed him living with the Tully Nickerson family. Amos Hurd was shown as a carpenter in many Boston City directories from 1880 through 1907 when he was shown as "Removed to Medfrod" (sic), probably Medway. He was a carpenter living at Medway, Mass., in 1894.

Children:

- i. OLIVER RAYMOND, b. at Boston (VR), 26 May 1888; d. there (VR), 27 Feb. 1889.
- ii. AUBREY LEON, b. at Medway (VR), 9 April 1890.
- iii. ARTHUR WILBERT, b. at Medway (VR), 17 April 1894; d. at Medfield, Mass., July 1967.

223. SEWELL E.⁸ HURD (John⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 19 Aug. 1857, and died at Bangor, Maine, 13 Jan. 1909 from injuries received when struck by a falling tree (VR). He married about 1880 ELLEN JOSEPHINE CASEY, who was born Nov. 1863, and died at Hampden, Maine, 22 March 1905, daughter of Gordon C. and Maria (Starbird) Casey. Both are buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden, Maine.

In 1870 Sewell Hurd was in Swanville, 1880 in Passadumkeag, and later in Olamon, and finally in Hampden.

Children:

- 288.
- i. ANNIE MAY, b. 24 Feb. 1882.
 - ii. FRANK A., b. 5 Aug. 1884; (living 1928, California); m. Grace Lincoln King.
In 1909 he resided at Saco, Me., but by 1928 he was in California, where he operated an auto repair shop; said to have last resided at Pasadena, Calif.
 - iii. GERTRUDE NELLIE "EDNA," b. at Greenbush, Me., 23 Dec. 1886; d. at Bar Harbor, Me., 1 April 1989; bur. Mount Height Cemetery, Southwest Harbor, Me.; m. (1) 1 July 1908 Earle F. Sanborn (divorced); m. (2) 12 Feb. 1921 Emery Norwood of Southwest Harbor.
She was listed in the 1900 census as Gertrude Nellie; on her first marriage record as Gertrude E.; on her second marriage record as Edna; and later went by the name Edna Sanborn.
289. iv. EDITH EVELYN, b. March 1888.

224. ANN ELIZA⁸ HEARD (Alvan⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born

at Ash Point, Maine, 25 May 1841, and died 8 April 1922. He married at Rockland, Maine, 25 Sept. 1859 SIDNEY MORSE BIRD, who was born 11 March 1840, and died 21 Sept. 1907, son of John and Clarissa (Gregory) Bird of Rockland. Both are buried in Achorn Cemetery, Rockland.

In 1862 Sidney Bird was admitted to partnership in "The John Bird company," which was founded by his father. The firm, based in Rockland, Me., was engaged in wholesale and retail grocery business, and also active in ship-building, eventually developing one of the largest fleets in the area. In 1891, the company was incorporated with Sidney Bird as one of its directors; he later served as President of the firm, also as President of the North Bank, Rockland, organized by his father, whom he succeeded in this position. He was President of the Camden and Rockland Water Co., having been one of its foremost promoters prior to its formation. He also promoted the Rockland-Thomaston & Camden Street Railway, which served the three towns. Mr. Bird was a staunch and active Republican, serving three terms in the State Legislature and one on the Governor's Council, under Governor Powers. While on the Council, he became interested in a project for the construction of a mental hospital and later was appointed sole authority to continue an investigation as to the project's feasibility, which resulted in the construction of the Eastern Maine Hospital for the Insane, near Bangor, Maine.

Children, surname *Bird*:

- i. NEWBURY ALVIN, d. 27 Aug. 1875, aged 15-8-4; buried Achorn Cemetery, Rockland.
- ii. ELMER S., b. 28 May 1861; d. at Dover-Foxcroft, Me., 13 Feb. 1927; m. 24 Oct. 1882 Emma J. Sylvester, b. at Rockland, 18 Nov. 1862, d. 23 Jan. 1950, dau. of Roscoe and Helen (Johnson) Sylvester; both buried in Achorn Cemetery, Rockland.

Elmer Bird started his business career at Blackington's Corner, running a successful General Country Store on the property formerly occupied by the John Bird Company. The retail store was sold to Ulysses Bird and George Hart in 1890, when Mr. Bird went into the John Bird Co. The entry of Mr. Bird into the family business marked the beginning of another departure for them, the establishment of a spice mill. "In order to be assured of absolutely pure spices and extracts, manufactured under the personal supervision of the firm, it was decided to operate a mill in the rear of the Farwell Opera House, formerly the quarters of the Rockland Steam Mill. Here, under the special charge of Elmer S. Bird, the firm began roasting its own coffees and producing its own extracts and spices. The name of 'Three Crow' brand was bestowed upon all the leading preparations; there was hardly a concern which did not handle the Three Crow brand. The spice mill was such a success that it was one of the prime causes which led to the erection of the new building on Sea Street." Mr. Bird was an active Republican in politics and served a term on the Governor's Council under Governor Milliken.

Children, surname *Bird*: 1. Sidney Morse, 2nd, b. 9 Aug. 1883; d. at Rockland, Me., 10 July 1922; m. at Auburn, Me., 1 June 1908 Ella Sawtelle, b. at Rockland, 17 Oct. 1885, d. 12 May 1968, dau. of Francis and Louise (Mills) Sawtelle; both bur. Achorn Cemetery, Rockland. 2. Raymond S., b. 13 Jan. 1885; d. at Rockland, Me., 22 March 1954; m. (1) 13 Jan. 1906 Lucy Adams Clough, b. 20 May 1887, d. at Rockland, 4 July 1911, dau. of William F. and Mary L. (Pillsbury) Clough; m. (2) at Belfast, Me., 5 Oct. 1912 Mrs.

Daisey D. (Skay) Bliss, b. at Belfast, 11 April 1876, d. at East Union, Me., 14 April 1954, dau. of Robert and Amelia A. (Cousins) Skay, divorced wife of George E. Bliss. 3.
Gertrude A., b. 23 Oct. 1886; d. 14 Jan. 1900; buried in Achorn Cemetery. 4. Adriel Ulmer, b. 25 July 1893; d. at Boston, Mass., 15 April 1950; m. (1) ca. 1918 Esther Brock (div.); m. (2) Marion McGee, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 8 June 1909, d. at Camden, Me., 10 Nov. 1977, dau. of Edward and Ellen (Keller) McGee.

- iii. MAYNARD SUMNER, b. 16 July 1869; d. at Lake Worth, Fla., 26 Sept. 1960; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Me.; m. (1) at Rockland, Me., 9 Sept. 1891 Mary Elizabeth Hawkins, b. at Vineland, N.J., 15 June 1869, d. at Portland, Me., 10 April 1917, buried Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, dau. of Thomas and Nancy C. (Prince) Hawkins; m. (2) at Cumberland, Me., 2 June 1920 Rose M. Tyler, b. at Merrimac, Mass., 14 Oct. 1888, d. at Portland, Me., 2 Jan. 1922, dau. of Joseph and Jennie (Hastings) Tyler; m. (3) at New Orleans, La., 16 March 1926 Addah Louise LaHines, b. 20 Jan. 1888, d. Jan. 1952, buried Kansas City, Mo.

Maynard Bird began his career as an assistant bookkeeper with the John Bird Co., resigning that position to help form the insurance company of Rice, Bird & Barney. This business prospered from its inception. Later, Mr. Bird became the sole owner and changed the name to Maynard S. Bird & Co., having taken in H. M. McDougall as a partner. The company is known today as W. C. Ladd & Sons. In 1898 he founded the Knox Telephone Company, later acquired by New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. With others, he established the Security Trust Company in the early 1900s. Their name changed to the Knox County Trust Company about 1933, and in the late 1950s was again changed to the Depositors Trust Co. Mr. Bird moved to Portland, Me., and opened an office for the sale of securities under his name. From there he went to Boston and acquired the assets of Bond & Goodwin, an old brokerage house.

Child by first marriage, surname *Bird*: 1. Milton Hawkins, b. at Rockland, Me., 16 June 1893; d. at Key Biscayne, Fla., 6 April 1979; buried Norwell, Mass., Cemetery; m. (1) ca. 1919 Helen Cushing, d. ca. 1957; m. (2) Helen (----) Gorton (div.).

Child by second marriage, surname *Bird*: 2. Rose Tyler, b. at Portland, Me., 2 Jan. 1922; (res. 1982, Wilmington, Del.); m. at Fairfield, Conn., 27 Sept. 1946 Edward Lester Waterman, b. at Portland, Me., 24 Nov. 1914, son of Samuel and Bessie (Weisman) Waterman.

- iv. HENRY BORSTEL, b. 17 Aug. 1875; d. at Rockland, Me., 5 June 1975; m. 27 June 1899 Edith C. Simonton, b. at Rockland, 1 Feb. 1878, d. 24 Dec. 1965, dau. of Frederic and Flora (Adams) Simonton; both buried Achorn Cemetery, Rockland.

Henry Bird began his career as a clerk with the John Bird Co., continuing in that position until 1905, when he and his brother Elmer purchased William H. Bird's interest in the firm. He became Vice-President, buyer and sales manager, holding these positions until 1917, when he resigned to form the Medomak Canning Company, at Winslow's Mills, Maine. The first products were blueberries, sweet corn, squash and mince meat. The business was expanded with the entry of Henry's sons, Theodore in 1931, and Frederic in 1938. In 1936 the properties of Twitchel-Champlain Co. at New Sharon and Mercer were purchased. Corn, string beans and squash were packed at this New Sharon plant, while the other facilities were dismantled. The New Sharon plant reached a

capacity of 600,000 cases per year, before it was destroyed by fire on 12 Nov. 1960. In 1940 Henry Bird retired, leaving the management to his sons. The registered name of the Medomak Canning Co. is "One Pie," and the majority of the company's products are packed under this label.

Children, surname *Bird*: 1. Frederick H., b. at Boston, Mass., 1 Sept. 1908; d. at Rockport, Me., 10 Jan. 1977; buried Achorn Cemetery, Rockland; m. Dorothy Jones, b. at Bucksport, Me., 4 Dec. 1908, d. at Rockport, Me., 11 Feb. 1990, dau. of James H. and Effie Maude (Ginn) Jones. 2. Eleanor Moore, b. at Rockland, Me., 10 May 1909; d. at Rockport, Me., 12 June 1976; buried Achorn Cemetery, Rockland; unm. 3. Theodore S., b. 7 Aug. 1910; d. 6 Jan. 1997; m. at Rockland, 3 Nov. 1934 Ruth Lawrence, b. at North Lubec, Me., 20 Feb. 1911, dau. of Glenn A. and Grace (King) Lawrence; resided Rockland, Me. 4. Grace Adelaide, b. 24 Oct. 1915; d. 12 Dec. 1915.

- v. ALAN LAURENCE, b. 27 March 1878; d. at Rockland, Me., 15 Nov. 1968; m. at St. George, Me., 20 April 1910 Adelaide Creamer, b. at Thomaston, Me., 1 May 1881, d. at Rockland, 15 Sept. 1964, dau. of Lowell W. and Theresa A. (Clark) Creamer; both buried Achorn Cemetery, Rockland.

He graduated from the Univ. of Maine, 1900, studied law in Power's Law Office, Houlton, Me., and opened his own office in Rockland, Me., after passing the State bar examination. He served in the State Legislature and as chairman of the Republican State Committee, president of Rockland Rotary International, president of the Camden & Rockland Water Company and president of Knox County General Hospital, Rockland. No children.

225. HENRY ELMER⁸ HEARD (Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Me., 7 Nov. 1847, and died 4 Feb. 1927. He married first 4 June 1870, his second cousin KATE ELVA CLARK, who was born at South Thomaston, Me., 2 Oct. 1852, and died 20 Sept. 1899, daughter of Capt. Joshua G. and M. Miranda (Heard) Clark. He married second 13 April 1901 ABBIE M. STAPLES, who was born in 1874, and died in 1958, daughter of Angus and Margaret (Marks) Staples. All three buried in Ash Point Cemetery, Ash Point, Me.

Henry Elmer Heard resided in South Thomaston, where he was a fisherman, and later moved to Lincolnville, Maine. The 1880 census of South Thomaston listed: Henry E. Heard, 32, fisherman; Kate E. Heard, 27, wife; Etta L. Heard, 9, dau.; Blanche H. Heard, 3, dau.; Oliver H. Heard, 8/12, son (b. Oct. 1879); Charles W. Heard, 31, brother, fisherman.

Children by first marriage:

290. i. ETTA LEONARD, b. at South Thomaston, 13 May 1871.
291. ii. BLANCHE HATCH, b. 6 May 1877.
292. iii. OLIVER HENRY, b. 2 Oct. 1879.
iv. LOTTIE EMMA, b. 17 April 1881; d. 23 Feb. 1900; bur. Ash Point Cemetery.
v. ALFRED CLEVELAND, b. 12 Nov. 1884; d. 13 April 1900; bur. Ash Point Cemetery.
vi. JENNIE ALICE (twin), b. 25 July 1888; d. 21 June 1903; bur. Ash Point Cemetery.
293. vii. KATE BELLE (twin), b. 25 July 1888.

Child by second marriage:

294. viii RUTH MARGARET, b. at South Thomaston, 10 May 1903.

226. EMMA ELBRA⁸ HEARD (Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 3 July 1855, and died 29 July 1947. He married 8 March 1873 her first cousin once removed EDWIN RANDALL WITHAM, who was born 22 Oct. 1850, and died 13 May 1929, son of Capt. Nathan L. and Maria N. (Spalding) Witham (see no. 68). Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

They resided at Ash Point, Maine, where he was in the lobstering business. They also operated a boarding house in their home, "Wellesley," where they served delicious meals to the "summer people," who came to Ash Point to rusticate every summer.

Children, surname *Witham*, probably all born at Ash Point, Me.:

- i. EFFIE NELCE, b. 10 Dec. 1873; d. 8 Aug. 1960; m. at South Thomaston, 27 July 1890 Linwood Edward Dyer, b. 26 Sept. 1867, d. 14 March 1945, son of Alden and Martha (Watson) Dyer; resided at Ash Point.

Children, surname *Dyer*, probably all born at Ash Point, Me.: 1. Randall William, b. 7 Nov. 1891; d. 16 Nov. 1940, near the Ash Point shore while hauling his lobster traps; buried Ash Point Cemetery; m. Jan. 1913 Inez Mildred Rackliff, b. 9 Dec. 1895, d. at Rockland, 27 Oct. 1995, dau. of Elmer E. and Minnie (Shea) Rackliff; she m. 2d at Owl's Head, Me. (VR), 29 Oct. 1950 Herbert S. Montgomery, son of Charles and Garnet Helen (Farr) Montgomery (Garnet was a granddaughter of Julia B. Hurd and Charles Rackliff, see above). 2. Marion Emma, b. 7 Sept. 1893; d. at Rockland, Me., 5 July 1921; m. at South Thomaston, 31 Dec. 1913 Charles W. Harvey, b. 5 Dec. 1895, d. at Camden, Me., 25 April 1980, son of William and Mina (Pray) Harvey; he m. 2d at Rockland, Me., 12 May 1930 Beatrice Elaine Emery, d. 3 Jan. 1938; m. 3d Mrs. Fila (Lawrence) Cole, d. 3 Dec. 1978; all four buried at Ash Point Cemetery. 3. Harold M., b. 2 March 1898; d. 23 April 1899; buried Ash Point Cemetery. 4. Ellena Estelle, b. 17 Feb. 1911; m. 8 Jan. 1930 Alfred Fayda Fredette, b. at St. Marlow, Quebec, 3 Aug. 1896, d. at Togus Veterans' Hospital, Me., 24 Dec. 1975, son of Napoleon and Marie (Monette) Fredette; buried Ash Point Cemetery.

- ii. GRACE RUTH, b. 1 Jan. 1876; d. 17 June 1913; m. 28 Sept. 1895 James Robert Mullins, from Gloucester, Mass., b. 18 April 1865, d. 29 Sept. 1937.

They resided in the house at Ash Point now known as the "Old Homestead" and owned by the Mussel Ridge Historical Society. No children.

- iii. BERT RANDALL, b. 29 July 1882; d. at Ellsworth, Me., 11 Nov. 1949; m. 27 Sept. 1905 Minnie M. Morgan, b. at South Thomaston, 27 Jan. 1884, d. at Rockland, 25 Feb. 1978, dau. of I. N. and Rebecca C. (Kirkpatrick) Morgan of South Thomaston, Me.; both buried in Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, Me. No children.

He resided at Rockland, where he was a partner in "Rackliff & Witham," lobster dealers.

- iv. ELMER RIVERS, b. 24 Sept. 1884; d. at Rockland, 26 July 1967; m. 27 Nov. 1908 Grace M. Allen, b. at South Thomaston, 10 Dec. 1888, d. at Rockport, 2 June 1977, dau. of Elias and Annie (Bradbury) Allen; both buried Achorn Cemetery, Rockland; resided at Rockland, Me., where he was a partner in "Rackliff & Witham," lobster dealers.

Children, surname *Witham*: 1. Edwin Elias, b. at South Thomaston, 31 July 1911; d. 7 Sept. 1998; m. at Rockland, 22 March 1937 June Elizabeth LeClaire, b. ca. 1917 at Provincetown, Mass., dau. of Emile and Jennie (Souza) LeClaire. 2. Mildred Witham, b. 11 Aug. 1912; (living 1978, Rockland, Me.); m. (1) 24 April 1936 Harold F. Cheney (div. 1942); m. (2) at Portland, Me., 17 March 1945 Edward F. Albright, b. at Grosse Point, Mich., 26 Jan. 1906, d. 23 April 1990, son of August and Anna (Stickradt) Albright. 3. Clayton Russell, b. 18 June 1916; (living 1980, Owl's Head, Me.); m. (1) 16 Nov. 1936 Constance May Gardner, b. at Tenants Harbor, Me., ca. 1919, dau. of Allen and Hattie (Hocking) Gardner (div. 1942); m. (2) at Rockland, 2 Oct. 1943 Jennie Elizabeth Thompson, b. 29 July 1922, dau. of Eugene and Bertha (Lawry) Thompson. 4. Virginia, b. 10 July 1925; m. 19 April 1946 Thomas Watkinson, b. 25 Aug. 1925, son of Thomas and Ida Watkinson of New York.

- v. NATHAN LEROY, b. 7 Nov. 1888; d. 5 March 1974; m. 23 Dec. 1909 Blanche Allen, b. 20 June 1887, d. 1 Nov. 1976, dau. of Elias and Annie (Bradbury) Allen; both buried Achorn Cemetery, Rockland; resided at Rockland, Me., where he was a partner in "Rackliff & Witham," lobster dealers.

Children, surname *Witham*: 1. Cecil Leroy, b. 26 May 1910; d. June 1951; m. at Newcastle, Me., 26 Sept. 1937 Afton Eloise Bates, b. at Newcastle, ca. 1918, dau. of Clarence A. and Edith (Butler) Bates; she m. 2d, June 1962 John D. Haggett. 2. Dorothy, b. 19 Jan. 1918; d. 28 Nov. 1995; m. 16 May 1945 Arthur F. Rackliff of South Thomaston, Me., b. 18 March 1917, d. 1 Dec. 1997, son of Ivan and Helen Rackliff. 3. Jane, stillborn 4 Dec. 1919. 4. Ruth, b. 16 April 1922; (living 1981, Rockland, Me.); m. 12 July 1946 Raymond Fogarty, b. 21 June 1920, son of Daniel R. and Ruth (Harden) Fogarty. 5. Gloria, b. 9 Jan. 1926; (living 1977, Rockland); unm.

- vi. ROBERT E., b. 31 Dec. 1891; d. 4 March 1892; buried Ash Point Cemetery.

- vii. FLORENCE ESTELLE, b. 12 Feb. 1894; d. at Rockland, 14 May 1969; buried Ash Point Cemetery; m. 30 Oct. 1912 (div.) James Leroy McConchie, b. 6 Aug. 1888, d. 20 May 1937, son of George F. and Margaret (Boyd) McConchie, buried South Thomaston Village Cemetery.

She operated "Wellesley," a popular Ash Point summer eating place, for many years.

Children, surname *McConchie*: 1. Athleen Margaret, b. 2 Feb. 1914; d. 27 Nov. 2002; she was living 1981, St. George, Me.; m. at Camden, Me., 27 April 1929 James Merrill Pease, b. at Hope, Me., 1 March 1909, d. at Rockport, Me., 25 March 1989, son of Jethro and Annie (Conant) Pease. 2. Arnold Leroy, b. 4 July 1917; d. 30 Dec. 1996; m. (1) 20 June 1942 Margaret Lucille Shute of Rockland, b. 29 March 1920, d. 31 Oct. 1975, dau. of George H. and Caroline (Lawrence) Shute; m. (2) Mrs. Frances (D'Amico) Koza, b. 31 March 1913, d. 5 Nov. 1994, dau. of James and Grace D'Amico. 3. Irving Howard "Mike," b. 7 Feb. 1923; m. 12 Feb. 1947 Geraldine Norton, b. 1 Aug. 1922, dau. of Vance and Phyllis (Estes) Leroy Benner of Rockland, b. 24 Feb. 1924, son of Ernest A. and Madeline (Vannah) Benner. 5. Nathan Witham, b. 18 Jan. 1926; d. 26 July 1943; buried

Ash Point Cemetery.

227. ALICE WILDA⁸ HEARD (Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 13 Nov. 1858, died 18 Feb. 1933, and was buried in Ash Point Cemetery. She married first at Marlborough, Mass. (VR), 8 Sept. 1881 EDWARD COOK BROWN, who was born at St. George, Me., 25 Feb. 1856, and died at Ash Point, Maine, 19 April 1922, son of George and Mary (England) Brown; he was buried in Ash Point Cemetery. She married second at South Thomaston, Maine, 30 July 1923 EDWIN PIERCE, who was born at South Thomaston, circa 1855, son of John S. and Sarah (Dean) Pierce.

They resided at Ash Point, where Pierce was in the lobstering business.

Child by first marriage, surname *Brown*:

- i. ARTHUR ROBERT, b. 13 Oct. 1883; d. at Portland, 17 April 1966; m. at Owl's Head, Me., 27 Nov. 1909 Mary Emily Longley, b. at Norridgewock, Me., 18 Sept. 1890, d. at Portland, Me., 17 Jan. 1971, dau. of Rev. Elmer and Nettie Longley; both buried Ash Point Cemetery.

Children, surname *Brown*: 1. son, stillborn 23 Feb. 1912. 2. Robert Walter, b. at Ash Point, 26 Feb. 1922; d. at Middlebury, Conn., 13 Nov. 1988; m. Sara Elizabeth Emery, b. at Lambertville, N.J., 12 March 1927, dau. of George Milton and Sara Elizabeth (Stevens) Emery.

228. HATTIE ELIZA⁸ HEARD (Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 12 Nov. 1866, and died 12 Nov. 1927. She married 22 Nov. 1890 FRED WILLIAM PIERCE, who was born 10 May 1864, and died 10 Jan. 1947. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery, Ash Point, Me.

Fred Pierce was a fisherman, and they resided at South Thomaston, Me.

Child, surname *Pierce*:

- i. ETHEL RUTH, b. at Ash Point, Me., 1 Jan. 1892; d. 10 Nov. 1952; m. 9 June 1917 Carl O. "Swede" Borgerson, b. 10 June 1894, d. at Rockland, 13 May 1966, son of Carl and Florence (McLain) Borgerson. He m. 2d 22 Aug. 1957 Florence (Carver) Minton, d. 1965; all three buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

He owned and operated the Community Garage, Park St., Rockland, Me., for many years.

Children, surname *Borgerson*: 1. Doris Carleen, b. 4 June 1920; (res. 1978, Damariscotta, Maine); m. 3 July 1943 Bentley Lothrop Glidden, b. at Newcastle, Me., 26 Nov. 1920, d. Oct. 1986, son of John N. and Allison (Trask) Glidden. 2. Donald Fred, b. 19 June 1922; (res. 1978, Rockland, Me.); m. 3 July 1942 Dorothy Louise Peterson, b. 6 Oct. 1923, dau. of Samuel K. and Maud (Roache) Peterson.

229. JENNIE ELIZABETH⁸ HURD (Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 23 May 1860, and died 14 June 1936. She married at Ash Point, Maine, 15 Feb. 1888 CHARLES RIVERS CROWLEY, who was born at Jonesport, Maine, 13 Jan. 1859, and died 25 Oct. 1925, son of Still and Mary (Doyle) Crowley.

Jennie was a schoolteacher in Ash Point for some years. Charles Crowley was engaged in lobstering, farming and, in later years, as a carpenter. He served at least two terms as selectman for Ash Point and was much interested in town and public affairs. He served six terms as Master of Knox Lodge, A.F. & A.M. and for four terms as Worthy Patron of Forget-Me-Not Chapter, O.E.S. Jennie served two terms as Worthy Matron of Forget-Me-Not Chapter, O.E.S., of which both Charles and Jennie were Charter Members (chartered 6 March 1906) at South Thomaston, Maine.

Children, all born at Ash Point, Maine, surname *Crowley*:

- i. EDITH MILDRED, b. 30 Jan. 1889; d. at Rockland, Me., 14 July 1961; m. 23 Nov. 1915 Samuel Jay Candage, b. at Bluehill, Me., 27 Dec. 1892, d. at Highlands, Fla., March 1993, adopted son of Samuel J. and Lorinda Augusta (Carter) Candage; both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

They res. at Rockland, Me., where she was an active member of the American Red Cross, the Farm and Home Extension Service, and a charter member of the Chapin Class of the Universalist Church in Rockland, a 50-year member of the Forget-Me-Not Chapter, O.E.S., South Thomaston, and was very active with the Knox County "Year Round Well-Doers" for Needy Children and the Christmas Caravan Group.

Children, first two born at Ash Point, others at Rockland, surname *Candage*: 1. Charles Samuel, b. 10 Sept. 1916; d. at Camden, Me., 27 April 1998; m. (1) at Cumberland Foreside, Me., 11 Dec. 1946 as her second husband (div. 1969) Amanda Marshall, d. at Brunswick, Me., 13 Feb. 1990, dau. of Augustus Fitzgerald and Ellen Josephine Dill (Patten) Marshall of Belfast, Me.; m. (2) at Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1969 Ruth Louise Pitman, b. at Somerville, Mass., 3 June 1913, d. at Camden, Me., 9 May 1995, dau. of Harry Prince and Alma (Pendleton) Pitman of Reading, Mass. 2. Richard Gordon, b. 14 Sept. 1918; d. 25 Oct. 1918; buried Ash Point Cemetery. 3. Laurence Luther, b. 22 April 1920; d. at Portland, Me., 29 July 1990; m. (1) at Morrill, Me., 18 May 1941 (div. 1944) Florence Ella Browne, b. at Morrill, 12 Nov. 1917, dau. of Edwin C. and Sarah L. (Keene) Browne; m. (2) at Janesville, Wisc., 17 Nov. 1943 (divorced) Dallas Mildred Stenner, b. in Clifton Township, Rock Co., Wisc., d. 26 March 1980, dau. of Oscar and Elizabeth R. (Wisdom) Stenner; m. (3) 15 Oct. 1949 Valria Imogene Scroggins of Bethany, Ill., 3 Sept. 1924, dau. of Ester and Margaret (Ringo) Scroggins. 4. Laura Marian, b. 23 Aug. 1923; d. at Rockport, Me., 7 July 1995; m. 7 Sept. 1940 William E. Cummings, b. 27 Feb. 1922, d. at Rockport, 20 March 1976, son of Donald and Marjorie (Crockett) Cummings. 5. Sidney Hurd, b. 7 Dec. 1925; (living 1981, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.); m. (1) 26 April 1947 (div. 1952) Marian Bernice Lunt, b. 28 April 1928, daughter of Calvin and Bertha (Lunt) Lunt of Rockland, Me.; m. (2) 5 June 1954 (divorced) Jacqueline Rogers, b. 16 Jan. 1935, dau. of Gilbert and Kathlyn Rogers of

Rockland; m. (3) 19 June 1968 Mrs. Eileen (Wheeler) Richards, b. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., dau. of Percy Smith and Alice Louise (Anderson) Wheeler. 6. Carolyn Jeanette, b. 16 Nov. 1927; (living 1984, Camden, Me., and Lakeland, Fla.); m. at Rockland, 28 Dec. 1947 Herbert Hudson Marshall, b. 19 April 1928, d. at Camden, Me., 13 Aug. 1987, son of Arthur and Harriet (Poland) Marshall. 7. Helen Janice, b. 2 May 1932; (living 1984, Rockland, Me.); m. at Gardiner, Me., 11 April 1952 Ernest W. Hallowell, b. 18 Jan. 1931, son of Frank and Elizabeth (Winslow) Hallowell.

- ii. HARVEY DOYLE, b. 9 Sept. 1890; d. at Millbridge, Me., 13 Dec. 1965; m. (1) 12 Sept. 1916 Lottie Marion McConchie, b. Sept. 1892, d. at Portland, Me., 27 Dec. 1949, dau. of George F. and Margaret (Boyle) McConchie; m. (2) 2 Nov. 1955 Mrs. C. Marcia Johnson.

Harvey was active in the Masonic Fraternity, and served five terms as Master of Knox Lodge, #189, A.F. & A.M., and was a member of "Forget-Me-Not" Chapter, O.E.S., both of South Thomaston. They moved to Portland in the early 1950s.

Children by first marriage, surname *Crowley*: 1. Celia Margaret, b. 11 Aug. 1918; (res. 1996, Westbrook, Me.); m. 12 April 1941 Roland William Hurtubise of Portland, Me., b. 12 June 1914, d. at Portland, Me., 3 March 1981, son of Eugene and Clara (LaFrance) Hurtubise. 2. Harvey Gordon, b. 5 Sept. 1920; (res. Yarmouth, Me.); m. 22 Oct. 1947 Ann Rosamond Goff, b. 6 Jan. 1922, dau. of John S. and Mary J. (Bryson) Goff.

- iii. ALBERT CHARLES, b. 2 Nov. 1892; d. unm. at Hallowell, Me., 12 Oct. 1953; buried Ash Point Cemetery.

- iv. CORTLAND ROBERT, b. 10 April 1896; d. at Saugus, Mass., 2 Sept. 1951; buried Puritan Lawn Cemetery, Peabody, Mass.; m. 20 June 1937 Augusta Nelson, b. 11 April 1908, dau. of Hiene and Elizabeth (Herwig) Nelson of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Cortland went to Mass. in the early 1930s and was occupied in farming. In the late 1940s he was employed in the Aircraft Gas Turbine Division of the Everett Plant of General Electric Co.

Children, surname *Crowley*: 1. Janet Lee, b. 14 May 1944; (living 1983, Lawrence, Mass.); m. at Reno, Nev., 14 Oct. 1967 Ronald Veiring, b. at Waltham, Mass., 25 Sept. 1943. 2. Alvin Luther, b. at Lynn, Mass., 12 Feb. 1947; (living 1983, Danvers, Mass.); m. at Danvers, Mass., 2 Sept. 1973 Patricia Ann Beauvais, b. at Salem, Mass., 18 Sept. 1948, dau. of Henry and Rita (LaChance) Beauvais. 3. Richard Rodney, b. at Salem, Mass., 26 July 1948; (living 1983, Topsfield, Mass.); m. at Topsfield, 17 May 1970 Cheryl Johnson, b. at Lawrence, Mass., 13 Jan. 1949, dau. of Howard and Anna (Essiak) Johnson.

- v. EDNA MARY, b. 5 Oct. 1897; d. at Augusta, Me., 1 Oct. 1991; m. 16 Feb. 1951 Charles Stanley Fowler, b. at Augusta, 5 Dec. 1901, d. there, 22 Dec. 1969, son of Jacob M. and Elizabeth (McCutcheon) Fowler; res. at Augusta. No children.

- vi. LUTHER DONALD, b. 15 Dec. 1898; d. at Lynn, Mass., 2 Aug. 1961; m. at Ponemah, N.H., 19 Nov. 1921 Grace Waugh Bartlett, b. at Amherst, N.H., 8 March 1897, d. at Marblehead, Mass., 5 May 1972, dau. of Edward P. and Cora (Waugh) Bartlett; both buried Puritan Lawn Cemetery, Peabody, Mass.

Luther res. in Lynn, Mass., where he was employed as cost supervisor at the General

Electric River Works. He was a deacon of the Lynnfield Baptist Church, past master of Golden Fleece Lodge of Masons, and member of the West Lynn I.O.O.F.

Children, surname *Crowley*: 1. Robert Donald, b. 28 Nov. 1922; d. at Boston, Mass., 6 Dec. 1982; buried in Swampscott, Mass., cemetery; m. 12 Oct. 1946 Marguerite Williams, b. 3 June 1924, dau. of Louis and Anna (Walsh) Williams. 2. Barbara, b. 21 Dec. 1925; (living 1984, North Tonawanda, N.Y.); m. 4 June 1949 Rev. Charles William Hobbs, b. 4 April 1926, son of Charles William and Minnie Mae (Bryer) Hobbs of Lynn, Mass. 3. Charles Edward, b. 21 Aug. 1931; d. 19 March 1982; bur. in Oak Hill Memorial Park, Lakeland, Fla.; m. 19 Sept. 1952 Sandra McDaniel of Augusta, Ga. (living 1982, Lakeland, Fla.).

vii. EVA ELIZABETH, b. 9 June 1905; d. unkm. at Augusta, Me., 24 Nov. 1980.

Eva res. for many years with her sisters Edna and Carmen in Augusta; later moved to Gardiner, Me., where she owned and operated "Crowleys," a neighborhood store.

viii CARMEN JANE, b. 9 Jan. 1907; d. at Auburn, Me., May 1987; m. at North Adams, Mass., 23 June 1947 Henry E. Churchill, of Auburn, Me., b. at North Raymond, Me., 7 July 1906, d. 21 June 1976, son of George S. and Mary (Ballard) Churchill. No children.

Henry Churchill was assistant bank examiner with the Maine State Banking Dept. Later he was treasurer, trustee and incorporator of Mechanic Savings Bank in Auburn, Me.

230. ALVIN HENRY⁸ HURD (Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Me., 7 Aug. 1861, and died at the home of his son in Rockland, Maine, 14 Feb. 1956. He married July 1891 MAY LOUISE BOWDEN, who was born at Sedgwick, Maine, 5 April 1863, and died at their home on Ash Point, 21 May 1927, daughter of Charles S. and Martha A. Bowden. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

Alvin Hurd was a lobsterman as a young man, but later went to work in the quarries, where he was a stonecutter on High Island for about eight years. Afterwards he returned to lobstering and then became a pioneer sardine weirman and seiner in that section of the Maine coast and followed that trade for many years. At the age of ninety, he was still maintaining a homestead deeded to him by his father, 30 May 1895, and which he willed to his daughter Annabelle. Their home, "Otis Villa," at Ash Point was pleasantly known to hundreds of people throughout the States where were domiciled there during the summer season. Alvin and May were both members of the South Thomaston Masonic orders, he of Knox Lodge, AF & AM and she of the Forget-Me-Not Chapter, OES.

Children, all born at Ash Point (except the eldest):

295. i. MILDRED, b. at Bluehill, Me., 11 Dec. 1885.

296. ii. HARLAND H., b. 1 Dec. 1891.

297. iii. ANNABELLE, b. 18 March 1893.

iv. THOMAS ATWOOD, b. 4 Dec. 1894; d. 4 Oct. 1914; buried Ash Point Cemetery.

298. v. DORIS LOUISE, b. 20 March 1897.

vi. KARL W., b. 7 Aug. 1904; d. unkm. at Rockland, Me., 3 June 1927; bur. Ash Point.

231. GEORGE HENRY⁸ HURD (Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, South Thomaston, Me., 19 Dec. 1869, and died there, 24 Jan. 1933. He married there, 22 Nov. 1902 KATHERINE FRANCES McKUSICK, who was born at Owls Head, Me., 22 Sept. 1884, and died at Thomaston, Me., 30 Jan. 1968, daughter of Alonzo and Josephine (Rhodes) McKusick. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

“A hardworking man of unimpeachable reputation. A stonecutter on one of the out-lying islands until his health was jeopardized. Then became lobsterman and farmer, and blueberry grower. He was a well respected and highly esteemed person and noted for his good humor and penchance for teasing jokes” (letter from Mrs. George K. Hurd, Pompano Beach, Florida, 25 Sept. 1973). He was a member of Knox Lodge, A.F. & A.M. of South Thomaston and of Forget-Me-Not Chapter, O.E.S.

Children, born at Ash Point:

299. i. GEORGE KENNETH, b. 5 July 1904.
300. ii. LUTHER SHIRLEY, b. 6 Aug. 1905.
- iii. MALCOLM F., b. 23 May 1907; d. at Ash Point, June 1907; buried Ash Point Cemetery.

232. HELEN MARIA⁸ HURD (Loami⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Wiscasset, Maine, 29 Aug. 1835, and died at Northborough, Mass., 17 Dec. 1916 (VR). She married at Charlestown, Mass. (VR), 25 May 1862, as his third wife, WILLIAM ROSS of Charlestown, who was born at Norfolk, Va., 1819, and died at his residence, 72 Pearl St., Boston, Mass., 9 Oct. 1893, aged 74-9 (VR), son of William and Ann C. (McKeever) Ross. Both are buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Mass.

William Ross was a currier. The 1880 census of Boston, Mass., listed: William Ross, 61, b Va., currier, father b Mass., mother b England; Helen N. Ross, wife, 44, b Me, keeping house, father b Me., mother b NH; Helen V. Ross, dau., 16, b. Me., at home, father b Va., mother b Me [as for rest of children]; Ann J. Ross, dau., 14, b NJ, at school; Clarence A. Ross, son, 12, b NJ, at school; Grace A. Ross, dau, 8, b Mass., at school; William S. Ross, son, 4, b Mass; Gilman H. Ross, son, 2, b Mass.

The 1900 census of Boston listed: Helen M. Ross, b Aug 1835, widow, b Maine; Clarence Ross, b April 1868, N.J., restaurant keeper; Grace A. Ross, b Oct 1871, Mass., compositor; William S. Ross, b June 1875, Mass., milk dealer; Gilman H. Ross, b June 1877, Mass., restaurant keeper.

Children, surname *Ross*:

- i. HELEN V., b. in Maine, ca 1864; m. at Boston, 14 June 1887, Rev. William J. Cloues.
- ii. ANN J., b. in New Jersey, ca 1866. At the time of the 1910 census of Northborough, Mass., she was listed as a housekeeper to a private family.
- iii. CLARENCE A., b. in New Jersey, April 1868

- iv. GRACE AMELIA, b. in Boston, Mass., 26 Oct 1871
- v. WILLIAM SIMMONS, b. at Boston (VR), 19 June 1875; d. (suicide by hanging) unm. at the State Hospital, Boston, 7 Jan. 1916 (VR); buried Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem.
He was a clerk and resided at 72 Pearl St., Charlestown, Mass.
- vi. GILMAN HURD., b. in Mass., June 1877; d. Boston, 27 Oct 1906; bur. Woodlawn Cem., Everett.

233. AMOS GILSON⁸ HURD (Amos⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Cambridge, Mass., 9 July 1836, and died at his home, 10 Summer Place in the Boston Highlands, Mass., 29 Feb. 1872 (VR). He married HELEN M. LEARNED, who was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 1841, the daughter of John Wilson⁷ (John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹) and Emeline (Knowlton) Learned (1850 census, St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Vt., p. 60 [which spells the name Larnard; although it was listed as Larned in the 1840 census; and her grandfather was listed as Learned in the family genealogy]; William Law Learned, *The Learned Family* [Albany, N.Y., 1898], 159; the 1900 census spells the name Learned). She died in 1920. Both are buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

Amos G. Hurd enlisted in the Union Army as a private on 12 Feb. 1862 as a resident of Cambridge and listed his occupation as carriage painter. On 14 Feb. 1864 he re-enlisted as a sergeant. He was mustered out on 9 Sept. 1865 as of Co. B, 31st Mass. Infantry, upon expiation of service and received a bounty of \$421.33. He was a member of Encampment Thomas G. Stevenson, Post 26, G.A.R. He was listed as a painter in 1867 and in 1869. After his marriage he resided in the Boston Highlands, where his widow remained until 1892.

Helen was appointed guardian of their two children on 25 March 1872 (Suffolk Co. Probate 456:419). Helen Hurd returned to St. Johnsbury, where she was living with her mother at the time of the 1900 and 1910 censuses, and with a sister in the 1920 census.

Children:

- i. FRED W., b. at Roxbury, Mass. (VR), 29 Aug. 1867; d. at Boston, 12 Nov. 1875, of diphtheria (VR); buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.
- ii. EDNA H. (Helen Edna on birth rec.), b. at Boston (VR), 31 Oct. 1869; d. there 8 (g.s.; 7, VR) Nov. 1875, of diphtheria; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

234. GEORGE HENRY⁸ HURD (Amos⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Cambridge, Mass., 9 May 1840, and died there 11 Nov. 1877 of consumption. He married at Cambridge, Mass. (VR), 7 Nov. 1867 EMELINE E. COOPER, who was born at Cambridge, in 1843, and died there, at her residence 74 Pleasant St., 27 Jan. 1926, aged 82-9-28, daughter of William and Julia A. (Holmes) Cooper. Both are buried in Cambridge Cemetery, Cambridge.

George Hurd was a clerk in a hardware store in 1858 and on 7 May 1861 he enlisted in the Union Army as a private for three years. On 20 June 1861 he was mustered as of "Williams Light Guard," Company D, 5th Regiment, Excelsior Brigade, 7th New York Infantry, which was

formed in Massachusetts, but when their quota was filled, the company was sent to New York. On 5 May 1862 he was wounded at the Battle of Williamsburg. He was promoted to corporal on 1 March 1864, and on 6 May 1864 was wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness. Corp. Hurd, the company poet, was mustered out on 19 June 1864. The 1870 Cambridge City Directory listed him as a soap-maker of the firm Cooper & Hurd and as residing at 82 River Street, Cambridge. Subsequent directories listed him as a clerk at Fanueil Hall Square, Boston. At the time of his death he resided at 28 Howard Street. An obituary in a Cambridge newspaper noted that "he had considerable literary ability, but it was unfortunately brought out in such a modest way that few besides his relatives and most intimate friends were favored with his productions... Possessing as he did the spirit and bearing of a true gentleman, he was a favorite with all who knew him. But far above all other attainments, was the firm and unshaken trust which he held in God as his Creator and his Saviour. When asked if he was afraid to die, he replied with the spirit of a Christian soldier, 'I have faced death for three years, and am not afraid to meet death now.'"

Children:

- i. ALFRED WARREN (twin), b. at Cambridge (VR), 5 May 1869; d. there 27 July 1869 (VR); buried Cambridge Cemetery.
- ii. ARTHUR WHITE (twin), b. at Cambridge (VR), 5 May 1869; d. there (VR), 18 Dec. 1898, of consumption; buried Cambridge Cemetery; unmarried.
He was listed as a "broker."

235. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ HURD (Amos⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Cambridge, Mass., 2 Feb. 1845, and died at Newbury, N.H., 20 Aug. 1925. She married at Cambridge (VR), 26 Sept. 1872 ARTHUR HODGES, who was born at Amherst, Mass., 11 June 1841, the son of Rev. Joseph⁷ (Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³, Henry², William¹) and Rosabella (Stockbridge) Hodges.

Arthur Hodges enlisted in the U.S. Engineer Corps, Co. C, on 18 Sept. 1861, and served in the Peninsular Campaign under Gen. McClellan; he was discharged, 8 Sept. 1862, to accept commission as first lieutenant in the 38th Mass. Vol. Infantry, being mustered 12 Sept. 1862. Lt. Hodges served with his regiment in Louisiana commanding his company in the Teche Campaign, and for gallant service in the fight at Bisland, 12 and 13 April 1863, was promoted to captain. He was at the siege of Port Hudson from May to July 1863; he was then detached and put in the engineer service and sent to the Department of the Gulf remaining in this service until the end of the war, and having charge of the reconstruction and improvement of fortifications of the Gulf Coast, principally at Fort Livingston, Louisiana, and Fort Pickens, Florida. He was mustered out as captain, 13 July 1865. After returning to civilian life, Mr. Hodges practiced his profession of engineering, making a speciality of electric street railways, in which branch he gained a reputation second to that of no other engineer in the country. He was for a time chief engineer of the West End Street Railway Company of Boston (Almon D. Hodges, *Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family of New England* [Boston, 1896]).

The 1880 census of Somerville, Mass., listed: Arthur Hodges, 38, b Mass, civil engineer; Sarah E. Hodges, wife, 35, b Mass (father b Me, mother b Mass), keeping house; Arthur W.

Hodges, son, 6, b Mass; Ernest S. Hodges, son, 5, b Mass.; William J. Hodges, son, 3, b Mass.; and one servant.

The 1905 city directory for Newton, Mass., listed Arthur Hodges as a civil engineer with an office in the Beacon Building in Boston and his home at 23 Kenwood Avenue, Newton. The 1913 directory noted that he and his sons Ernest and Percy moved to Brighton.

Children, surname *Hodges*, born at Somerville, Mass.:

- i. ARTHUR WEBSTER, b. 5 Sept. 1873; d. at Newton, Mass., 16 Jan. 1947; m. at Newton, 12 Oct. 1909 Harriet Almira Ross, b. at Newton, 5 Oct. 1876, dau. of Charles W. and Ella R. (Gould) Ross.

He was educated at Chauncey Hall School, Boston, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and in 1897 graduated B.S. from Harvard University; he was engaged in civil and electrical engineering work from 1897, and in 1904 he entered the employ of the Boston & Northern Railway Company (later Bay State Railway Company) as first assistant engineer in the Maintenance of Way Department; he resigned this position to accept an appointment, on 1 Feb. 1912, as inspector with the Massachusetts Railway Commission (name later changed to Department of Public Utilities); resided at Newton, Mass.

Children, surname *Hodges*: 1. Charles Ross, b. at Newton, 1 Sept. 1910; d. at Shirley, Mass., 12 Nov. 1972; m. at Hoosick Falls, N.Y., 15 Sept. 1934 Evelyn Irene Wright. 2. Arthur Webster, b. at Newton, 9 June 1916; d. April 1970; m. at Summit, N.J., 21 Dec. 1942 Arabelle Gray Banton, dau. of Madison Whitten⁵ (Edmund⁴, Elliot³, Samuel², William¹) and Margaret S. (Hamilton) Banton.

- ii. ERNEST STOCKBRIDGE, b. 30 April 1875; d. unm. at Monson, Mass., 10 July 1945.
He was listed as a vocal teacher working at 406 Huntington Chambers, Boston, and boarding with his parents in Newton in the 1905 Newton city directory.
- iii. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 18 April 1877; d. at Weymouth, Mass., 19 June 1963; m. at Newton, 28 Feb. 1911 Bernice Leach, b. 8 Jan. 1884, d. at Weymouth, 1 Jan. 1969. No children.
William Hodges prepared at Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and attended Harvard College from 1899 to 1902. He was a civil engineer with Lockwood, Green & Co., Boston, later was self employed as a consulting engineer; and in 1947 was a project engineer with National Fireworks, West Hanover, Mass. He resided at Weymouth.
- iv. PERCY WYMAN, b. 18 Dec. 1886; d. in Arizona, July 1964; m. (1) Gertrude Pierce; m. (2) Anne ----. No children.

He was chief chemist for the American Sugar Refining Company in Cuba.

236. ABBY WEBSTER⁸ HURD (Amos⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Cambridge, Mass., 4 Oct. 1847, and died at Medford, Mass., 22 Dec. 1907. She married at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 11 Sept. 1877 GILBERT HODGES, who was born at Brookfield, Mass., 8 Dec. 1850, and died Feb. 1919, the son of Rev. Joseph⁷ (Joseph⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³, Henry², William¹) and Rosabella (Stockbridge) Hodges; both are buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He married second Gladys Blanche ---, and had further issue.

When sixteen years old, Gilbert Hodges went before the mast and lived a sailor's life for four years. In 1870, in mid-winter, he was shipwrecked in the Atlantic Ocean, being rescued from the wreck on his twentieth birthday. In 1871 he entered his brother's office and studied civil engineering until 1874; then he went in to the wholesale paper and stationery business, holding a position with a large firm in Nebraska from 1876 to 1881. But his true vocation was engineering, and giving up trade in 1881, Mr. Hodges went into the service of the Union Pacific Railway and was employed in making surveys and locations in Colorado, Wyoming and Kansas. From 1882 to 1887, he was connected with the Boston and Lowell Railroad, in the engineering, bridge and building departments, as draughtsman, assistant engineer and assistant master of bridges and buildings. Having served a thorough apprenticeship in the different branches of his profession, in 1887, he opened business. Among other works, he had charge of the construction of the arch to replace the noted Bussey Bridge on the Boston and Providence Railroad. A large part of his time was devoted to electric railroads, in which line he was so successful that he counted among his clients upwards of forty different roads in various parts of the Atlantic states. The Hodges resided in Medford, Mass., from at least 1888 to 1904, primarily at 36 Grand View Avenue, and he later moved to Franklin, N.H. (Hodges, *Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family of New England*). He was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants as a descendant of John Alden through his paternal grandmother, Sally (Gilbert) Hodges.

The 1880 census of Omaha, Nebraska, listed: Gilbert Hodges, 30, b Mass, clerk in store; Abbe Hodges, wife, 32, b Mass (father b Me, mother b Mass), keeping house; Gilbert Hodges, son, 1, b Neb.

The will of Abby Hodges left the bulk of her estate to her husband and among other bequests left family mementos to various relatives including to her sister Sarah Hodges, “the gold ring with my mother's hair in it given to me by my mother and marked on the inside 'From Mother'”; to her daughter, Evelyn Hodges, “three sterling silver tea-spoons marked 'W,' one sterling silver table-spoon marked 'A.G.W.,' and the set of pink child (said last-named three articles formerly belonging to my mother, Abbie G. Hurd)”; and to her son, Gilbert Hodges, Jr., “the large armchair that was presented to my father and mother by their children at the fortieth anniversary of their marriage... [and] the old fashioned clock belonging to my father” (Middlesex Probate, file 76715).

Children:

- i. GILBERT, b. at Omaha, Neb., 31 Aug. 1878; d. at Danvers, Mass., 2 Dec. 1958; m. Mary Alice B. Dodge, d. at their residence in Marblehead, Mass., 20 Jan. 1964, dau. of Lewis and Mary D. Dodge; both buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Mass. No children.
He graduated from Tufts University, and served in the regular army in World War I and was commissioned a major in the Adjutant General's dept. He served overseas in 1918 and 1919. He later served in the Reserves with a commission as lieutenant colonel. He was for many years in charge of the Boston office of Chandler, Inc., a Philadelphia investment firm, and retired as one of the company's vice presidents (*Marblehead Messenger*, 6 Dec. 1958).
- ii. EVELYN ROSABEL, b. at Medford, Mass., 4 April 1890; d. unm. at Concord, N.H., 23 Sept. 1922; bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

237. EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁸ HURD (Amos⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Cambridge, Mass., 2 Dec. 1850, and died there (VR) 8 Jan. 1919. He married at Cambridge, 7 June 1877 EMMA ISABEL HENDERSON, who was born at Cambridge, 17 Dec. 1853, and died there 2 Sept. 1902, daughter of Robert¹ and Marion (Johnston) Henderson. Both are buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington, Mass.

Edward Hurd was a jeweller -- variously described in directories as watch-repairer, clock and watch repairer, watch-maker, or watches and jewelry -- until 1883 when it is said that failing eyesight forced him to begin as a carriage painter. His wife's brothers were carriage manufacturers in North Cambridge and he found occupation with various of their firms. The Hurds resided for a number of years at No. 2 Henderson Court, Cambridge.

The 1880 census of North Cambridge, Mass., listed: Edward A. Hurd, 29, b Mass (both parents b Me), horse car conductor; Emma Hurd, wife, 26, b Mass (both parents b Scotland), keeping house; Marrion I. Hurd, dau, 1, b Mass; Sarah Hunter, "other", widow, 73, b England; Catherine Delaney, "other", 15, b Mass (mother b Ireland), servant.

The 1900 census of North Cambridge (ED 728, vol 39, p 3) listed at 2 Henderson Place: Edward Hurd, 49, b Dec 1850, married 22 years, b Mass (parents b Me), carriage painter, owns home; Emma H. Hurd, wife, 46, b Dec 1853, married 22 years, b Mass (parents b Scotland); Marion I. Hurd, dau., 21, b June 1878, b Mass, nurse; George R. Hurd, son, 19, b Nov 1880, b Mass, silk salesman; Grace A. Hurd, dau, 16, b Nov 1883, b Mass, at school; Eveline B. Hurd, dau, 8, b Jan 1892, b Mass, at school; Howard C. Hurd, son, 4, b June 1895, b Mass.

Children, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

301. i. MARION ISABEL, b. 18 [19, VR] June 1878.
- ii. GEORGE ROBINSON, b. 12 Nov. 1880 [VR]; d. at Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary, Mass., 27 July 1954; buried Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington; m. at Providence, R.I. (VR), 29 July 1907 (div. 3 Nov. 1915, Lincoln Co., Me.) Aura Etta York, b. at Edgecomb, Me., Feb. 1878, d. at Augusta, Me., 24 Nov. 1968, aged 91, dau. of William N. and Clara (Smith) York; she m. 2d, at York, Me. (VR), 7 Jan. 1917 Byron A. Williams, both of Edgecomb; m. 3d, at Newcastle, Me., 24 Aug. 1946 William F. Jellison. Said to have had one son who died in infancy.

George Hurd was listed in the 1900 census as a silk salesman. In 1918, when he registered for the draft in World War I, George was living at 34 Stewart St., Quincy, Mass., and working as a power station operator for the Bay State Street Railway Company. He listed his sister Marion Ramsdell as his next of kin. The 1930 census of Arlington, Mass (ED 9-169, Dist 10, Sh 18a) listed: 7 Swan Street: George R. Hurd, lodger in the household of Mrs Sarah L. Roberts, age 45, unm, b Mass, janitor (office building), veteran (World War I). He was later an electrician and resided at Arlington, Mass.

The 1930 census of Edgecomb, Me. (ED 8-8, Dist 4, sh 1B) listed at 25 Damariscotta Road: Byron A. Williams, owns home, age 52, age at first marriage 39, b Maine, farmer (general farm); Aura E. Williams, age 53, age at first marriage 40, b

Maine.

- 302. iii. GRACE ABBY, b. 24 Nov. 1883.
- 303. iv. EVELYN BLANCH, b. 5 Jan. 1892.
- v. HOWARD CHESTER, b. 30 June 1895; d. unm. at Marion, Indiana, 8 October 1989, and was buried in the family lot, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington, Mass.

Howard Hurd enlisted in the U.S. Army during World War I, 13 March 1917 at Boston; discharged 16 Aug. 1919, Norfolk, Va.; re-enlisted 4 Jan. 1921 and discharged 24 Jan. 1924.

238. JAMES WARREN⁸ HURD (James⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Stoneham, Mass., 15 Sept. 1836, died at Lynn, Mass., 8 Nov. 1901 (VR), and was buried at Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham. He married first at South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass. (VR), 10 Feb. 1857 HANNAH JANE AVERILL, who was born at Salem, Mass., 7 June 1841, and died at Weare, N.H., 29 April 1877, daughter of Albert A.⁷ (Moses⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴⁻³, William²⁻¹) and Hannah M. Averill. He married second at Lynn, Mass. (VR), 22 Feb. 1882 ANNIE M. (WEBB) COLE, who was born at Salem, Mass., ca. 1852, died at Lynn, Mass. (VR), 11 May 1907, aged 54-11-7, and was buried at Newburyport, Mass., daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Stickney) Webb.

James Hurd was a shoemaker when he enlisted in the Union Army on 20 Aug. 1862. He was mustered on 19 Sept. 1862 and mustered out on 24 Aug. 1863 as a private. He re-enlisted as of Woburn, Mass., on 7 Sept. 1864 and was mustered the same day. He was transferred from the 2d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery to the 17th Massachusetts Infantry by an order dated Dec. 1864. He was discharged on 30 June 1865 at Greensboro, North Carolina. While he was serving this term, his three children all died during a scarlet fever outbreak. He had removed from Stoneham to Woburn, Mass., in 1862 or 1863. The 1868 Woburn city directory listed him as a shoemaker living on Elm Street, but the next year he was back in Stoneham listed as a shoemaker living on Colincote St. In 1874, the Stoneham directory listed him as a shoemaker living on Main Street, near Hancock Street. By 1877, he was a resident of Weare, N.H. In that year his wife, who was called "insane," killed their only surviving son and then hanged herself (William Little, *The History of Weare, N.H., 1735-1888* [Lowell, Mass., 1888], 606). James Hurd remained in Weare a few years before moving to Lynn, Mass., where he was listed in the city directories as a shoemaker through 1880 and in 1882 as a laundry agent. After that he was associated first with the Atlantic Steam Laundry and later the Troy Laundry, both in Lynn. According to an obituary in the *Stoneham Independent*, failing health forced him to retire eight years before his death. He was a member of the West Lynn Lodge of Odd Fellows, and was survived by his widow, one sister and a brother.

Children by first marriage:

- i. ANNIE LAURIE, b. at Stoneham, Mass., 5 Sept. 1857 (VR); d. at Woburn, Mass., 17 Jan. 1865, scarlet fever (VR).
- ii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. at Lynn, Mass., 24 Sept. 1859 (VR); d. at Woburn, Mass., 3 Sept. 1865, scarlet fever (VR).

- iii. LIZZIE ABBIE, b. at Stoneham, Mass., 15 Oct. 1861 (VR); d. at Woburn, Mass., 4 Feb. 1865, scarlet fever (VR).
- iv. JAMES ALBERT, b. at Woburn, Mass. (VR), 12 April 1867; d. at Weare, N.H., 29 April 1877.

239. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ HURD (James⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Stoneham, Mass., 26 Nov. 1838, and died at Minneapolis, Minn., in 1900. He married ABBY FRANCES ATWELL, who was born at South Reading (now Wakefield), Mass., 29 July 1842, and died at Stoneham, 13 Dec. 1919 (VR), daughter of Joseph Warren and Abigail Bryant (Melbourne) Atwell. Both are buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass.

William H. Hurd enlisted in the Union Army on 20 Aug. 1862 as a corporal and was mustered on 19 Sept. 1862 as of Co. C, 5th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was mustered out 24 Aug. 1863; re-enlisted 21 July 1864 and was mustered the same day as of Co. K, 5th Regt., M.V.I. On 28 July 1864 he was appointed Sergeant-Major of the 5th Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Militia and was mustered out on 16 Nov. 1864. Between 1874 and 1889 his occupation was listed in Stoneham town directories as a morocco dealer in Boston. After that time he was a "commercial traveller."

Children, born at Stoneham, Mass.:

- i. HARRY ATWELL, b. 15 Jan. 1860 (VR); d. at Stoneham, 7 Sept. 1860; bur. Lakeside Cem., Wakefield.
- 304. ii. BLANCHE, b. 21 Feb. 1861 (VR).

240. CHARLES ALBERT⁸ HURD (James⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Stoneham, Mass., 6 July 1848, and died at his residence, 25 Railroad Ave., Beverly, Mass., 14 May 1937. He married at Stoneham, 27 Dec. 1870 ROSE RHODES, who was born at Hancock, Vt., and died at Beverly, Mass., 14 Jan. 1943, aged 90-11-27, daughter of John E. and Rosina (Taylor) Rhodes. Both are buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Mass.

Charles A. Hurd in 1880 resided at Weare, N.H., where he was working in a shoe shop (U.S. census). He played the alto horn in Patten's cornet band of North Weare, which was formed in 1879 (Little, *History of Weare*, 610); and was a charter member of Mount William Lodge, No. 37, I.O.O.F., of Weare, instituted 8 Feb. 1878 (*ibid.*, 615). After 1880, he returned to Mass. where he owned and operated a laundry. They resided at Beverly, Mass., but she owned a house and land on Baker Island, Salem Harbor.

Child:

- i. (LILY) MABEL, b. at Lynn, Mass. (VR), 28 Oct. 1871; d. at Salem, Mass., 19 April 1949; m. Guy Channing Richards, b. at Farmington, Me., 21 Sept. 1874, d. at Boston, Mass., 1 Nov. 1950, son of Henry H. and Adelaide (Thorndike) Richards; both buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem.

Guy Richards graduated from Dartmouth College in 1896 and taught Latin in the

Salem, Mass., schools from 1896 to 1900 and in the evening school for two years. From 1896 to 1901 he studied law and was admitted to the bar on 4 March 1901. In association with Alden P. White he practiced general law in Salem, and served as city solicitor for the City of Beverly from 1913 to 1916. He also served as treasurer of the Essex Bar Association from 1909; as public administrator for Essex County from 1905; and was a member of the University Club of Boston, the Jubilee Yacht Club of Beverly, and the Mother Church, First Church of Christ Scientist, Boston (*Salem Evening News*, 2 Nov. 1950). They resided in Salem for fifty years; both left their estates to Dartmouth College.

241. CATHLEEN⁸ HURD (William⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Charlestown, Mass., 29 July 1842, and died at her residence, 40 Johnson St., Lynn, Mass., 25 Jan. 1933. She married at Stoneham, Mass. (VR), 26 April 1876 WILLIAM WEBSTER ABBOTT, who was born at Northumberland, N.H., 20 Aug. 1851, and died at his residence, 13 Dean St., Stoneham, 15 March 1913, son of James W. and Anna (Richie) Abbott. Both are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham.

Cathleen Hurd and her husband, William Abbott, were both deaf and dumb. They resided in North Reading, Mass., later in Stoneham. William Abbott was for many years an employee of P. Cogan & Son in Stoneham. "Despite the fact that Mr. Abbott was born dumb, and had totally lost his hearing as the result of an illness, he was ever cheerful and was well liked for his many good qualities." He was a member of Trinity Church for Deaf Mutes in Boston (*Stoneham Independent*, 22 March 1913).

The 1880 census of Northumberland, N.H., listed: William W. Abbott, 29, b NH; Katie Abbott, wife, 36, b Mass, keeping house; James H. Abbott, son, 3, b NH.

Children, surname *Abbott*:

- i. JAMES HURD, b. at Groveton, N.H., 12 March 1877; d. at Lynn, Mass., 10 May 1951; m. (1) at Providence, R.I., 11 March 1906, Evelyn May (Gordon) Hendrick, b. at Worcester, Mass., c 1876, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Spring) Gordon; m. (2) Julia R. Gasso, d. at Lynn, 15 Aug. 1948, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Curran) Gasso; both buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham.

He was a carpenter, was residing at Bridgeport, Conn., in 1934, and later in Lynn, Mass.

Children by second marriage, surname *Abbott*: 1. son, d. at Lynn, 29 Aug. 1924, aged 6 days; bur. Lindenwood Cem., Stoneham. 2. James Claude, b. at Lynn, 27 Jan. 1927; d. at Burlington, Mass., 25 April 1994; m. Margaret Gilgun.

- ii. WILLIAM GARDNER, b. in N.H., 11 Aug. 1884; d. at Rochester, N.Y., 7 Feb. 1961 (*Springfield Union*, 9 Feb. 1961); m. Mary Louise V. Ledoux, d. at Springfield, Mass., 29 April 1946, dau. of Louis and Elizabeth (Wood) Ledoux; both buried in Calvary Cemetery, Chicopee, Mass.

He was a carpenter and resided at Springfield until 1950 when he moved to Rochester, N.Y.

Child, surname *Abbott*: 1. William Gardner, b. at Springfield, Mass., 9 March 1919; (living Schenectady, N.Y., 1951); m. Frances ----.

242. ANNIE GRAY⁸ HURD (William⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Stoneham, Mass., 31 Jan. 1852, and died there, at her residence, 6 Benton St., 4 June 1927. She married there (VR), 7 Sept. 1875 OLIVER GARDNER FOWLE, who was born at Woburn, Mass. (VR), 1 July 1849, and died at Windsor, Vt., 24 Dec. 1932, son of Oliver Richardson⁸ (John⁷⁻⁶, Josiah⁵, John⁴, James³⁻², George¹) and Sarah Richardson (Beers) Fowle. Both are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham.

Oliver Fowle was a shoe cutter from North Reading, Mass., at the time of their marriage. Later, they resided at Stoneham, Mass., where he was a shoemaker being foreman of the cutting room of the A. E. Mann Co. there. Annie Fowle was a member of the Unitarian Society and the Stoneham Woman's Club. After his wife's death, Mr. Fowle moved to Syracuse, N.Y., for five years and then to Windsor, Vt. (*Stoneham Independent*, 30 Dec. 1932).

Children, surname *Fowle*:

- i. BLANCHE GARDNER, b. at Stoneham (VR), 16 May 1878; proprietor of a dry goods store, Windsor, Vt.
- ii. SIDNEY W., b. Mass., 9 May 1882; d. at Syracuse, N.Y., April 1967 [SSDI]; m. Frances O. ---, b. New York, c1887.

He resided at Stoneham, Mass (1927), and Newtonville (1932). The 1930 census of Newton, Mass (ED 9367, Dist 9, Sh 3B) listed at 350 Cabot Street, as roomers in the household of Harold A. Wright: Sidney W. Fowle, 47, married at age 47, b Mass (parents b Mass), salesman (clothing); Frances O. Fowle, 33, married at age 33, b New York (parents b NY).

- iii. MARION ELMINA, b. at Stoneham (VR), 17 April 1887; d. at Newport, Vt., May 1977; m. Herbert F. Mack, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., 4 Nov. 1886, d. at Syracuse, N.Y., 5 Dec. 1927, bur. Morningside Mausoleum, Syracuse.

They lived at Syracuse, N.Y., where she continued to reside until 1940. The 1930 census of Syracuse, N.Y. (ED 34-76, Dist 11, Sh 10 B) listed at 1840 Bellevue Avenue: Marion E. Mack, 42, widow, b Mass., musician (ballet school); O.G. Fowler, father, widower, 80, b Mass., no occupation; and one lodger.

243. WINFIELD SCOTT⁸ HURD (William⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Stoneham, Mass., 19 Aug. 1862, and died at his sister's home in Windsor, Vt., 23 June 1904. He married at Stoneham, 10 Dec. 1891 FLORA E. BERRY, who died at her residence in Bridgewater, Mass., 3 July 1939, daughter of Frank O. and Maida (Pike) Berry; both are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham. She married second 1928 Emerson H. Coleman.

In 1895 he was an unsuccessful Democratic candidate for representative to the Massachusetts General Court from Stoneham. When gold was discovered in the Klondike about 1896, Winfield Hurd started for that region staying there for several years. Upon returning to Stoneham, he was employed in the cutting room at the T. H. Jones Shoe Factory (*Stoneham Independent*, 25 June 1904). Flora (Berry) Hurd graduated from Stoneham High School, and then was employed by

Tucker Shoe Company in Stoneham. She was a member of the Degree of Pocahontas in Bridgewater and during her membership held every position in the organization (*Stoneham Independent*, 8 July 1939).

Child:

306. i. HAROLD CLIFFORD, b. at Stoneham, Mass., 16 April 1892.

244. ELIZABETH ANN⁸ HURD (Jason⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Charlestown, Mass., in 1840 or 1841, and died 14 Nov. 1930. She married first at Charlestown (VR), 21 April 1858 DAVID O. WILLIAMS, who died “unmarried” at Boston, Mass., 9 Jan. 1898, aged 63 years (VR). He was a “carver” and they were apparently divorced. She married second at Boston, Mass. (VR), 17 May 1867 JAMES WILLIAM WAYLAND (also spelled WHALIN), who was born at Randolph, Mass., 23 Sept. 1847, and died 3 May 1927, son of James and Celeste (Cram) Wayland.

She was placed under the guardianship of her paternal grandfather James Hurd, 18 Feb. 1845, after the death of her father (Middlesex Probate, file 35007), but in 1850 lived with her mother and stepfather at Wells, Maine. She was a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (National Number 19874) on the record of her ancestor James⁵ Heard. In addition to their issue listed below, the Waylands also raised another child although they never legally adopted her. She was Dolly Trescott, who was born in 1877 at Fort Dodds, Kansas, and later became the step-daughter of Mr. Wayland's sister. “She eventually married an American educated Chinese named Luis and they moved to China where he was in the Chinese Government service. They had four children named Blossom, Maurice, Doris and Raymond. When trouble was brewing in China during the 1930s, the mother and children moved to Los Angeles to continue their education. The father was not heard from again - the mother and children remained in Los Angeles, where some of them married and had families of their own” (information from C. Varrell Wayland, Boise, Idaho).

He was called James W. Whalin of Boston, clerk, at the time of their marriage.

The 1880 census of Comanche, Kansas, listed James Wayland, 33, b Mass, cattle grower; Elizabeth A. Wayland, “other”, 39, b Mass (parents b Me), keeping house; Hattie E. Wayland, stepdaughter, unm, 21, b Mass; Lillie M.B. Wayland, dau, 10, b NY; Charley W. Wayland, son, 6, b Mass; William Trescott, “other”, 22, widowed, b Mass (parents b Vt), cattle herder; Jennie E. Trescott, “other”, 3, b Kansas (father b Mass, mother b Vt).

Children, surname *Wayland*:

i. (LILY) MAYBELLE, b. at New York, N.Y., 25 June 1870; d. at Hoquiam, Wash., 27 Jan. 1931; m. 26 Nov. 1890 prob. at Duluth, Minn., Elmer Adelbert Newell, b. 6 Feb. 1862, d. at Hoquiam, Wash., 24 Feb. 1947, son of Charles J. F.⁷ (William⁶, Simeon⁵, Isaac⁴, Samuel³⁻², Thomas¹) and Mary (Boynton) Newell.

They moved to near Forsyth, Mo., about 1901, then to Boise, and Meridian, Idaho, about 1905 and to Hoquiam, Wash., in Oct. 1914. She was a member of the Daughters of

the American Revolution, National Number 199748, which she joined on the record of James⁵ Heard.

Children, surname *Newell*: 1. (James) Elmer, b. at Duluth, Minn., 28 Feb. 1895; d. at Langley, Wash., Oct. 1985; m. at Vancouver, B.C., Canada, 9 Oct. 1923 Elin Johnson, b. in Iceland, 22 Nov. 1885, d. at Hoquiam, Wash., 15 March 1969. 2. (Mary) Elizabeth, b. at Meridian, Ida., 9 Dec. 1911; m. at Colton, Ore., 25 June 1936 Valdemar Renhard.

- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM VARRELL, b. at Boston, Mass., 10 Dec. 1873; d. at Boise, Idaho, Dec. 1953; m. at Boise, 14 Jan. 1903 Daisy McConnell.

He was a pioneer architect in Boise, and was a partner in the firm of Wayland and Fennell, with which he was associated at the time of his death; he was a 32d degree Mason and a member of the Elks.

Children, surname *Wayland*: 1. Charles Varrell, b. at Boise, 28 Dec. 1903; d. there, Nov. 1977; m. at Hailey, Ida., 14 July 1934 Grace Alice Ingersoll, b. at Idaho Falls, Ida., 28 July 1899, d. 25 Dec. 1989, dau. of Ferdinand Coy and Rose Bell (Hardy) Ingersoll. 2. (James) Harold, b. at Boise, 2 July 1909; d. 10 Oct. 2000; m. at Pasadena, Calif., 24 June 1933 Virginia Jane Kartzke.

245. MARGARET H.⁸ (D. in county records) HURD (John⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Northport, Maine, 26 Feb. 1838 (VR), and died in 1903 (g.s.). She married at Belfast, Me. PHINEAS D. HUNT, who was born in 1837 and died in 1909 (g.s); both are buried in a private burial ground (Hunt & Hurd), West Belfast, Me. Phineas Hunt was a farmer.

The 1880 census of Belfast, Me., listed: Phineas G. Hunt, 43, farmer, b Maine; Margaret H. Hunt, 42, b Maine, keeping house.

Child, surname *Hunt*:

- i. DAUGHTER, d. infancy, 1 Dec. 1868; buried Hunt & Hurd Cemetery, West Belfast, Me.

246. JOHN ROSCOE⁸ HURD (John⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born probably at Northport, Maine, 16 Oct. 1840 (1841 in family Bible), and died there (VR), 9 Oct. 1927. He married at Belfast, Maine, 22 Nov. 1864 ELIZA JANE TOWNSEND, who was born at Belfast, Maine, 21 Nov. 1842, and died at Northport, Me. (VR), 5 April 1919, daughter of Jesse and Jeanette Lovina (Hinds) Townsend. Both are buried in Saturday Cove Cemetery, Northport, Maine.

The 1880 census of Northport, Me., listed: John R. Hurd, 38, b Me, farmer; Eliza J. Hurd, wife, 36, b Me, keeping house; Lydia A. Hurd, dau, 10, b Me, at school.

Child:

307. i. LYDIA ANNETTE, b. 19 Aug. 1869.

247. GRACE ANN⁸ HURD (John⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 1 October 1848. She married at Lincolnville, Maine, 18 Aug. 1871 DANIEL PITCHER WHITE of Northport, Maine, who was born July 1849, son of William and Nancy (Pitcher) White. They went to Aurelia, Iowa, where they took up land and raised their family (Grace Whipple Pitcher, *Pitcher Family of Milton, Massachusetts* [Concord, N.H., 1978], 53, 54).

The 1880 census of Aurelia, Cherokee County, Iowa, listed: Daniel White, 31, b Maine, drayman; Grace White, wife, 30, b Maine, keeping house; John White, 9, b Iowa; Orilla White, dau., 5, b Maine; Carrie White, 3, b. Iowa; Kitty White, dau., 10m, b Iowa.

The 1900 census of Aurelia, Iowa: Daniel White, b July 1849, Me., grocer; Grace White, wife, b Oct 1848, Me., 13 children (9 living); John H. White, son, b Nov 1871, Iowa, painter; Isabella White, dau, b June 1879, school teacher; Percy D. White, son, b Sept 1882; Winnie White, dau, b Aug 1885; Ralph White, son, b May 1887; Archer White, son, b Aug 1890; Mark White, son, b June 1893.

The 1910 census of Esculapia, Arkansas: Donald P. White, 61, b Me., farmer (fruit farm); Grace A. White, wife, 61, b Me.; Winnie White, dau, 24, b Iowa; Archie White, son, 20, b Iowa; Mark White, son, 17, b Iowa, farm labor

The 1920 census of Esculapia: Daniel and Grace White were living alone.

Children, surname *White*:

- i. JOHN H., b in Iowa, Nov. 1871.
- ii. RILLA (called Orilla in 1880 census; Ovilla P. on marriage record), b. 26 Dec. 1874; d. at Belfast, Me., Sept. 1975; m. at Belfast, 27 Oct. 1902 Irving T. Dinsmore of Belfast, Maine; res. there.

The 1920 census of Belfast, Maine (15 Congress Street) listed: Irving T. Dinsmore, 45, b Maine, merchant, shoe store; Orrilla W. Dinsmore, wife, 45, b Maine; Ruth Dinsmore, dau, 16, b Maine.

Child, surname *Dinsmore*: 1. Ruth, b c1904; m. (1) 1 Sept. 1928 John Philip Tilton, b. at Dedham, Mass., 18 Dec. 1900, d. 15 Jan. 1959, son of John Freeman and Katherine (Berry) Tilton; he was a graduate of Colby College and Harvard University and was dean of the graduate school at Tufts University, Medford, Mass.; m. (2) Ralph Sayward; res. Arlington, Mass.

- iii. CARRIE S., b. Oct. 1876; m. (1) Robert Johns, b. Jan. 1869, (d. before 1910); m. (2) C. W. Fisher

The 1900 census of Diamond, Cherokee Co., Iowa: Robert Johns, b Jan 1869, Iowa, farmer; Carrie Johns, wife, b Oct 1876, Iowa, 3 children (2 living); Grace Johns, dau, b Dec 1895; son, b March 1900.

The 1910 census of Pitcher, Cherokee Co., Iowa: Carrie S. Johns, 33, widow, 4 children (3 living); Grace Johnson, dau, 15; Donald Johns, son, 10; Willie Johns, son, 8.

The 1920 census of Ames, Iowa: C.W. Fisher, 37, b Indiana, machinist (garage); Carrie S. Fisher, wife, 43, b Iowa; Walter Warren Fisher, son, 6, b Iowa; Leefa Lydia Fisher, dau, 3-8/12, b Iowa; Donald Herbert Johns, stepson, 19, labor (manufacturing co.); William David Johns, stepson, 18

Children by first marriage, surname *Johns*: 1. Grace, b. Dec 1895. 2. Donald Herbert, b. March 1900. 3. William David, b c 1902.

Children by second marriage, surname *Fisher*: 4. Walter Warren, b. c. 1914. 5. Leefa Lydia, b. c. 1916.

- iv. ISABEL (called KITTY in 1880 census, ISABELLA in 1900 census), b. 21 June 1879; d. at Alta, Iowa, July 1976; m. William F. Keister; res. Aurelia, Iowa, and Oakland, Calif.

The 1920 census of Pitcher, Iowa: W.F. Keister, 37, farmer; Isabel Keister, wife, 40; Margaret Keister, dau, 8; Mary Keister, dau, 8; Bonnie H. Keister, dau, 5; Winnie White, sister-in-law, 32.

Children, surname *Keister*: 1. Mary (twin), b. ca. 1912. 2. Margaret Bonnie (twin), b. ca. 1912. 3. Bonnie H., b. ca. 1915.

- v. PERCY D., b Sept 1882, unm., res. at Alta, Iowa.

- vi. WINNIE H., b Aug. 1885; unm., res. at Rogers, Arkansas.

- vii. RALPH WALDO, b. Aurelia, Iowa, May 1886; d. Cherokee Co., Iowa, March 1962; m. at Cherokee Co., Iowa, Dec. 1920 Nellie Gleason, b. Webb, Buena Vista Co., Iowa, Nov. 1898, d. Cherokee Co., Nov. 1938, dau. of Melvin Eaton and Ann (Robbins) Gleason; res. at Cherokee Co., Iowa.

Children, surname *White*, b. in Cherokee Co., Iowa: 1. June Lynnette, b. June 1921. 2. Patricia Arlene, b. Feb. 1925.

- viii ARCHIE, b. Aug. 1890; m. ----; res. at Rogers, Arkansas, and Clarkdale, Mississippi. No children.

- ix. MARK A., b. 2 June 1893; d. Omaha, Neb., May 1984; m. Marie L. Peterson; res. at Omaha, Nebraska.

The 1930 census of Nokomis, Iowa: Mark A. White, 36, b Iowa, mechanic (automobile); Marie L. White, wife, 34, b Iowa (parents b. Denmark); Dan P. White, son, 14; LeRoy F. White, son, 13; Ralph A. White, son, 11; Vera L. White, dau, 10; Dorothy M. White, dau, 8; John W. White, son, 3-5/12; Marie Peterson, mother, 76, widow, b Denmark (immigrated 1882); Percy D. White, brother, 29, b Iowa, laborer (odd jobs).

Children, surname *White*: 1. Dan P., b. c 1916. 2. LeRoy F., b. ca. 1917. 3. Ralph A., b. ca. 1919. 4. Vera L., b. ca. 1920. 5. Dorothy M., b. ca. 1922. 6. John W., b. ca. 1926.

248. PHINEAS GRIFFIN⁸ HURD (John⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Northport, Maine, 8 March 1855, died at Camden, Maine, 26 Nov. 1930, and was buried at Hill Cemetery, Lincolnville, Me. He married first 28 Jan. 1877 ANTOINETTE "NETTIE" WELLMAN, who was born at Belfast, Me., 11 Dec. 1855, died 30 April 1901, and was buried in Hill Cemetery, daughter of Ambrose Farrar⁷ (Samuel⁶⁻⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³⁻², Thomas¹) and Nancy Elizabeth (Hodges) Wellman. He married second 15 Oct. 1902 Mrs. JOSEPHINE HELENA (RUSSELL) STEWART of Belfast, who was born at Camden, Me., 7 Feb. 1851, and died 2 Dec. 1931, daughter of Adro and Clara (Whitcher) Russell, and the former wife of Charles E. Stewart of Skowhegan, Maine.

Children by first marriage, born at Northport, Me.:

308. i. LEROY W., b. 27 Dec. 1877.
- ii. CLARENCE ELMER, b. 5 Oct. 1888 (g.s.); d. at Belmont, Me. (VR), 11 May 1936; m. at Camden, Me. (VR), 5 Nov. 1930 Stella Irene Berry, b. at Morrill, Me., 8 Oct. 1894, d. 28 July 1984, dau. of Jonathan and Althea A. (Robinson) Berry; both bur. Hill Cemetery, Lincolnville. She was a graduate of Castine Normal School and member of Honesty Grange of Morrill and Rosewood Chapter, O.E.S. of Searsport.

249. JAMES A.⁸ HURD (James⁷, John⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Lowell, Mass. (VR), 18 May 1865. He married at Rockport, Mass. (VR), 15 Oct. 1894 Lotta W. Tuttle of Rockport, 24, who was born at Chelsea, dau. of Alonzo and Hannah (Tuttle) Tuttle.

He was a hotel keeper of Rockport at the time of marriage and in 1895 (called J. Arthur V. Hurd on daughter's birth rec.). In 1902 he was called a bookkeeper in Rockport; and in 1904 a clerk in Beverly. The 1930 census of Beverly, Mass. (ED 5-13, Dist 7, Sh 121B) listed at 62 Livingston Ave.: James A.V. Hurd, owns home (value \$4000), age 64, married at age 29, b Mass (father b Maine, mother b N.H.), postal clerk (U.S. Post Office); Lotta W. Hurd, wife, 59, married at age 24, b mass (parents b Mass); John N. Hurd, son, 32, unm, b Mass, salesman (automobile), veteran of World War.

Children:

- i. ELLEN, b. at Rockport, Mass. (VR), 28 Nov. 1895.
- ii. JOHN NORTON, b. at Rockport (VR), 4 July 1897; d. in Oregon, Jan. 1983.
- iii. WILLIS ALONZO, b. at Rockport (VR), 10 May 1900.
- iv. ALESTRA, b. at Rockport (VR), 11 July 1902.
- v. ALMA DEANE, b. at Beverly, Mass. (VR), 19 March 1904.

249a. JAMES F.⁸ HURD (listed as FRANKLIN in the 1880 census) (Elijah⁷, John⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born in Minnesota, c1859. He married Ellen --, who was born in England, c1858.

They were listed in the 1880 census living in the household of his parents at Clear Lake, Minnesota, and resided Minneapolis in 1908.

Child:

- i. LIDA MAY, b. 8 Sept 1889; d. 15 March 1896; bur. with her paternal grandparents in Clear Lake, Minn.
"Henry Castle received news Monday morning of the death of his niece, the six-year-old daughter of Frank Hurd, at Minneapolis, of membranous croup. She was sick but two days" (*Sherburne County Star News*, 19 March 1896, p5).

250. CHARLES HENRY⁸ HURD (Thomas⁷, William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at South Boston, Mass., 8 Dec. 1847, and died at the home of his daughter Helen Grout, 4 Glover Circle, Somerville, Mass., 23 Feb. 1934. He married N. ANNIE FADER, who was born in Maine in July 1847, and died at Somerville, 21 Sept. 1927, daughter of George and Jerusha Fader. Both are buried in Newton Cemetery, Newton, Mass.

This family lived in Revere at the time of the 1880 census and in Chelsea in 1900. The 1920 census of Los Angeles, Calif. (ED 198, Dist 198, Sh 16B) listed: Charles H. Hurd, 72, b Maine (parents b Maine), carpenter (house); Annie Hurd, wife, 72, b Mass (parents b Mass.). The 1930 census of Somerville, Mass. (ED 9-455, Dist 11, Sh 6B) listed 4 Glover Circle: Charles H. Hurd, owns home (value \$5000), 82, widowed, b Mass (parents b Maine), carpenter (housework); Helen E. Grout, dau., 56, div., clerk (insurance office); Marion A. Grout, granddaughter, 23, unkm, office clerk (office supplies); Ruth H. Grout, granddaughter, 20, unkm, stenographer (wholesale glassware); and one lodger. Charles H. Hurd, who was a carpenter, later resided at Somerville for thirty years. He was a member of the College Avenue Methodist Church in Somerville, and a 60-year member of Mystic Lodge, No. 51, IOOF of Chelsea (*Somerville Journal*, 2 March 1934).

Children (survived by 5 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren):

- 308a i. HELEN E., b. at Newton (Nellie C. in VR), 31 Oct. 1873.
- ii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. at Newtonville, Mass. (VR), 15 Sept. 1876; d. at Somerville, Mass. (VR), 25 June 1908, aged 31 yrs.; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.; m. at Chelsea (VR), 18 March 1903 Ethel F. Henderson, b. at Chelsea, c 1882, dau. of Duncan and Annie (Jakeman) Henderson.
- He was listed as a foreman living in Somerville at the time of his marriage. He died at the home of his sister, Helen Grout, where he had lived for 6 years; received his public education in Chelsea where he lived for 17 years; "When health permitted he was employed at the Cambridge plant of the Boston Woven Hose Company. Two years ago his health began to fail and in the summer of 1906 he removed to a small farm where he was engaged in raising poultry until his physical condition compelled him to seek absolute quiet. For a time he was at Rutland, and last winter was spent in the South; he returned to the city three months ago." He left a widow in Chelsea (*Somerville Journal*, 3 July 1908).
- iii. IDA JOSEPHINE, b. at Revere, Mass. (VR), 17 Jan. 1881; d. unkm. at Gardner, Mass. (VR), 19 July 1902; bur. Chelsea, Mass.

251. NATHANIEL BROOKS⁸ HURD (Thomas⁷, William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newtonville, Mass., 4 Aug. 1859, and died at Boston, Mass., 1 Feb. 1906 (VR). He married first at Boston, 10 Dec. 1885 ANNIE MARSHALL, who was born at Boston, 20 April 1869 (VR), and died there 23 July 1899 (VR), daughter of James and Rebecca (Irvin) Marshall. He married second ELIZABETH C. "Lizzie" SPENCE, who died at Walpole, Mass., 5 Sept. 1964, aged 94 yrs., 9 months, daughter of Henry G. and Fannie (Clarke) Spence, formerly of St. John, New Brunswick. All three are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery,

Everett, Mass.

Nathaniel Hurd was a carpenter and resided in Brookline and later Boston, Mass. At the time of the 1920 census, Lizzie Hurd was living with her two daughters at 87 Montclair Ave., Boston.

Children by first marriage:

- i. DAUGHTER, stillborn at Brookline (VR), 17 Jan. 1893.
- ii. CLINTON IRVING, b. at Brookline (VR), 3 May 1897; d. there (VR), 2 March 1898; buried Woodlawn.

Children by second marriage:

- iii. RUTH BROOKS, b. at Boston (VR), 8 April 1902.
- iv. KATHARINE EMMELINE, b. at Boston (VR), 20 Sept. 1904.

252. SARAH J.⁸ HURD (Joseph⁷, William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 23 Feb. 1864, and died 8 April 1943. She married circa 1887 WILLIAM L. SMALL, who was born at West Pittsfield, Maine, 30 Nov. 1862, and died 8 Aug. 1930, son of Stanley and Martha (Campbell) Small. Both are buried in Pittsfield, Maine.

William Small was a blacksmith by trade.

Children, surname *Small*:

- i. VENA, b. 21 Jan. 1889; d. at Hartland, Me., 5 Oct. 1987; m. (1) 21 Jan. 1908 Christopher G. Linn of Hartland (div.); m. (2) at Waterville, Me., 29 Oct. 1933 as his second wife Gordon F. Gallert, of Waterville, b. there ca. 1891, son of Marks and Rebecca (Peavey) Gallert; m. (3) William Robertson. No children.
- ii. ORAL D., b. 1 May 1892; d. 27 April 1959; buried West Pittsfield, Me.; m. 28 Oct. 1910 Abbie C. Cameron of Bar Harbor, Me., dau. of Samuel and Ann Cameron.
Children, surname *Small*: 1. Lawrence C., b. 11 May 1911; d. 8 Jan. 1912. 2. Clarence Llewellyn, b. 26 Sept. 1912; d. at Pittsfield, 25 May 1990; m. at Pittsfield, 23 Nov. 1940 Edythe Rose White, b. at Pittsfield, ca. 1920, dau. of Frank B. and Luella M. (Wood) White. 3. Leonard Samuel, b. 21 June 1914; d. at Pittsfield, 18 June 1963; m. at Pittsfield, Me., 23 Sept. 1933 Vivian Gladys Hunt, b. at Hartland, Me., ca. 1913, dau. of Archelaus and Pearl (Burbier) Hunt. 4. Margaret B., b. 19 July 1916; d. 31 July 1928. 5. Donald E., b. 15 July 1918; d. 9 June 1961. 6. George Elliott, b. 9 March 1920; d. at Pittsfield, June 1987; m. at Pittsfield, 25 June 1949 Beverly Imogene Robinson, b. at Pittsfield, ca. 1929, dau. of Walter and Margie M. (Scoville) Robinson. 7. Harold C., b. 30 Jan. 1922; d. 21 Nov. 1936. 8. Walter James, b. 12 Feb. 1924; (living 1979, West Pittsfield, Me.); m. at Pittsfield, 6 June 1948 Marilyn Evelyn Whitman, b. at Palmyra, Me., ca. 1929, dau. of Cecil H. and Mary A. (Lozier) Whitman. 9. Kathleen P., b. 13 Nov. 1925; (living 1979, West Pittsfield). 10. Barbara Ellen, b. 23 May 1927; (living 1979, Burnham, Me.); m. at Pittsfield, 15 March 1946 Everett Libby Houston, b. at

Burnham, ca. 1926, son of Everett L. and Gladys V. (Allen) Houston. 11. Vera Belle, b. & d. 17 June 1929.

- iii. IVAN C. (twin), b. 12 Oct. 1894; d. at Waterville, Me., 6 March 1977; buried Pittsfield, Me.; m. (1) at Fairfield, Me., 9 April 1921 Mrs. Edith A. (Bessey) Barnes, b. at China, Me., ca. 1884, dau. of John E. and Joan (Philbrick) Bessey, divorced wife of James G. Barnes of Vassalboro, Me. (divorced); m. (2) at Pittsfield, Me., 14 July 1934 Mrs. Gertrude E. (Davis) Nason of Palmyra, b. 20 July 1889, d. at Pittsfield, 3 June 1972, dau. of William H. and Mary Ellen (Towle) Davis, buried in Canaan, Me. No children.
- iv. IRVING (twin), b. 12 Oct. 1894; d. at Pittsfield (VR), 16 March 1902; buried there.
- v. MONA E., b. 2 Feb. 1910; d. at Waterville, Me., 5 July 1991; m. Sept. 1960 Arthur T. Young, b. at Danielsonville, Conn., 3 Aug. 1893, d. at Portland, Me., 10 Jan. 1968, son of Charles E. and Alice (Tripp) Young, buried in Waterville, Me.

253. LIZZIE E.⁸ HURD (Joseph⁷, William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 27 Sept. 1867, and died 19 July 1913. He married FORREST ROWE, who was born 18 April 1857, and died 30 Oct. 1920, son of Thomas and Marilla (Chick) Rowe. Both are buried in Norridgewock, Maine. They resided at Norridgewock.

Children, surname *Rowe*:

- i. IVA MAY, b. at Athens, Me., 1 May 1891; d. 25 Nov. 1938; m. 17 Jan. 1916 Frederick Parkman, b. at Napa City, Calif., 10 June 1880, d. Sept. 1972, son of William H. and Abbie (Richards) Parkman; both buried in Skowhegan, Me.
Child, surname *Parkman*: 1. Grace Elizabeth, b. at Skowhegan, 31 Jan. 1917; d. unm. 14 Jan. 1992.
- ii. EVERETT, b. at East Madison, Me., 16 Oct. 1899; d. 5 June 1977; buried Norridgewock, Me.; m. 22 Aug. 1928 Florice Nickerson, b. at Mercer, Me., 9 Aug. 1902, d. June 1987, dau. of Ansel and Addie (Mosher) Nickerson.
Child, surname *Rowe*: 1. Rosalie, b. at Skowhegan, Me., 17 Feb. 1938; (living 1980, Norridgewock); m. 15 June 1957 James Bacon, b. at Norridgewock, 22 Jan. 1934, son of Joseph and Thelma (LeBaron) Bacon.

254. JOSEPH NELSON⁸ HURD (Joseph⁷, William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Athens, Maine, 11 Feb. 1873, and died 7 Nov. 1947. He married at Pittsfield, Me. (VR), 13 May 1893 MARY "MAE" SURMAN, who was born 21 April 1873, and died at Newport, Maine, 16 May 1955, daughter of Henry J. and Eliza (Stern) Surman, formerly of Sheerness, Kent co., England. Both are buried in Newport, Maine.

They resided in Athens, Hartland, and Newport, Maine.

Children:

- i. ALBERT NELSON, b. at Pittsfield, Me. (VR), 1 Jan. 1894; d. at Newport, Me., June 1985; m.

1 June 1919 Mildred J. DeWitt, b. at North Ellsworth, 29 Aug. 1898, d. at Hartland, Me., 11 March 1991; bur. Riverside Cem., Newport, dau. of David W. and Rita (James) DeWitt of Ellsworth, Me. No children.

For fourteen years, they owned and operated a grocery store and tourist home in North Ellsworth.

- ii. (adopted) GILBERT N., b. at Providence, R.I., 18 Aug. 1908; d. at Waterville, 5 May 1986; m. (1) at Newport (VR), 9 Jan. 1940 (div.) Mrs. Gertrude (Mishio) Baker, b. at Greenbush, Me., ca. 1905, dau. of Arthur and Annie (Priest) Mishio; m. (2) 14 April 1945 Mrs. Doris Adelle (James) Gee, b. at Ellsworth, Me., ca. 1903, dau. of Charles B. and Cora L. (Maddocks) James.

255. JOHN LEEDS⁸ HEARD (John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at 3 Park St., Boston, Mass. (VR), 24 Nov. 1872, and died at his residence, 40 South Main St., Ipswich, 20 Sept. 1930, and was buried in the Old North Cemetery there. He married at Barre, Mass., 24 Nov. 1910 GRACE CLIFFORD.

John Heard prepared at Hopkinson School and graduated from Harvard College in 1895. While at Harvard, he was a member of the D.E.K.I. and Hasty Pudding, the Porcellian and the Zeta Psi clubs. Mr. Heard was connected for some time with an engineering project in Cuba relative to the building of a railroad in Cuba. He stayed there until the Spanish-American War, and upon his return to the United States associated himself with several bond houses in Boston, later forming a partnership known as John Heard & Co. This connection continued until January 1928 when he associated himself with Faxon, Gade & Co. He was a member of the Myopia Hunt Club, Hamilton, Mass., and resided in the family mansion at Ipswich built by his great-grandfather. His widow later moved to the Washington, D.C., area.

The 1920 census of Richmond, N.H., listed: Grace C. Heard, 34, b. Mass.; John Heard, son, 8, b. Mass.; Grace C. Heard, dau., 5, b. Mass.; Marileeds Heard, dau., 4-4/12, b. Mass.; 1 servant, and 1 boarder.

Children:

309. i. JOHN, b. at Ipswich, 8 Sept. 1911.
- ii. GRACE CLIFFORD, b. at Framingham, Mass., 3 Jan. 1913; (resided in Washington, D.C., 1996); m. at the Heard House, Ipswich, 16 Sept. 1939 Howard Young Haffner, son of Ward and Mary (Young) Haffner. He was a farmer from Charlottesville, Va.
310. iii. MARILEEDS, b. at Boxford, Mass., 6 Aug. 1915.

256. JOHN⁸ HEARD (Augustine⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Paris, France, 4 May 1859, and died at Florence, Italy, 2 May 1895, and was buried in the Old North Cemetery, Ipswich, Mass. He married 15 Dec. 1887 ADELIN WHEELWRIGHT LEWIS, who was born at Roxbury, Mass., and died at Boston, 22 Aug. 1939, aged 80 years, 9 months, and was cremated at Forest Hills Crematory, Boston, daughter of George and Susan (Wheelwright) Lewis.

John Heard “received his early education in Paris, then in Germany, from which country he went to Harrow, in England. He subsequently studied in the Scientific school at Harvard University, at the Ecole Centrale in Paris, and at Bonn and Freiberg in Germany. His field work began at Biarritz in France, and for some years he was engaged in mining work in Mexico and Central and South America, and later in Canada, in Massachusetts and in Arizona. While engaged in Boston he devised and patented a cupola process for smelting antimony, the results of which were extremely promising.... Mr. Heard was extremely familiar with mining and metallurgical literature and practice and had travelled very extensively in many parts of the world and spoke as a native four languages. He had often contributed to German and French mining journals, as well as to American. As a writer of fiction he achieved considerable distinction, and his book entitled 'A Charge for France and Other Stories' was exceedingly well received” (*New York Times*, 15 Sept. 1895).

Children:

311. i. ALBERT FARLEY (changed name to JOHN), b. at Medford, Mass., 20 April 1889.
- ii. JOHN, b. at Rome, Italy, 9 Feb. 1895; d. at res. 439 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., 24 March 1898 (VR).

257. AMELIA “AMY”⁸ HEARD (Augustine⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 7 Oct. 1860, died there at her residence, 39 Marlborough St., 18 May 1949, and is buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge. She married at Washington, D.C., 3 Nov. 1886 RUSSELL GRAY, who was born at Boston, 17 June 1850, and died there, 7 June 1929, son of Horace⁴ (William³, Abraham², William¹) and Sarah B. (Gardner) Gray (Frank A. Gardner, *Gardner Memorial* [1933]).

Russell Gray graduated from Harvard College in 1869. In 1915 he resigned the management of American Mutual Liability Insurance Company after 25 years of service. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society (*Eleventh Report of the Class of 1869 of Harvard College* [Cambridge, 1919], 109). They resided at 39 Marlborough Street, Boston.

Children, surname *Gray*:

- i. HORACE, b. at Boston, 11 Oct. 1887; d. 24 Feb. 1965; m. at Chicago, Ill., 16 Oct. 1915 Katherine Meeker, b. at Chicago, 1 Feb. 1894, dau. of Arthur and Grace (Murray) Meeker.

He attended Groton School (1905) and graduated Harvard College (B.A. cum laude, 1909) and Harvard Medical School (M.D. cum laude, 1914). From 1909 to 1910 he taught a variety of subjects at St. John's College, Shanghai, China; after graduation from medical school he interned at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston; until 1917 he was in practice in Boston, and in that year begin service with the U.S. Army which lasted until 1919, partly at Camp Devens, partly in Vichy and partly in Nevers; he returned to practice in Boston (1920-1924) and moved his practice to Santa Barbara, Calif. (1924-1926); the years 1926 to 1929 were spent in research at Chicago; from 1929 to

1950 he was in practice, research and teaching at Stanford University School of Medicine as clinical professor of medicine; Dr. Gray's publications include *Growth in Private School Children* (University of Chicago Press, 1931), and some seventy-five papers on growth, diabetes and other medical conditions.

Children, surname *Gray*: 1. Horace, b. at Beverly Farms, Mass., 27 Aug. 1916; d. 11 Nov. 1996; m. (1) 1940 Margaret Maclean Wood (div. 1950); m. (2) 31 Aug. 1950 Georgina Squires; resided Sun Valley, Idaho, and later Santa Barbara, Calif. 2. Arthur Meeker, b. at Boston, 2 Nov. 1917; (res. 1995, Santa Barbara, Calif.); m. at San Francisco, Calif., 8 June 1951 Blair Hollyday. 3. Joan, b. 8 Dec. 1921.

- ii. AUGUSTINE HEARD, b. 16 Nov. 1888; d. at San Diego, Calif., Oct. 1981; m. Elizabeth Dubois Jordan.

He graduated Groton School and the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1910; remained in the Navy and by 1933 had attained the rank of Commander.

258. AUGUSTINE ALBERT⁸ HEARD (Augustine⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born in Paris, France, 12 June 1866, and died at Cambridge, Mass., 7 March 1946, and was cremated at Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass. He married KATHERINE LAWRENCE BECK, who was born at St Louis, Mo., daughter of John A. and Annie E. (McMurray) Beck.

He was for many years in railroad work. The 1920 census of Manhattan, N.Y. (ED 547, Dist 1, sh 16B) listed at 202 West 69th Street: "Alexander" Heard, 55, widowed, b France (father b Mass., mother b Maryland), director (Red Cross); Catherine Heard, dau., 27, unm, b Minnesota (father b France, mother b Missouri), clerk (bank). The 1930 census of New York City (ED 41-188, Dist 33, Sh 11A) listed as a lodger in the household of George M. Alden, at 3721 87th Street: Augustine Heard, lodger, 63, widowed, b France (American citizen), salesman (lighting fixtures).

Children:

- i. KATHERINE LAWRENCE, b. 4 Aug. 1892; d. unm. at New York, N.Y., Jan. 1967.
- ii. ANNE McMURRAY, b. 21 August 1894; (living 1933); m. 22 Dec. 1917 Donald W. Monteith. The 1930 census of San Mateo, Calif.: Donald W. Monteith, 40, b NY, broker (insurance); Anne H. Monteith, wife, 25, b Mo.; Peter S. Monteith, son, 11, b NY; Jane H. Monteith, dau., 8, b Calif.

259. HELEN MAXIMA⁸ HEARD (Augustine⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Hong Kong, 11 May 1868, and died 16 March 1937. She married 15 April 1893 MAX VON BRANDT, who was born at Berlin, Prussia, 8 Oct. 1835, and died at Weimar, Germany, 24 March 1920.

Max von Brandt was an officer in the Prussian Army with which he went with the Prussian expedition to East Asia in 1860. From that time he was Prussian Consul and later General Consul for the North German Federation and from 1872 the German Resident Minister in Japan. From 1875 to 1893 he was German Minister Plenipotentiary to China. He became well versed in

Chinese history and Far Eastern affairs and wrote widely on those topics. His works include: *Aus der Lane des Zopfes* (1894); *Sittenbilder aus China, Mädchen und Frauen* (1895); *Ostasiatischen Fragen, China, Japan, Korea* (1897); *Drei Jahre Ostasiatischen Politik, 1894-1897* (1897); *Die chinesische Philosophie und der Staats-Confucianismus* (1898); *Zeitfragen* (1900); *33 Jahre in Ost-Asien*, 3 vols. (1901); *Die Zukunft Ostasiens* (1903); and *Der Chinese, wie er sich selbst sieht und schildert* (1911) [*Neuer Deutsche Biographie* (Berlin, 1955), 2:531].

Child, surname *von Brandt*:

- i. ELISABETH, b. at Wiesbaden, Germany, 22 Jan. 1898; (res. Bad Godesburg, Germany, 1958); m. at Berlin, 16 April 1930 Alexander Hans Edward von Schimpff, b. at Dresden, 21 Feb. 1899, son of Hans and Grace (Dutton) von Schimpff; his maternal grandparents were Edward L. and Grace Dutton of Boston, Mass.

He was a journalist (*Genealogisches Handbuch des Adels: Adelige Häuser: B Band III* 1958, p. 411).

Children, surname *von Schimpff*: 1. Peter Alexander, b. at Berlin, 4 May 1931; m. at Munich, 24 Feb. 1960 Doris von Taysen, b. at Lüneburg, 24 Aug. 1937, dau. of Hans-Georg Gustav Adalbert and Sigrid (von Möller) von Taysen (*Adelige Häuser B* Band XI/1974/no.57). 2. Barbara Maxima, b. at Berlin, 29 May 1933. 3. Karin Elisabeth, b. at Berlin, 11 March 1935.

260. NATHAN⁸ HEARD (Nathan⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Omaha, Neb., 26 Jan. 1872, and died at Boston, Mass., 9 Sept. 1953, and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass. He married at Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, 28 June 1906 FLORENCE WILHELMINA RUGGLES, who was born at French Village, Nova Scotia, 3 Feb. 1876, and died at her residence, 1 Waterhouse Sq., Cambridge, Mass., 17 June 1963, daughter of Rev. John Owen⁸ (Israel⁷, Timothy⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³⁻², Thomas¹) and Catherine Elizabeth (Owen) Ruggles of Halifax, N.S. She was a descendant of Gov. Thomas Dudley of Massachusetts, through his granddaughter Martha Woodbridge who married Samuel³ Ruggles.

Nathan Heard was educated at the Worcester Polytechnical Institute, B.S., 1893; the National University Law School, LL.B., 1896; and the George Washington Law School, M.P.L., 1898. He was admitted to the Washington, D.C., bar in 1897 and was a member of the bar of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, the Supreme Court of the United States, and other federal courts. He was senior partner of Heard, Smith and Tennant; director of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, and an alderman in Newton, Mass., 1910-1912. He was a member of the American and Boston Bar Associations, American and Boston Patent Law Associations, being president of the latter, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, Cambridge Historical Society and Sigma Alpha Epsilon. His clubs were Boston City, Massachusetts, Cosmos (Washington), Duxbury Yacht, Tuesday (Newton) and the Appalachian Mountain. They resided at 64 Brattle Street, Cambridge, with a summer residence in Duxbury, Mass.

The 1920 census listed this family at 137 Waverly Ave., Newton, Mass.: Nathan Heard, 40, b. Mass.; Flora Heard, wife, 35, b. Mass.; Mary Heard, dau., 12, b. Mass.; Nathan Heard, Jr., son, 10, b. Mass.; William Heard, son, 7, b. Mass.; Daniel Heard, son, 7, b. Mass.; and 1 servant.

Children, born at Newton, Mass.:

312. i. MARY RUGGLES, b. 10 July 1907.
313. ii. NATHAN, b. 17 Nov. 1909.
iii. DANIEL OWEN (twin), b. 5 May 1912; d. at Charlotte, N.C., 17 Aug. 1998; m. (1) Margaret L. Bell; m. (2) Mabel ----.
314. iv. WILLIAM VANHORNE (twin), b. 5 May 1912.

261. SUSAN MAXWELL⁸ HEARD (John⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 25 Nov. 1837, and died at Northfield, Mass., 24 July 1874. She married at Boston (VR), 21 Aug. 1861 EDWARD WELLS COLTON, who was born at Northfield, 15 Feb. 1831 and died there, 2 Dec. 1887, son of Richard⁶ (Isaac⁵, Stephen⁴, Isaac³, Ephraim², George¹) and Betty (Hale) Colton. He married second Fanny Matilda Warriner of Brattleboro, Vt.

He was an engineer and served as a justice of the peace in Northfield. He was a member of the Harmony Lodge, F.&A.M., and for several years was its chaplain (George Woolworth Colton, *A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Quartermaster George Colton* [Philadelphia, 1912], 351).

Children, surname *Colton*, born at Northfield, Mass.:

- i. EVERETT WELLS, b. 4 Aug. 1862; (res. 1912, Billings, Montana); m. 3 July 1906 Adelaide Augusta Howe.
He went to Spokane, Wash., in the fall of 1887; was first employed in the saw-mill business, but the following year entered that of drugs and medicines, and so continued until the great fire of 4 Aug. 1889, when he went into the news and stationery business in the same place. In May 1891 he joined a surveying and construction party of the Great Northern Railway and afterwards was engaged in similar work most of the time.
- ii. MARIA HEARD, b. 25 May 1864; d. at Northfield (VR), 8 Aug. 1934; m. 30 Sept. 1907 Newton Winsor Keet, d. at Northfield (VR), 28 May 1925, son of Stephen and Lucretia (Morse) Keet; both bur. Central Cemetery, Northfield.
He was a machinist, and they resided at East Northfield.
- iii. JOSEPH RICHARD, b. 12 Feb. 1869; m. at Northfield, 10 Jan. 1899 Ada N. Starr of Uncasville, Conn.; clothing agent for Wanamaker & Brown of Philadelphia; resided at Northfield.
Children, surname *Colton*: 1. Florence Amanda, b. at Northfield, 5 Nov. 1899; d. unm. at Kilgore, Texas, May 1979. 2. Evangeline Darrow, b. at Uncasville, Conn., 6 Aug. 1904; m. at Northfield, 10 April 1934 David Craven Cook, b. at Philadelphia, son of John and Annie Cook. 3. Priscilla Maxwell, b. at Northfield, 13 May 1908; d. at Northfield, Mass., July 1987, m. there, 17 March 1946 Harold James Carroll of New York, N.Y., son of Stephen Joseph and Erisabetth Stasia (Borat) Carroll.

262. JOHN REED⁸ HEARD (John⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 29 Jan. 1856, and died at Los Angeles, Calif., 24 Feb. 1936. He married at Boston, Mass., 22 Aug. 1882 MARGARET ELLEN CHISHOLM, who was born at Augusta, Maine, 12 Sept. 1862, and died at Wareham, Mass., 4 Jan. 1933, daughter of Duncan and Ann (Pierce) Chisholm. Both are buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

He was a ticket agent, residing in Boston in 1884 and 1891; clerk residing in Roxbury (1883).

Children, born at Boston, Mass. (VR):

- i. JOHN CHISHOLM, b. 9 June 1883; d. 8 July 1883.
315. ii. JOSEPH JAY, b. 14 Dec. 1884.
- iii. FRANK CHISHOLM, b. 19 March 1887; d. 1 May 1958; m. (1) at St. Joseph, Mo., 21 Nov. 1916 Martha Frances Murphy, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., 29 Sept. 1889, d. at Yonkers, N.Y., 5 March 1946, bur. St. Joseph, Mo.; m. (2) Nina Padelford. No children.
- iv. DOROTHY, b. 24 Feb. 1891; d. at North Hollywood, Calif., 2 Feb. 1973; m. (1) 26 Oct. 1921 Lewis A. Grete, b. 16 Sept. 1888, d. 19 April 1922; m. (2) Sept. 1945 Cassius E. Brain. No children.

263. JOHN THEODORE⁸ HEARD (John⁷, Robert⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 28 May 1836, and died at his summer home in Magnolia, Hesperus Ave., Gloucester, Mass., 2 Sept. 1906 (VR). He married ROSALIE I. GOW, who was born in Philadelphia, Penn., 26 Dec. 1846, and died at her residence, 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston, Mass., 9 Nov. 1925 (VR), daughter of Henry L. and Millicent A. (Winship) Gow. Both are buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

John T. Heard attended Harvard Medical School in 1859. On 16 July 1861, he was commissioned and mustered in the Union Army as assistant surgeon as part of the 13th Regiment of the Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. On 1 May 1862 he was assigned as medical director of the 4th Army Corps, 28 Feb. 1864 breveted with the rank of lieutenant colonel of the U.S. Volunteers, 13 March 1865. He took part in the battles of Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, and the campaign to Atlanta. He was wounded at Gettysburg and made prisoner. A scrapbook containing letters, correspondence of his wife regarding her hospital work during the Civil War, news clippings and memorandum of his service, 1848-1885, is at the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston. Other correspondence and documents, 1862-1865, in five volumes are at the Archibald Church Medical Library, Northwestern University, Chicago. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the Essex County Club, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association. Dr. Heard was also a trustee of the Perkins Institute of the Blind in Boston.

The 1920 census listed this family at 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston: Rosalie I. Heard, 73, b. Philadelphia; Henry R. Heard, son, 44, b. Mass.; Eliza B. Heard, daughter-in-law, 47, b. Philadelphia; 1 maid, 1 laundress, and 1 cook.

Children:

- i. JOHN THEODORE, b. at 4 Louisburg Sq., Boston (VR), 22 Oct. 1869; d. unm. at Boston, 26 June 1902 (VR); bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge; resided Gloucester, Mass.; “insurancer.”
- ii. LOUISE G., b. 6 Sept. 1871 (g.s.; Oct. 1871, at Cambridge, VR); d. at 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston, 13 Aug. 1879 (VR); bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.
- iii. HENRY ROBERT, b. at 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston, 11 Feb. 1875 (VR); d. there, 6 June 1933; m. Eliza Brengle, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 17 May 1868, d. at her res., 4 Louisburg Sq., Boston, 5 March 1948, dau. of James and Anna (Sore) Brengle; both bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

He graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1879, and was a broker for fire insurance; member of the Union Club.

- iv. EDMUND, b. at 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston, 1 April 1877 (VR); d. at Mathews, Va., 24 Nov. 1964; m. (1) at Flushing, N.Y., 25 Feb. 1908 Grace Roberts, d. 2 Dec. 1932, aged 55 yrs.; both bur. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, in the lot of his great-grandfather Dea. Enoch Patterson; m. (2) 17 June 1939 Mrs. Louis Heffelfinger.

He prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston, and graduated from Harvard in 1900; after graduation he farmed in the South for several years and then returned to Boston, where he lived until about 1930; during these years he spent much time cruising between Massachusetts and Florida; then he went to Auburn, Va.; he engaged again in farming making his home in Mathews, Va., retiring soon after 1950.

316. v. ROGER ADAMS, b. at Boston, 12 Oct. 1883.

Ninth Generation

NINTH GENERATION

264. LAURA ABIGAIL⁹ HURD (Edmund⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Maple Leaf, Newport Twp., Que., 26 April 1865, and died 13 Jan. 1942. He married 28 Oct. 1886 VALENTINE SWAIL, who was born 13 April 1863, and died 15 March 1946. Both are buried Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.

Children, surname *Swail*:

- i. LAWRENCE HURD, b. 23 July 1890, d. 1965; m. Mildred McFee; res. Edmonton, Alta.
Children, surname *Swail*: 1. Evelyn, res. Delta, B.C. 2. Norman, res. Vancouver, B.C.
3. Douglas, res. in Washington state.
- ii. EVELYN SARAH ELIZA, b. 14 Jan. 1893, d. 1956; m. 25 Sept. 1924 Rufus Henry Riddell, b. 18 June 1893, d. 1988; resided in Alberta, Canada.
Children, surname *Riddell*: 1. James Lawrence, b. 6 Dec. 1925; (res. 1985, Calgary, Alta.); m. 21 Feb. 1949 Helen Delaney, b. 1929. 2. Laura Evelyn, b. 31 Aug. 1929; (res. 1985, Vulcan, Alta.); m. 8 Sept. 1951 Harry Stoddard.
- iii. EMERSON HENRY, b. 31 Jan. 1901, d. 28 March 1917.

265. MARY MARIA⁹ HURD (Edmund⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Maple Leaf, Newport Twp., Que., 5 Nov. 1870, and died at Sheffield, Alabama, 3 April 1938; she was buried at Sheffield, and there is a memorial stone honoring her at Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que., and another for her and Gifford at Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C. She married 11 Dec. 1907 GIFFORD HAZEL LAWSON, who was born at West Ham, London, England, 5 May 1880, and died at Albertville, Ala., 16 Aug. 1954, the son of William and Emma Mary (Eldred) Lawson.

Mary Maria (Hurd) Lawson graduated from the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses in Boston in 1901 and received further training at the Sloane Maternity Hospital in New York City. After her marriage, the family moved to Middleboro, Mass., and she continued nursing at the Mass. General Hospital. Gifford Lawson became a public utilities accountant and was sent to several subsidiaries of an electric utility company that was based in New York City. He became a citizen of the United States on 14 Oct. 1921 while he worked in Rutland, Vt. He was budget comptroller for the electric utility company in Chicago, Illinois, 1929-1933, and in 1936 joined the Tennessee Valley Authority, a hydroelectric authority along the Tennessee River, as it was being formed to produce and sell electricity for the U.S. government. He set up their accounting system for this sale to electric utility companies within Tennessee, Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi, and later audited this sale to the Alabama purchasers.

Child, surname *Lawson*:

- i. GIFFORD EDMUND HURD, b. at Middleborough, Mass., 25 Aug. 1910; m. at Columbus,

Ninth Generation

Miss., 3 July 1939 Mary Janet White, b. at Washington, D.C., 15 Sept. 1918, dau. of William LaRue and Mary (Lamond) White; res. at Gaithersburg, Maryland.

Gifford Lawson graduated from the University of Alabama in 1940 with B.S. degrees in commerce and business administration; Mary Janet had graduated from the same university in 1939. After seven years with Union Carbide Company, he worked for thirty years auditing transportation payments at the U.S. General Accounting Office.

Children, surname *Lawson*: 1. Terry Lamond, b. at Florence, Ala., 27 Oct. 1943; m. at Washington, D.C., 20 Jan. 1968 Ted Milton Wilkinson, b. at Floydada, Texas, 4 Oct. 1935, son of Lee Eugene and Roma Wilkinson; divorced 1991. 2. Mary Hurd, b. at Washington, D.C., 8 Jan. 1950.

266. JOHN BENNETT⁹ HURD (Augustus⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 16 Oct. 1850 (g.s.), and died 4 July 1907 (g.s.). He married EMMA J. AUSTIN, who was born 21 May 1853 (g.s.), and died 22 Sept. 1939 (g.s.), daughter of Hezekiah L. and Sarah E. (Harlow) Austin. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.

The 1881 census of Newport, Compton County, Quebec, listed: John Hurd, 29, b Quebec, laborer; Emma Hurd, 29, b USA; Flora Hurd, 8, b. Quebec; all members of the Church of England.

Child:

317. i. FLORA N., b. 4 Nov. 1872.

267. EDITH A.⁹ HURD (Augustus⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newport, Que., 20 March 1857, and died at Hallowell, Maine (VR), 23 Jan. 1920. She married CHARLES LINDSEY, who was born at Eaton, Que., in 1852, and died at Hallowell, Maine (VR), 24 Oct. 1936, son of Robert and Emily (Alden) Lindsey. Both are buried in Hallowell, Maine.

The 1881 census of Eaton, Compton Co., Quebec, listed: William Lindsay, 62, b Quebec, carpenter; Emily Lindsay, 61, b Quebec; Charles Lindsay, 29, b Quebec, farmer; Edith Lindsay, 24, b Quebec; Myrtle Lindsay, 1, b Quebec. The baby Myrtle was listed as Church of England, the rest of the family as Baptist.

Children, surname *Lindsey*:

- i. MYRTLE, b. at Eaton, Que., 1879; d. at Augusta, Me. (VR), 20 Jan. 1913; bur. Hallowell, Me.; m. William S. Bridgette. They had res. in N.Y. No issue.
- ii. PEARLE E., b. at Eaton, Que., 1883; d. at Hallowell, Me. (VR), 14 Feb. 1914; bur. there; m. Lawrence J. Scott. No issue.

268. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK⁹ HURD (Augustus⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 21 July 1866, and died at Cookshire, Que., in 1956. He married at

Ninth Generation

Sawyerville, Que., in 1892 SARAH ELIZA⁹ HURD, who was born at Maple Leaf, Que., 20 Nov. 1875, and died at Cookshire, in 1960, daughter of Edmund Haskell⁸ (Edmund⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) and Eliza (McCurdy) Hurd. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.

Augustus Hurd served on the School Board; was warden of St. Matthew's Anglican Church, Randboro; and was a farmer, lumberman and raised beef cattle.

Children, born in Newport Twp., Que.:

- 318. i. (EDMUND) LIONEL, b. 3 Feb. 1907.
- 319. ii. FREDERICK KARL, b. 1 Nov. 1910.
- 320. iii. ARTHUR HASKELL, b. 14 July 1917.

269. ALONZO GEORGE⁹ HURD (George⁸, Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Township, Que., 12 Feb. 1882, and died 9 June 1941 (g.s.). He married EVELYN "EVA" FRANCES ROBINSON, who was born at Eaton Township, Que., 12 May 1884, and died 3 March 1967, daughter of James and Selina (Smiley) Robinson. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.

Alonzo was educated at the Randboro and Sawyerville schools and at Belleville Business College. He was active in local business and municipal affairs as owner and operator of local electric plant in Sawyerville which he sold to Southern Canada Power Company (now succeeded by Hydro-Quebec); secretary-treasurer and one of the principal shareholders of Dudswell Electric Company, which was sold to Shawinigan Water and Power Company (now succeeded by Hydro-Quebec); secretary-treasurer of the Village of Sawyerville; Mayor of the Village of Sawyerville; and founder of Sawyerville Manufacturing Company Ltd.

Children, born in Newport Township, Que.:

- 321. i. GEORGE ROBINSON, b. 12 Aug. 1913
- 322. ii. (BERTHA) EVELYN, b. 15 May 1916
- 323. iii. ERIC JAMES, b. 20 May 1920

270. JULIA LOIS⁹ HURD (George⁸, Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Randboro, Que., 8 June 1893, and died at Sherbrooke, Que., 16 Jan. 1976. She married 18 Sept. 1918 LLOYD HERBERT HUNT, who was born at Sawyerville, 28 April 1891, and died there, 1 March 1969, the son of Herbert Henry and Henrietta (Goodenough) Hunt. Both are buried in Eaton Cemetery.

Julia was a graduate of McDonald College, was a school teacher and church organist. Lloyd was a merchant and mayor of Sawyerville.

Children, surname *Hunt*:

- i. BRUCE H., b. at Sawyerville, Que., 7 Nov. 1925; m. at Ayer's Cliff, Que., 4 Sept. 1948

Ninth Generation

Charlotte Mae Whitcomb, b. at Massawippi, Que., 9 Jan. 1924, dau. of Percy James and Sarah Lowther (Rudd) Whitcomb; he is manager of a paper mill at Buckingham, Que.

Children, surname *Hunt*, b. at Chicoutimi, Que.: 1. Dianne, b. 1950; m. at Sherbrooke, Que., 1974 Joseph Paul Prah, b. at Uniontown, Penna., 1950, son of Joseph Albert and Helen Joanne (Migacz) Prah. 2. Barry, b. 1952; m. 1986 Lise Tourneault. 3. Brenda, b. 1956. 4. James, b. 1960; d. at Buckingham, Que., 1992.

- ii. GORDON GEORGE, m. Jean Agnes Robinson, dau. of Alfred Herbert and Helen Eva (Cairne) Robinson; he works at Chapidos, Que.

271. KATIE MARIE⁹ HURD (Frederick⁸, Tyler⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Cookshire, Quebec, in 1883 and died there, in Jan. 1950. She married at Cookshire in 1905 LLOYD LESLIE PLANCHE, who was born at Cookshire, in 1884 and died there, in 1939, son of Henry A. and Harriet Teodotia (Taylor) Planche.

Children, surname *Planche*, born at Cookshire, Quebec:

- i. DESMOND LLOYD, b. & d. 1906.
- ii. HARRIET ALINE, b. 19 Jan. 1909; d. 8 Dec. 1946; m. at Cookshire, 8 Feb. 1930 William Wilson Parker, b. 1906, d. 1970; both bur. Cookshire Cem.
Child, surname *Parker*: 1. Peter Lloyd, b. at Birchtown, Que., 6 July 1931; m. at Lennoxville, Que., 17 Aug. 1950 Doreen Paige.
- iii. PHYLLIS EDITH, b. 21 Oct. 1911; d. 6 April 1984; m. at Cookshire, 20 Nov. 1930 George Wesley Gill, b. at Cookshire, 7 Aug. 1905, d. 14 June 1975, son of John L. and Jennise (McLean) Gill; both bur. Cookshire Cem.
Children, surname *Gill*, b. at Cookshire, Que.: 1. Laura Mary, b. 17 Aug. 1931; m. at Cookshire, 21 April 1951 Wilfred Lepitre, b. at Marlinton, 22 May 1925. 2. Edith Jenniss, b. 17 Aug. 1933; m. 3 Sept. 1956 Louis Elias, b. at Coaticook, 24 July 1929. 3. John Wesley, b. 1 March 1935; m. 23 Jan. 1954 Norma Wesgate, b. at Island Brook, 26 July 1935. 4. Georgina Ann, b. 5 Nov. 1936; m. 16 Nov. 1957 Richard Hornby, b. at Chesterville, Ont., 11 March 1933. 5. Robert George, b. 24 May 1940; m. 26 Dec. 1964 Joan Wonnacott.
- iv. LOIS ELSIE, b. 21 Nov. 1913; m. (1) at Cookshire, 21 Jan. 1933 John Thomas Mitchell; m. (2) 1948 Harold Clout.
Children by first marriage, surname *Mitchell*: 1. Ola May, b. at East Angus, Que., 14 Jan. 1934; m. 9 June 1952 John Donaldson. 2. Pamela Ann, b. at East Angus, 28 March 1944. 3. Linda Kathryn, b. 24 Sept. 1947.
Child by second marriage, surname *Clout*: 4. Harry Donald, b. 28 Feb. 1949.
- v. NORMA EVANGELINE, b. 1916; d. unkm. 1974.
- vi. LAURA ALICE, b. 1918; d. 1989; m. at Quebec City, 1941 Charles Leidy Blair, b. at Easton, Penna., 1913, d. 1991, son of Charles Andrew and Lottie Rebecca (Hirst) Blair.
Children, surname *Blair*, b. at Drummondville, Quebec: 1. Sandra Kathryn, b. 1943; m. 1964 Frederick Edmund¹¹ Hurd (Edmund¹⁰, Augustus⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹), q.v. 2. Michael Andrew, b. 1945; m. 1969 Ginette M. Hamel. 3. Charles Leidy, b. 1953;

Ninth Generation

- m. 1982 Julie Marie Anita Pinard.
- vii. FREDERICK HENRY, b. 28 March 1924; m. at Summerside, P.E.I., 2 June 1951 Edmée Marie Anna Bell Tessier, b. at Climax, Sask., 7 April 1925, dau. of Joseph Louis Napoleon and Marie Antoinette Angeline (Nadeau) Tessier; he served in the Royal Canadian Air Force. Children, surname *Planche*: 1. John Paul, b. at Montreal, Que., 7 May 1952; m. 15 Dec. 1984 Lise Marie Carmen Mathieu. 2. Sharon Marie, b. at Red Deer, Alta., 24 Sept. 1953; m. 16 Dec. 1983 Dan Reid. 3. Peter Michael, b. at St. Jean, Que., 4 Nov. 1955; m. 6 May 1978 Janice Gail Malone. 4. John Robert, b. at St. Jean, Que., 21 May 1957; m. 15 Aug. 1981 Louise Josephine Goulet. 5. Valerie Anne, b. at Middleton, Nova Scotia, 2 Feb. 1961

272. FLORENCE AGNES⁹ HURD (Frederick⁸, Tyler⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) married Charles M. Kinghorn.

She resided in Montreal in 1950 and in California in 1985.

Children, surname *Kinghorn*:

- i. KAREN, b. 1940; m. Dick Brent
- ii. MORGAN, b. 1947; m. Kathy ----.

273. MABETH⁹ HURD (Edward⁸, Samuel⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newburyport, Mass., about 1869. She married at Newburyport, 10 June 1895 JAMES PAIGE, who was born at St. Louis, Mo., 22 Nov. 1863, and died at Minneapolis, Minn., 4 Feb. 1940, son of Rev. James Alexander⁶ (Benjamin⁵, James⁴, William³, Christopher², Nathaniel¹) and Caroline (Howe) Paige.

Mabeth (Hurd) Paige attended the University of Nebraska, graduated from the Normal Art School, Boston (1894) and the University of Minnesota Law School (1900) and was admitted to the bar in 1900. She was a suffragette and a member of the national board of the League of Women Voters at its organization. Mrs. Paige was elected to the Minnesota State legislature in 1923 and re-elected five times, during that time holding important committee assignments and chairmanships. She was educated in painting and drawing as a speciality and active for many years in philanthropic and social service work. She was a member of the American Legislators Association (Minnesota representative, Chicago), National League of American Pen Women (past state president; national board, Washington, D.C.); Y.W.C.A.; Women's Christian Association (honorary president); WCTU (legal advisor), and was delegate to three International Congresses of Women at Rome (1923), Paris (1926) and Berlin (1929) (Durward Howes, ed., *American Women* [Los Angeles, 1939], 3:681; *Principal Women of America* [London, 1932], 1:95). A popular biography of her entitled *Lady in Law* was written by Darragh Aldrich [Chicago, 1950].

James Paige graduated A.B. from Princeton University in 1887 (A.M. 1890), and from the University of Minnesota Law School (LL.B., 1890; LL.M., 1891). In 1890 he joined the faculty of the University of Minnesota Law School, was made professor of law there in 1896 and professor emeritus in 1934. He was the author of six case or textbooks on the law of torts,

Ninth Generation

partnership, criminal law, bills and notes, agency and domestic relations (*National Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, 33:410).

Child, surname *Paige*:

- i. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Oct. 1902; d. at San Antonio, Tex., March 1986; m. (1) Dr. George Elliott May, who graduated from Harvard Medical School (M.D., 1925); m. (2) at Bethel, Me., 20 Jan. 1940 Milton Strong Thompson, b. at Newburyport, Mass., 26 Oct. 1901, d. at San Antonio, Tex., July 1979, son of Milton Strong and Abigail Adams (Johnson) Thompson, a descendant of President John Adams; Dr. Thompson graduated from Harvard (B.A., 1924; M.D., 1931); in 1946 he joined the Regular Army Medical Corps as an orthopedic surgeon, from which he retired in 1958.

Children by first marriage, surname *May*: 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1 July 1931; m. James C. Donald; she graduated from Stanford University (1953) and from the University of Pennsylvania (M.D., 1957). 2. Caroline Howe, b. 14 July 1933; m. George Erwin; she graduated from Middlebury College (B.A., 1955) and Fairleigh Dickinson University (A.M., 1969). 3. (adopted) Phoebe Emma, b. 9 Aug. 1937; m. R.K.G. Neesham (div.); she graduated from Trinity University (B.A., 1967; M.A., 1970).

274. RANDOLPH CAMPBELL⁹ HURD (Edward⁸, Samuel⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newburyport, Mass., 12 Nov. 1872, and died there 1 May 1956. He married at Newburyport, 23 April 1901 HELEN HAMILTON, who was born at Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1873, and died at Newburyport, Mass. (VR), 14 Nov. 1959, aged 86 years, 7 months, 14 days, daughter of Robert D. and Mary H. (Redhead) Hamilton. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newburyport.

Dr. Hurd retired in 1926 after practicing medicine in Newburyport for forty years. He was medical examiner for a long time as was his father before him. Dr. Hurd had been chief-of-staff at Anna Jacques Hospital and was president of the Home for Aged Men. He was also secretary of the Wheelwright Scientific School, a public library director and member of the Fortnightly Club.

The 1920 census listed this family at 244 High Street, Newburyport: Randolph C. Hurd, 47, b. Mass.; Helen H. Hurd, wife, 46, b. Tennessee; Helen C. Hurd, dau., 17, b. Mass.; Mary R. Hurd, dau., 14, b. Mass.; Elizabeth H. Hurd, dau., 8, b. Mass.; Katherine G. Hurd, dau., 5, b. Mass.; and 1 servant.

Children, born at Newburyport, Mass.:

324. i. HELEN CAMPBELL, b. 13 April 1902.
325. ii. MARY RANDOLPH, b. 20 June 1905.
326. iii. ELIZABETH HAMILTON, b. 15 Jan. 1911.
- iv. KATHARINE GAYDEN, b. 10 April 1914; d. 4 Aug. 1991; m. Dr. Arnold F. E. Settlage, M.D., b. 10 Jan. 1909, d. 29 Sept. 1993, son of Rev. William A. and Magdalene E. (Fledderjohann) Settlage. Dr. Settlage graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1933;

Ninth Generation

resided Napa, California.

275. GEORGE MERRITT⁹ HURD (George⁸, Thomas⁷⁻⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at North Hadley, Mass., 13 June 1865 (VR), and died at Dummerston, Vt., 5 May 1926 (VR). He married at Jamaica, Vt., 27 April 1895 (VR) LETTIE M. DENSMORE.

George Hurd was a farmer at Jamaica, Vermont.

Child:

326a i. FLOID C., b. at Jamaica, Vt., 14 April 1898 (VR).

276. RAYMOND EDSON⁹ HURD (Albert⁸, Horatio⁷, Thomas⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Hadley (VR), Mass., 19 Nov. 1886, and died at Springfield, Mass. (VR), 23 March 1926. He married RUBY COWING, who was born at Hatfield, Mass., 23 Oct. 1888, and died at Northampton, Mass. (VR), 5 Feb. 1976, daughter of Dwight T. and Chastina (Williams) Cowing. Both are buried in North Hadley Cemetery, Mass.

Raymond Hurd was an artist and resided at Springfield for sixteen years. Ruby Hurd removed to Hadley (*Springfield City Directory*, 1927) and resided at Leverett, Mass., with her daughter Ruth at the time of her death. The 1930 census of Hadley, Mass. (ED 8-20, Dist 2, sh 11B) listed at 48 East Street: Chastina Cowing, head, owns home (value \$3000), widow, 70, b NH (parents b NH); Ruby Hurd, dau, widow, 41, b Mass (father b Vt, mother b NH); Ruth C. Hurd, granddaughter, 15, b Mass; Janice M. Hurd, granddaughter, 13, b Mass; Barbara A. Hurd, granddaughter, 5, b Mass.

Children:

- i. ELINOR C., b. at Springfield, Mass., 1 May 1912; d. there 5 May 1912; buried North Hadley, Mass.
- ii. RUTH COWING, b at Hadley, 24 Sept 1914; (res. 1976, Leverett, Mass.); m. Brattleboro, Vt., 4 March 1939 Galen Leroy Fifield, b. Deer Isle, Me., 13 Feb 1904, d. Leverett, Mass., 6 Dec 1952, bur. North Hadley Cem., son of Charles Hatch and Alice May (Orcutt) Fifield

Children (surname Fifield): 1. Bruce Galen, b 1940; res (2006, Jacksonville, Fla.), children Linda and Jennifer. 2. Roderick Hurd, b. Hadley, 24 Aug 1943; (res 2006, Hadley), m 2 March 1968, Marilyn Lee Menard, b Haydenville, Mass., 18 Jan 1949. Children: Christine Anne., b 12 Sept 1968; res (2006, Hatfield, Mass.); Stephen Galen, b 17 Dec 1970; (res 2006, Whatley, Mass.); m Jennifer Reardon. 3. Marcus, b 1946; (res 2006, Leverett, Mass.), children David and Daniel.

- iii. JANICE M., b c1917; m. Homer E. Newell; res. Madison, Wisc. (1938).
- iv. BARBARA ANN, b c1925; (res 2006, Hadley, Mass.); m Nate Sherwood Child: Cathy, m Miles Hall, and has child, Rebecah

Ninth Generation

277. BLANCHE LOUISE⁹ HEARD (William⁸, Edmund⁷, William⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Brattleboro, Vt., 18 Oct. 1909, and died at Lawrenceville, Ga., 23 March 1998. She married at York, Me. (VR), 2 Sept. 1928 WILLIAM CARLTON COLLISTER, who was born at Lexington, Ky., 1 Aug. 1904, and died 2 May 1986, son of Carlton H. and Minnie (Warren) Collister. At the time of their marriage she was living at Manchester, N.H., and he at Flushing, N.Y.

Children, surname *Collister*:

- i. WILLIAM CARLTON, b. 20 April 1930; d. 21 Sept. 1984; m. 28 May 1954 Barbara Louise Noyes, b. 8 Jan. 1935.
Children, surname *Collister*: 1. Carla Lea, b. 2 April 1955; m. 15 Aug. 1975 Larry Alan McKinney, b. 9 Nov. 1951. 2. William Carlton, b. 9 July 1956; m. (1) 25 Sept. 1975 (div. 1984) Judy Ann Mogen; m. (2) 15 Feb. 1992 Tammy Guyere. 3. Cristal Alice, b. 8 Oct. 1968; m. 11 June 1988 Christopher Jay Aiken, b. 18 Oct. 1968. 4. Carrie Ann, b. 4 March 1975.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN, b. 27 Nov. 1931; m. 6 June 1954 Jack Leslie Kohler, b. 5 Aug. 1928
Children, surname *Kohler*: 1. Kathy, b. & d. 19 Oct. 1955. 2. Pamela Ann, b. 12 Oct. 1956; m. 30 April 1977 Evan Camp, b. 11 April 1955. 3. Jack Leslie, b. 21 July 1958; m. 19 April 1986 Tracy Woods, b. 17 May 1961.
- iii. ALLEN HEARD, b. 19 June 1945; m. 14 Nov. 1969 Phyllis Anne Rohr, b. 10 Oct. 1951.
Child, surname *Collister*: 1. Philip Allen, b. 1 June 1971. 2. Theresa Marie (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1976. 3. Melissa Lynn (twin), b. 11 Feb. 1976.

278. CHARLES GILBERT⁹ HEARD (Charles⁸, Edmund⁷, William⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at New York, N.Y., 7 July 1910, and died at Prescott, Ariz., 10 April 1999. He married at Plainfield, N.J., 3 March 1939 EDITH HARRIET BAHM, who was born at Plainfield, 3 March 1916, and died at Prescott, Ariz., 25 May 1999, daughter of Harold Tinker³ (William², John¹) and Christine Marie (Hansen) Bahm. Both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Prescott, Ariz.

Gil Heard was superintendent for vat and powder dyes for American Cyanamide in Bound Brook, N.J., until 1956 when they moved to Arizona where he ran Prescott Tours. He was a member of Smoki, a group of business and professional men and women of Prescott who work together, not only to preserve the authenticity of the Indian dances, but to create a greater understanding and appreciation of the American Indian, through their annual performances. Edith Heard graduated from the Somerset Hospital Training School for Nurses in 1937 and returned to that profession upon their move to Arizona. She retired in 1974. Edith in 1979 compiled a genealogy of this branch of the Heard family entitled "Family Book for Descendants of William Heard, Tobacco Farmer in Vernon, Vermont" and also did research on her own Danish ancestry.

Children:

Ninth Generation

327. i. WILLIAM MARK, b. at Somerville, N.J., 7 June 1942.
ii. DAVID GILBERT, b. at Plainfield, N.J., 24 Dec. 1946; (res. 1999, Susanville, Calif.); m. Gwynne D. Elliott, b. at Lander, Wyoming, 26 July 1954, dau. of Wandell O. and Nancy Jane (Davis) Elliott.
He served in the U.S. Marines, 1966-1970, and was stationed in Vietnam and Hawaii; he is an emergency medical technician.

279. EDMUND BROOKS⁹ HEARD (Charles⁸, Edmund⁷, William⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Paterson, N.J., 5 June 1916, and died 2 March 1987. He married at Plainfield, N.J., 24 Nov. 1946 MARJORIE ETTA BRITTON, who was born at Bloomfield, N.J., 23 April 1914, daughter of William Henry and Lucy (Tonkin) Britton.

Edmund Heard attended Rutgers University and the University of Wisconsin at Madison, graduating with his Ph.D. in Music in 1966. He taught music at Bemidji State College in Bemidji, Minn., until his retirement in 1975, when they moved to Horseshoe Bend, Arkansas.

Child:

- i. KENNETH, b. 30 June 1960; attended Arkansas College.

280. DELLA LOUISE⁹ HEARD (Edmund⁸⁻⁷, William⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Manson, Mass., 26 Nov. 1906 and (res. 1994, Lemon Grove, Calif.). She married at Whately, Mass., 17 Sept. 1933 GEORGE ALANSON DICKINSON, who was born at Whateley, 5 May 1914, son of William L. and Emma Frances (Nash) Dickinson. Louise was adopted by her stepfather and used the surname Crafts before her marriage.

They reside at Lemon Grove, Calif., where she is a beautician and he a carpenter, painter, and sign-painter.

Children, surname *Dickinson*, born at Whately, Mass.:

- i. CHARLOTTE ALICE, b. 29 July 1935; m. at Lemon Grove, Calif., 25 June 1955 Norman B. Minnis, b. Trinidad, Col.
Children, surname *Minnis*: 1. Scott Edmund, b. at Long Beach, Calif., 9 Jan. 1961. 2. Mark Kendall, b. at Long Beach, Calif., 28 May 1963. 3. Janeen Louise, b. at Long Beach, 23 May 1967.
ii. MONTVILLE WILLIAM, b. 12 Oct. 1938; (res. 1994, Fort Worth, Texas); m. at San Diego, Calif., 17 Feb. 1961 Donna Pearse, b. at San Diego, 26 Nov. 1936.
Children, surname *Dickinson*, b. at Pomona, Calif.: 1. Monte Alanson, b. at Pomona, Calif., 12 Sept. 1965; (res. 1994, Detroit, Mich.); m. Jan. 1993 Janet. 2. Mindy Alice, b. at Upland, Calif., 5 Sept. 1967; m. 9 Oct. 1993 Stephen Alms. 3. Mason Alan, b. at Upland, 11 Nov. 1971.

Ninth Generation

281. THEODORE C.⁹ HURD (George⁸, Theodore⁷, William⁶⁻⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Groton, Mass. (VR), 8 Nov. 1891, died at Boston, Mass. (VR), 22 July 1963, and was cremated at Woodlawn Crematory, Everett, Mass. He married ANNA TINDALL.

A veteran of World War I, he was later a machinery distributor. They resided at Winchester, Mass., where he was a library trustee and member of the American Legion. They later moved to New Ipswich, N.H. (*Boston Globe*, 24 July 1963).

Child:

- i. PRISCILLA, (res. 1963, Wayland, Mass.), m. ---- Donaldson.

282. PAULINE THORNTON⁹ HURD (William⁸, Albert⁷, Chester⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in 1913 and died in 1980 (g.s.). She married RALPH STUART CASS, who was born in 1913 and died in 1976 (g.s.). Both are buried in Massawippi Cemetery, Massawippi, Que. They resided at Ayer's Cliff, Que.

Children, surname *Cass*:

- i. STUART THORNTON, b. 1945.
- ii. TREVOR WILLIAM, b. 1949.

283. ALBERT STANLEY⁹ HURD (Albert⁸⁻⁷, Chester⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 27 Dec. 1904 and died in 1976 (g.s.). He married MYRTLE BELLOWS (COWHARD) GOOLEY, who was born 28 Dec. 1898, and died in 1981 (g.s.), widow of Stuart Gooley, who died 1926 and by whom she had one son. Both are buried in Massawippi Cemetery, Massawippi, Que.

They resided at Bromptonville, Que.

Child:

328. i. ALBERT EMERSON, b. 22 Oct. 1931.

284. MALCOLM FRANCIS⁹ HURD (Albert⁸⁻⁷, Chester⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 15 March 1913. He married at Toronto, Ont., 10 May 1950 FRANCES ELIZABETH LUET, who was born 26 April 1917, and died Nov. 1980.

He served in World War II, and resided at Fort Erie, Ont. (1986).

Children:

329. i. FRANCINE ELDINE, b. 6 June 1954.

Ninth Generation

330. ii. MARK, b. 1 Dec. 1955.

285. LAURA A.⁹ HURD (Alvin⁸, William⁷, John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 5 July 1867, and died at Springfield, Maine, 11 July 1952. She married 29 Dec. 1888, as his third wife, WALTER H. WELLS, who was born at Compton, Quebec, 17 April 1837, and died 2 April 1915, son of James Wells; both are buried in Lincoln, Maine. He had married first Ann M. Otis, and second Estella M. Hawkins (divorced).

Walter Wells went to Nashua, N.H., about 1858, and was a New Hampshire Civil War veteran, having enlisted 9 Aug. 1862 in Co. F, 9th Regiment. N.H. Volunteers. He was wounded at Fredericksburg, Virginia, 13 Dec. 1862, but not discharged until 30 June 1865 at Indianapolis, Indiana.

Children, surname *Wells*:

- i. JAMES WALTER, b. 6 Nov. 1889; d. 12 Feb. 1915; buried Lincoln, Me.; unm.
- ii. JIMMY, b. 21 Nov. 1891; d. 4 Oct. 1892; buried Lincoln, Me.
- iii. EDWIN BRYAN, b. 1 Nov. 1896; d. 23 Jan. 1899; buried Lincoln, Me.

286. ELLSWORTH A.⁹ HURD (Alvin⁸, William⁷, John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 20 Dec. 1872, and died at Bangor, Maine (VR), 17 April 1947. He married at LaGrange, Maine (VR), 10 Oct. 1906 MYRTLE E. McLAWLIN, who was born at LaGrange, 22 June 1878 (g.s.), and died at Lincoln, Maine (VR), 15 Dec. 1941, daughter of Daniel and Emma (Bubar) McLawlin. Both are buried in the LaGrange Cemetery.

“Ellie” Hurd owned and operated a feed-and-grain store for many years.

Child:

- i. (adopted) MERLE WEATHERBEE.

287. MAUDE E.⁹ HURD (Alvin⁸, William⁷, John⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Lincoln, Maine, 17 Sept. 1880, and died at Bangor, Maine, 4 Jan. 1965. She married 14 Sept. 1904 ASA GUY CLAY, who was born 13 Jan. 1860, and died 12 April 1937, son of Jonathan and Helen M. (Page) Clay. Both are buried in Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln.

Children, surname *Clay*:

- i. MARGARET HELEN, b. at Lincoln, Me., 22 Feb. 1905; d. at San Francisco, Calif., 11 June 1987; m. 6 Jan. 1934 Leroy W. McPheters, b. 2 Feb. 1904, d. 30 Oct. 1973, son of Oscar Henry and Sadie (MacLeod) McPheters.

He worked for the U.S. Bureau of Mines.

Children, surname *McPheters*: 1. Lee Roy, b. at Tacoma, Wash., 16 Sept. 1940; (res.

Ninth Generation

- 1972, Tempe, Arizona); m. Leslie Fay Adkins, dau. of Robert and Irene Leona (Briggs) Adkins. 2. Gary Earl, b. at Washington, D.C., 6 Aug. 1943; (res. 1981, San Francisco, Calif.).
- ii. MAYNARD G., b. 8 April 1906; d. at Lincoln, 3 Oct. 1984; m. (1) 25 May 1938 Ruth Crocker of Lee, Me., b. 25 Aug. 1913, d. at Waterville, Me., 22 Jan. 1962, buried Lincoln Cemetery, dau. of Harry and Doris (Hanscom) Crocker; m. (2) May 1963 Mrs. Ruth E. Stone of Brewer, Me.
Children by first marriage, surname *Clay*: 1. Dorance H., b. 2 Dec. 1929; m. April 1962 Cara A. Boynton of East Millinockett, Me. 2. Barbara, b. 30 June 1941; m. Aug. 1966 Lyle L. Lancaster of Kingman, Me.
- iii. DAUGHTER, stillborn 17 March 1907.
- iv. COLLEEN, b. at Lincoln, 12 Aug. 1908; (res. 1980, Lincoln, Me.); m. 22 June 1927 George Ernest Goding, b. at Masardis, Me., 6 March 1908, d. 17 Jan. 1998, son of Charles and Marietta (Sawyer) Goding.
Children, surname *Goding*: 1. Walter Ernest, b. 18 March 1928; (res. 1978, Lincoln, Me.); m. at Bangor, Me., 8 May 1944 Erma Dorothy Thibodeau of Lincoln, Me., b. 16 July 1925, dau. of L. Myron and Alice (Knights) Thibodeau. 2. Marietta, b. 30 April 1921; m. (1) at Brewer, Me., 2 Aug. 1949 Richard Wilson Briggs, b. at Lincoln, ca. 1933, son of Ralph M. and Isabelle (Coffey) Briggs; m. (2) Jack Teague, from Alabama. 3. David, b. 5 Nov. 1938; m. Sylvia Hanson of Bradford, Me.
- v. KATHRYN, b. 15 Sept. 1915; (res. 1980, Lincoln, Me.); m. Waldo E. Graham of Wytopotlock, Me., b. 23 March 1914.
Children, surname *Graham*: 1. Michael Eugene, b. 7 Sept. 1943; (res. 1978, Mattawamkeag, Me.); m. Patricia Madden, b. 4 Oct. 1945. 2. Scarlet Millicent, b. 9 June 1944; (res. 1978 Stafford, Va.); m. William Sanford Clark from Virginia.
- vi. ASA GUY, b. 19 May 1920; (res. 1978, Lincoln, Me.); m. Ruby Ray Rivenbark of Savannah, Ga.
Children, surname *Clay*: 1. Ruby Ellen, b. at Savannah, Ga., 20 March 1943; m. Paul David Nantkes of Peoria, Ill. 2. Asa Guy, b. at Savannah, 7 Feb. 1946; m. Jo Ann Brantley of Savannah. 3. Galen Dwight, b. at Savannah, 10 April 1953; married and div.

288. ANNIE MAY⁹ HURD (Sewall⁸, John⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 24 Feb. 1882, and died 5 June 1945. She married 19 Nov. 1902 FREDERICK MARSHALL COLE, who was born at Swampscott, Mass., 15 Oct. 1879, and died 28 Dec. 1964, son of Fred and Mae (Whitney) Cole. Both are buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden, Maine.

Child, surname *Cole*:

- i. MARSHALL EMERY, b. at Hampden, Me., 10 Feb. 1915; d. at Bangor, Me., 12 April 1964; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Prospect, Me.; m. 1 July 1939 Eunice B. Brown, b. 25 May 1917, d. at Stockton, Me., Nov. 1983, dau. of Walter and Susie (Lindsey) Brown. No children.

Ninth Generation

288. EDITH EVELYN⁹ HURD (Sewell⁸, John⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Greenbush, Me., March 1888, and died at Bangor, Me., 9 July 1928 (g.s.), aged 40-3-20, and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden, Me. She married at McAdam, New Brunswick (per her son), as his second wife, EARLE FRANKLIN SANBORN, who was born at Lowell or Burlington, Me., 19 April 1886, and died at Bangor, 2 Dec. 1978, son of Seth N. and Emma (Douglass) Sanborn. He had married first Edith's sister Gertrude (now Edna) Hurd, and thirdly Mrs. Mabel (Harris) Vandez of Greenbush, Me. Earle and Mabel are both buried in Greenfield, Maine, cemetery. According to Milton H. Sanborn, Seth N. Sanborn was one-half Malacite Indian. Earle worked for the railroad many years.

Children, surname *Sanborn*:

- i. SON, b. at Hampden, Me., 14 July 1910; d. aged 2 days.
- ii. MILTON HOWARD, b. at Oldtown, Me., 16 July 1912; d. at Brewer, Me., 8 May 1984; bur. Cardville Cem.; m. at Cardville, Me., 3 June 1935 Arline Adeline Madden, b. at Milford, Me., 29 April 1906, dau. of Remington and Jessie (Ashe) Remington.
Children, surname *Sanborn*: 1. Dale Jessie, b. at Brunswick, Me., 26 March 1936; (res. 1984, North Yarmouth, Me.); m. 25 Sept. 1954 Michael Vincent Johnston of Portland, Me., b. 8 May 1937. 2. Earle Chester, b. at Portland, Me., 2 Jan. 1942; (res. 1984, Gloucester, Va.); m. Susan Kocher of Baltimore, Md.

289. ETTA LEONARD⁹ HEARD (Henry⁸, Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 13 May 1871, and died 2 April 1922. She married 21 May 1890 MARK R. TRIPP, who was born at South Thomaston, Maine, 20 Feb. 1873, and died 31 Aug. 1934, son of William and Sabra (Pitcher) Tripp. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

Mark Tripp was a granite cutter.

Children, surname *Tripp*:

- i. LLOYD RUSSELL, b. 5 Oct. 1890; res. at Boston, Mass.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 27 Jan. 1892; d. 13 Sept. 1894.
- iii. GRACE R., b. 14 July 1896; d. at Gardiner, Me., 9 Sept. 1969; m. (1) at Rockland, Me., 24 Nov. 1915 Pearl Albion Robertson, b. at Rockland, 12 Nov. 1888, d. there, 2 July 1974, son of William and Mabel (Chaples) Robertson (divorced); m. (2) at Tenant's Harbor, Me., 1 July 1931, as his third wife, Otis Ray Holt, b. at South Gardiner, Me., 18 March 1888, son of Jacob W. and Onora L. (Holbrook) Holt; res. at Portland, Me.
Children by first marriage, surname *Robertson*: 1. Margaret Frances, b. at Rockland, 9 April 1916; d. there 3 Oct. 1981; m. 12 Sept. 1936 Leon Mayo Smith of Rockland. 2. Albert Russell, b. 21 July 1917; d. at Rockland, 23 Aug. 1917. 3. Muriel Beverly, b. & d. 26 Feb. 1920. 4. Mark Almond, b. 25 Dec. 1922; d. 14 Feb. 1923. 5. Constance Lucille, b. 4 April 1924; m. (1) 24 Dec. 1942 Richard Vondell Woodbury of Ellsworth, Me.; m. (2) 30 Nov. 1945 Virgil Lark of Grundy, Va. 6. Cynthia Alice, b. 1 Sept. 1925; d. 2

Ninth Generation

March 1926. 7. Priscilla Anne, b. 28 April 1927; m. 8 March 1947 Frank W. Vance of Portland.

Children by second marriage, surname *Holt*: 8. Mark Ray, b. 13 March 1931; m. 22 Oct. 1955 Gloria E. Monahan of Portland, Me. 9. Rachel Jane, b. 24 Jan. 1938; m. 30 Nov. 1954 Jimmie J. Deel of West Gardiner.

- iv. MARGARET EMMA, b. at Rockland, 25 Oct. 1900; d. at Portland, Me., 18 Sept. 1965; bur. Ash Point Cemetery; m. (1) at Waldoboro, Me., 5 April 1919 (div.) Roland A. Genthner, b. at Waldoboro, 20 Aug. 1900, d. there, 1 Jan. 1984; m. (2) at Rockland, Me., 26 Nov. 1925, as his second wife, Robert Edward Greeley, b. at South Boston, Mass., 27 Aug. 1886, d. 16 July 1947, bur. Ash Point Cemetery, son of Eli and Ida E. (VanTassell) Greeley.

Child by first marriage, surname *Genthner*: 1. Cynthia Grace, b. 8 Oct. 1921; d. 7 Nov. 1921; bur. Ash Point Cemetery.

Children by second marriage, surname *Greeley*: 2. Robert Edward, b. at Rockland, 28 June 1933. 3. Patricia Ann, b. at Rockland, 4 Nov. 1937; m. at Owl's Head, Me., 29 Nov. 1958 Dana E. Bartlett of Standish, Me.

291. BLANCHE HATCH⁹ HEARD (Henry⁸, Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 6 May 1877, and died 15 July 1922, and was buried in Ash Point Cemetery. She married 5 July 1895 WILLIAM TITCOMB WIGGIN, who died 7 March 1940, son of Henry W. and Elizabeth (Morrison) Wiggin. They were divorced, and he later remarried.

Children, surname *Wiggin*:

- i. OLIVER HENRY, b. 14 Feb. 1896; d. 7 Jan. 1948, buried Ash Point Cemetery; m. (1) at Rockland, Me., 26 July 1919 (div. 1923) Genevieve May Gamage, b. at Rockland, ca. 1902, dau. of John M. and Mary E. (Adams) Gamage; m. (2) 21 Jan. 1933 Mrs. Eva Lavina (Brown) Williamson, b. at Camden, Me., 30 May 1909, d. at Portland, Me., 17 Oct. 1936, buried Ash Point Cemetery, dau. of Fred E. and Alice (Herrick) Brown.

Children by first marriage, surname *Wiggin*: 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. at Rockland, 8 May 1920; m. there 23 Feb. 1940 Ernest S. Rich, b. at Rockland, ca. 1916, son of Edward W. and Alice Ruth (Roberts) Rich. 2. Barbara Ellena, b. at Owl's Head, Me., 4 June 1923; d. at Rockland, 24 Feb. 1945, buried Sea View Cemetery; m. at Kittery, Me., 2 Dec. 1944 Ralph Frank Orlando, b. at Bradford, Penna., ca. 1923, son of Ralph and Josephine (Pacific) Orlando.

Children by second marriage, surname *Wiggin*: 3. Nathan William, b. at Rockland, 6 April 1933; d. at Spencer, Mass., Sept. 1980. 4. son, stillborn at Portland, 16 Oct. 1936; buried Ash Point Cemetery.

- ii. FRANK, b. 25 Sept. 1898; d. at Chelmsford, Mass., June 1967; m. (1) Eileen ---- (div.); m. (2) Bessie ----.

Child by first marriage, surname *Wiggin*: 1. Eileen.

Children by second marriage, surname *Wiggin*: 2. Betty, b. ca. 1933. 3. daughter, b. ca. 1935.

Ninth Generation

292. OLIVER HENRY⁹ HEARD (Henry⁸, Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 2 Oct. 1879, and died 30 April 1954. He married 30 Oct. 1901 GRACE EVELYN HARRINGTON, who was born 10 Sept. 1883, and died 3 Sept. 1961, adopted daughter of James K. and Martha J. (Butler) Harrington. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

The 1930 census of Owls Head listed: Oliver H. Heard, 50, fisherman (fish weir); Grace Heard, wife, 46; and Olive Heard, dau., 10.

Children:

- 331. i. EMMA KATE, b. 12 July 1902.
- 332. ii. EVELYN MARIE, b. 1 Oct. 1903.
- 333. iii. JAMES ELMER, b. 5 March 1905.
- iv. MARIAN ESTELLE, b. 20 June 1907; (res. 1984, Ash Point, Me.); m. 23 Nov. 1927 Harvey Carleton Cline, b. at South Thomaston, Me., ca. 1907, d. at Belfast, Me., 25 Sept. 1994, son of Harvey and Susie (Butler) Cline. No children.
- 334. v. OLIVE ELIZABETH, b. 24 April 1916.

293. KATE BELLE⁹ HEARD (Henry⁸, Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 25 July 1888. She married 13 April 1910 ANGUS RANDALL McINNESS, who was born about 1882, son of John and Nancy (Campbell) McInness.

Children, surname *McInness*:

- i. JOHN BLANCHARD, b. 18 Oct. 1910; m. 18 June 1943 Jane Rita Deroin, b. 11 Jan. 1920, dau. of William and Alice Deroin of Providence, R.I., and Houlton, Me.
Child, surname *McInness*: 1. John William, b. 29 Sept. 1946.
- ii. ANGUS RANDALL, b. 16 June 1913; m. 24 May 1941 Marion Keisker, dau. of Thomas and Susie Keisker of Memphis, Tenn.
Child, surname *McInness*: 1. Angus David, b. 21 Dec. 1941.
- iii. MARY LOUISE, b. 25 April 1922; m. Rocco Contiore, Of East Providence, R.I.

294. RUTH MARGARET⁹ HEARD (Henry⁸, Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at South Thomaston, Me., 10 May 1903, and died at Knox Hospital, Rockland, Maine, 20 July 1966, and was buried at Ash Point Cemetery. She married 13 Nov. 1920 DONALD EDWIN WILEY, who was born 12 April 1899, and died at Lincolnville, Me., 6 Oct. 1974, son of Fred and Nellie (Colburn) Wiley. They resided at Ingraham Hill, Me.

Child, surname *Wiley*:

- i. JOHN CARVER, b. 24 Aug. 1925; (res. 1977, Owl's Head, Me.); m. 29 June 1947 Mildred

Ninth Generation

Tolman, b. 20 Jan. 1928, dau. of Donald and Esther (Watts) Tolman of East Union, Me.
Children, surname *Wiley*: 1. Donald Edward, b. 1 May 1950; m. Geraldine Grierson, b.
29 Sept. 1951, dau. of Philip and Rose Grierson. 2. Susan Elaine, b. 23 July 1953.

295. MILDRED⁹ HURD (Alvin⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Bluehill, Maine, 11 Dec. 1885, died at Rockland, Maine, 27 May 1970, and was buried in South Parish Cemetery, Martinsville, Maine. She married first WINFRED PHILBROOK of Owl's Head, Maine, who died at Jacksonville, Florida. She married second 20 Dec. 1911 FRANK HERBERT PIERSON, who was born at St. George, Maine, 25 June 1886, died 8 June 1945, and was buried in South Parish Cemetery, Martinsville, son of F. Weston and Abigail (Maloney) Pierson.

Mildred operated a gift shop at their home in Martinsville for some years. She was active in the Ocean View Grange, the American Legion Auxiliary of Tenants Harbor, and a member of the Owl's Head Baptist Church. Herbert was a contractor and builder. He served on the St. George's board of selectmen from 1922 to 1925, was a deputy sheriff, a member of Eureka Lodge, A.F. & A.M., and the Ocean View Grange.

Children by second marriage, surname *Pierson*:

- i. ALVALENE, b. at Tenants Harbor, Me., 25 Aug. 1920; (res. 1980, New York, N.Y.); m. 6 Aug. 1944 T. Edward Karlsson, b. in Stockholm, Sweden.
They are editors and photographers of the Swedish- American newspaper *Nordstjernan-Svea*, published in New York City.
Children, surname *Karlsson*: 1. Paul Herbert, b. 29 March 1948; m. 29 Sept. 1968 Patricia Babcock. 2. Keith Edward, b. 1 March 1950. 3. Gail Victoria, b. 15 Dec. 1951.
- ii. MALCOLM H., b. 25 April 1925; (res. 1980, Saco, Maine); m. 19 May 1951 Shirley Dwyer of Tenants Harbor.
He is director of maintenance for Sanborn's Motor Express Service. She was named 1979 Maine Mother of the Year.
Children, surname *Pierson*: 1. Mark Weston, b. 25 Sept. 1953; (res. 1980, Saco, Me.); m. 31 July 1976 Katherine Akrep of Bellingham, Mass. 2. Dale Clarence, b. 27 Dec. 1955. 3. Scott Herbert, b. 13 July 1958. 4. Bruce Malcolm, b. 13 Oct. 1960. 5. Paula Mildred, b. at Haverhill, Mass., 26 April 1966; d. at Saco, Me., 15 Nov. 1972; buried Ridge Cemetery, Martinsville, Me.

296. HARLAND H.⁹ HURD (Alvin⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Me., 1 Dec. 1891, and died at Rockland, Me., 25 Dec. 1981, and was buried at Ash Point Cemetery. He married 17 Nov. 1919 MARGARET SULLIVAN, who was born at Rockland, Maine, 7 Feb. 1890, died there, 1 March 1960, and was buried in St. James Cemetery, Thomaston, Maine, daughter of Timothy and Mary Sullivan.

Harland Hurd first went fishing at the age of ten years with his father, out of their native Ash Point. He graduated from Rockland Commercial College in 1911, and continued to "share" in

Ninth Generation

his father's fishing business until he could get a start for himself. In addition to a life-time of seining the harbors from Rockport to Owl's Head and the islands, and having fishing weirs in as many places, he stop-seined for herring the entrances to harbors at Rockland, Glen Cove, Owl's Head, and the sand beaches. At the age of 79 he kept 135 lobster traps, while he spent the season on his island off Owls Head, called "Treasure Island." He resided at Rockland.

Children:

- 335. i. MADELINE, b. 24 Oct. 1922.
- 336. ii. KARL, b. 26 Sept. 1927.
- 337. iii. CHRISTINE, b. 15 Aug. 1930.

297. ANNABELLE⁹ HURD (Alvin⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Me., 18 March 1893, and died at Union, Maine, 6 July 1971. She married 22 March 1921 WALTER C. BAY, who was born at New York, N.Y., 12 March 1899, and died at Rockland, Maine, 22 Jan. 1966, son of Godfrey Bay of New York City. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

Walter Bay served in the merchant marine as a radio operator from 1916 to 1919. In 1919 he went to Rockland, Maine, where he was employed as a radio superintendent of the former East Coast Fisheries Company and in 1923 entered the service of the United Fruit Company and for thirteen years was radio superintendent of the Tropical Radio Telegraph Company in Honduras and Guatamala. From 1937, until he returned to Ash Point in 1941, he held many positions in the field of radio and telegraphy in Guatamala, El Salvador, Honduras, Nicaragua, Costa Rica, Panama and Cuba. He represented these countries at the International Telecommunications Conference at Cairo, Egypt. In 1937 he acted as advisor at the Inter-American Telecommunications Conference in Havana, Cuba. He returned to the United States in 1940 and worked for RCA as a consultant in radio communications (*Rockland Courier-Gazette*, 25 Jan. 1966).

Children, surname *Bay*:

- i. RICHARD GODFREY, b. 4 July 1922; d. 14 July 1922; buried Ash Point Cemetery.
- ii. BARBARA ANN, b. at Ouirique, Guatamala, 15 Jan. 1934; (res. 1984, Ash Point, Me.); m. (1) at Concord, N.H., 10 Feb. 1956 George Ribar, son of Karl and Catherine (Koshara) Ribar; m. (2) at Union, Maine, 19 Aug. 1971, as his third wife, Stanley Joseph Rintz.
Children by first marriage, surname *Ribar*: 1. Tamara, b. at Boston, Mass., 30 Sept. 1956. 2. Catherine, b. at Lake Success, L.I., N.Y., 16 July 1960; m. at Bethel, Me., 27 June 1981 Daniel R. McCullough of Bethel, Vt. 3. Alexander Christian, b. at Huntington, L.I., N.Y., 20 Jan. 1968; m. 3 Jan. 1992 Dorothy Edna Crowell of Nobleboro, Me.
Children by second marriage, surname *Rintz*: 4. Ann Marie, b. at Portsmouth, Va., 3 Nov. 1971. 5. Stanley Joseph, Jr., b. at Belfast, Me., 31 July 1973.
- iii. PATRICIA CATHRINE, b. April 1935; d. in Guatamala, aged 1 year.

Ninth Generation

298. DORIS LOUISE⁹ HURD (Alvin⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 20 March 1897, died at Boston, Mass., 20 Jan. 1963, and was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Brookline, Mass. She married 8 Oct. 1919 MATTHEW SMALL McNEILLY, who was born 9 Dec. 1894, and died at Naples, Florida, 16 June 1980. He married second Carol Stevens of Concord, N.H.

They resided at Brookline, Mass. Doris was a school teacher.

Children, surname *McNeilly*:

- i. ALVIN SMALL, b. 8 June 1921; (res. 1984, Owl's Head, Me.); m. (1) at San Francisco, Calif., 7 Dec. 1944 Jennie Mae Bridges, b. 8 Aug. 1922, d. 7 April 1983, dau. of Edwin Frank and Nina M. (Hanson) Bridges; m. (2) 28 July 1984 Judith A. French.
He worked for many years in Houston, Tex., for Exxon Oil Co., from which he retired as Wholesale and Industrial Business Manager.
Children, surname *McNeilly*: 1. Marc Thomas, b. at Brookline, Mass., 14 May 1947; (living 1981, Owl's Head, Me.); m. Janice McMahan of Eastport, Maine, b. 10 July 1947, d. 1992. 2. Alvin Hurd, b. at Brookline, 11 July 1948; d. at Owl's Head, 9 July 1993; m. Elaine Mailhoux of Marietta, Ga., b. 29 June 1949. 3. Susan, b. 15 Sept. 1949; (living 1983, Owl's Head, Me.); m. at Houston, Tex., 19 July 1974 Jose Codero, b. in Tex., 11 Nov. 1950. 4. Jill, b. at Melrose, Mass., 25 June 1951; (employed in U.S. Embassy, Brasilia, Brazil, 1990); m. (1) 5 July 1981 Thomas Parker of Houston, Tex.; m. (2) 30 Dec. 1990 David Speidel 5. Joan, b. at Melrose, Mass., 23 Sept. 1957; (living 1981, Portland, Me.); m. 10 March 1979 Stephen J. Arsenault, b. 30 June 1956, son of Robert and Cynthia Arsenault of Portland.
- ii. JACQUELINE ANN, b. 30 May 1926; (living 1972, Concord, N.H.); m. Dr. Donald Jackson Freese, son of George E. and Elizabeth (Sweet) Freese.
Children, surname *Freese*: 1. Judith Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1949; m. at Concord, N.H., 22 Aug. 1970 Edward Brooks Hall, son of Sidney L. Hall of Brookline, N.H. 2. Donald Jackson, b. 25 Oct. 1950. 3. Mathew Jeffrey, b. 8 Nov. 1952. 4. Constance Jane, b. 18 March 1955. 5. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 28 Aug. 1958. 6. Jacqueline Louise, b. 20 April 1960.
- iii. MATTHEW SMALL, b. at Brookline, Mass., 25 March 1929; (living 1981, Lakewood, Colorado); m. (1) at Ellsworth, Me., 10 Feb. 1951 Glennis E. Blaisdell, b. at Bangor, Me., ca. 1928, dau. of Harvard W. and Marion (Page) Blaisdell; m. (2) ----; m. (3) ---; m. (4) Carol E. ----.
Children by first marriage, surname *McNeilly* (order uncertain): 1. Kenneth. 2. Gregory.
Children by fourth marriage, surname *McNeilly*: 3. Matthew, b. ca. 1973. 4. Jeffrey, b. ca. 1976. 5. Scott, b. ca. 1978.
- iv. KARL, b. at Brookline, Mass., 1931; d. aged 3 months.

299. GEORGE KENNETH⁹ HURD (George⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Me., 5 July 1904, and died 30 Nov. 1983. He married at

Ninth Generation

Collingdale, Penna., 29 June 1927 MARIE C. SEITZ, who was born 21 Nov. 1905, daughter of William and Annie Seitz of Collingdale.

George Hurd attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology. From 1927 he was in business for himself as a design engineer, designing heating boilers of various kinds--home, commercial and agricultural. They resided at Pompano Beach, Florida, semi-retired and devoted their time to showing religious films to churches, migrant camps, juvenile homes, etc. He was vice president of the Migrant Bible Mission.

Children:

- 338. i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. at Boston, Mass., 2 Jan. 1934.
- 339. ii. JOY MARIE, b. at Philadelphia, Penna., 12 Feb. 1947.

300. (LUTHER) SHIRLEY⁹ HURD (George⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ash Point, Me., 6 August 1905, and died at Folsom, Penna., 7 Aug. 1993. He married at Darby, Penna., 27 Nov. 1929 MAE WILSON, who was born 21 April 1903, and died at Folsom, Penna., Feb. 1986, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Ann Wilson of Darby.

Children:

- i. SHIRLEY MAE, b. at Ridley Park, Penna., 6 Nov. 1930; d. at Darby, Penna., 30 Nov. 1930.
- 340. ii. LILLIAN JEANNE, b. 22 Sept. 1932.
- 341. iii. ROBERT WILSON, b. 20 Dec. 1942.

301. MARION ISABEL⁹ HURD (Edward⁸, Amos⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Cambridge, Mass., 18 June 1878, and died at Somerville, Mass., 2 Sept. 1962. She married at Somerville, 16 Oct. 1901 EUGENE SMITH RAMSDELL, who was born at Lynnfield, Mass., 10 Aug. 1870, and died at Cambridge, 17 March 1919, son of George Oliver and Charlotte M. (Fuller) Ramsdell. Both are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington, Mass.

In the 1900 census of Cambridge, Marion Hurd was living with her parents and was listed as a nurse. At the time of their marriage, Gene Ramsdell was a "motorman," and the family resided at Melrose, Mass., until 1916 when they moved to Cambridge to live with May's father. After her husband's death, she continued to work as a practical nurse and lived in Cambridge until 1924 when she moved to Somerville.

The 1930 census of Somerville, Mass. (ED9-451, Dist 11, Sh7A) listed at 7 Kidder Avenue: Marion I. Ramsdell, 51, servant (private) in the household of Mrs Mary A. Armstrong.

Children, surname *Ramsdell*:

- i. EUGENE SMITH, b. at Melrose, Mass., 12 Aug. 1904; d. unm. at Trautdale Tuberculosis Pavilion, Multnomah County Farm, Oregon, 7 Jan. 1930; bur. Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington, Mass.

Ninth Generation

- ii. CHARLOTTE ISABEL, b. at Melrose, Mass., 25 Aug. 1909; d. unm. at Boston, Mass., 25 Nov. 1990; bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Arlington, Mass.

The 1930 census of Wrentham, Mass. (ED 11-147, Dist 9, sh 3B) listed at the Wrentham State Hospital (C Building): Charlotte Ramsdell, patient, unm, age 20, b Mass, no occupation.

302. GRACE ABBY⁹ HURD (Edward⁸, Amos⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Cambridge, Mass., 24 Nov. 1883, and died at Chestnut Hill, Mass., 22 March 1978. He married at Somerville, Mass., 26 May 1908 ALBERT LEWIS PIGON, who was born at Boston, Mass., 24 July 1882, and died at Wolfeboro, N.H., April 1958, son of Joseph Henry and Phila Frances (Richardson) Pigon (originally Pigeon).

Albert Pigon was for many years the executive accountant with the R. Marston restaurant chain in Boston and was later the Town Accountant for Winthrop, Mass., where they resided from 1917 to 1957. He was active with the Masons and Eastern Star. Grace Pigon was also a member of the Eastern Star, a Reader in the Christian Science church and a registered Christian Science practitioner from 1932. They moved to Wolfeboro, N.H., in 1957, and a few years later Mrs. Pigon went to reside in the Christian Science Pleasant View Home at Concord, N.H., where she managed the gift shop and was a reader into her nineties. In 1975 she moved to the Christian Science Benevolent Association at Chestnut Hill, Mass.

The 1930 census of Winthrop, Mass (ED 13-575, Dist 12, Sh 13B-14A) listed at 20 Chester Avenue: Albert L. Pigon, owns home (value \$6500), 47, married at age 25, b Mass, accountant (auto fabric); Grace A. Pigon, wife, 46, married at age 24, b Mass; Grace F. Pigon, dau, 21, b Mass, secretary (book publisher); Phila D. Pigon, dau, 16, b Mass; Alberta L. Pigon, dau, 13, b Mass.

Children, surname *Pigon*, born at Somerville, Mass.:

- i. GRACE FRANCES, b. 3 March 1909; d. 29 March 2003; m. at Winthrop, Mass., 18 May 1933 Francis Toppan Lithgow, b. at Somerville, Mass., 27 Nov. 1907, d. at Sudbury, Mass., 24 Dec. 1959, son of Toppan⁶ (Thomas⁵, Arthur⁴⁻³, William², Robert¹) and Ella (Murdock) Lithgow.

“Top” was educated at Rutgers Graduate School of Banking and was the manager of the Huntington Branch of the First National Bank of Boston. He was active in the Masons, chairman of the Republican Town Committee for Winthrop and served as First Reader for the First church of Christ, Scientist, Winthrop, where, later, Grace served a term as second reader. Grace was associated with the Overseas News Department of *The Christian Science Monitor* and the International Department of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston.

Children, surname *Lithgow*, born at Boston: 1. Webster, b. 6 Dec. 1934; (res. 2008, Halifax, Mass.); m. at Cambridge, Mass., 2 June 1956 Diane Gail Swanson, b. at Newton, Mass., 2 Aug. 1934, dau. of Sven Harold and Thelma A. (Kelley) Swanson. 2. Janet, b. 9 Feb. 1937; (res. 1999, Independence, Mo.); m. at Kansas City, Mo., 1 June 1963 Homer Leroy Ontman, b. 20 May 1936, son of Joe and Edith Ontman. 3. Bradford, b. 24 May

Ninth Generation

1944; (res. 1999, Waltham, Mass.); m. at Plainview, Long Island, N.Y., 26 May 1990 Penny Lee Thompson, b. at New York, N.Y., 6 April 1952, d. 2004, dau. of H. Sheldon and Julie (Morse) Thompson.

- ii. PHILA DOROTHY, b. 27 Oct. 1913; (res. 1999, Indio, Calif.); m. at New York, N.Y., 30 March 1946 (div. 1965) Raymond Olmstead Petrich, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1922, son of Alfred Carl and Frances L. (Olmstead) Petrich.

Ray was a graduate of the Univ. of Washington in electrical engineering. She was a draftsman and during World War II was involved in mechanical and electrical war work at the Underwater Sound Laboratory and the Radio Research Laboratory, both of Harvard University; she was later with the Boeing Company of Seattle for eleven years. She has been President of the Parliamentary Law Club, Washington Athletic Club, of the International Toastmistress Club #1, and of the Institute of Electrical Engineers, Women's Auxiliary. She has won six gold medals and one bronze at the National Senior Olympics.

Children, surname *Petrich*, b. at Seattle, Wash.: 1. Dean Gage, b. 15 Sept. 1950; (res. 1999, Freeland, Wash.); m. 1987 Lynda Rininger. 2. Dawn Rae, b. 1 Feb. 1953; (res. 1999, Las Vegas, Nev.).

- iii. ALBERTA LOUISE, b. 26 July 1916; (res. 2004, Titusville, Fla.); m. at Winthrop, Mass., 2 Oct. 1937 Nelson Barnard Rich, b. at Boston, Mass., 10 Jan. 1906, d. at Titusville, Fla., 15 March 1998, son of George Moses and Emma Ida May (Clark) Rich.

Berta and Bud worked together at his government-approved Aircraft Repair Station at the Boston Airport (now Logan) where both were pilots. He built and flew the "Rich Twin" airplane of which he was co-designer; during World War II was Director of the War Service Training Program for Aviation Mechanics for the State of Mass. and subsequently Chief Inspector and Production Manager for the Pratt Reed CG4A troop-carrying glider factory at Deep River, Conn. In 1945 they moved to Center Tuftonboro, N.H., where he continued aviation work as claims adjuster and inspection engineer for Insurance Co. of North America. They also farmed, were directors of their own camp for boys, worked for INA in Florida, 1960-1961, returning to Tuftonboro to handle their 60-acre Whortleberry Island in Lake Winnepesaukee, and established a marina. They moved to Florida in 1985.

Children, surname *Rich*: 1. David Nelson, b. at Boston, Mass., 26 Dec. 1938; (res. Titusville, Fla., 2008); m. at Smoke Ridge, N.J., 11 July 1970 Merrill Isabel Adickes, b. at New York, N.Y., 26 April 1948, dau. of Herbert John and Virginia Aikens (Miller) Adickes. 2. Nancy Nelson, b. at Wolfeboro, N.H., 10 July 1941; (res. 1999, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.); m. (1) at Wolfeboro, 8 Nov. 1959 (div. July 1963) Raymond Eugene Starrett; m. (2) at Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 1 Jan. 1971 Edwin Howard Kluge. 3. Albert Clark, b. at Wolfeboro, 8 Feb. 1950; (res. 1999, Carmichael, Calif.); m. (1) at Wolfeboro, 14 July 1973 (m. diss. Aug. 1975) Patricia Ann Murphy; m. (2) at Alexandria, Va., 26 Jan. 1985 Susan Maura Magee, b. at Palm Springs, Calif., 13 April 1961.

303. EVELYN BLANCH⁹ HURD (Edward⁸, Amos⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Cambridge, Mass., 5 Jan. 1892, died at Lemon Grove, Calif., 12 April 1984 and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Arlington, Mass. She married first at Somerville,

Ninth Generation

Mass., 19 March 1913 (divorced 1934) WALTER EDWARD HANSON, who was born at Chelsea, Mass., 4 June 1888, died at Newton, Mass., 1 Dec. 1955, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass., son of Harry and Augusta (Bengtson) Hanson. She married second at Yuma, Arizona, 22 Oct. 1949 (divorced) (JAMES) ALBERT PHILLIPS, who was born in Texas, 25 March 1901, died at Modesto, Calif., 20 May 1971, and was buried at Ontario, Calif.

Walter Hanson was a cabinet maker and was in partnership with his father in Boston between 1911 and 1914. After their marriage, the Hansons lived briefly in Somerville and Everett, Mass., Bridgeport, Conn., Cambridge, Wakefield and Watertown, Mass., before settling at Winthrop, Mass.

Evelyn Hanson worked as a practical nurse for private patients while she was raising her family at Winthrop. In 1940 she moved to San Diego, California, where she lived until her final years which were spent in nursing homes at El Cajon and Lemon Grove, Calif. She was active in several organizations, including the U.S. Grant Circle, Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic, of which she was a past president. She was always interested in the history of her family and for many years encouraged this interest in her grandson. In many ways, this book is a result of her many genealogical letters from 1963 until shortly before her death.

Children by first marriage, surname *Hanson*:

- i. DOROTHEA AUGUSTA, b. at Somerville, Mass., 9 Jan. 1914; d. at Somerset, Mass., 15 Oct 2005; m. (1) at Swansea, Mass., 25 April 1934 Frederick William Peacock, b. at Fall River, Mass., 27 Oct. 1913, d. at Swansea, 16 Feb. 1969, buried at Tiverton, R.I., son of Frederick William and Florence Gertrude (Hodgson) Peacock; m. (2) at Swansea, 16 Nov. 1973 Everett Bell Sampson, b. at Fall River, 29 July 1911, d. at Somerset, 27 March 1988, son of Arthur and Janet (MacMillan) Sampson.

Fred Peacock was in the banking business for over thirty years, served as director of the Co-Operative Bank League of Mass., trustee of the Mass. Co-Operative Bank Retirement Assoc. and treasurer and executive officer of the North Dighton Co-Operative Bank.

Everett Sampson was a supervisor with Texas Instruments at Attleboro, Mass., for more than 20 years before his retirement in 1974. Previously he was a supervisor for Staples Coal Company for 25 years.

Children by first marriage, surname *Peacock*, b. at Fall River, Mass.: 1. Dorothea Louise, b. 17 March 1938; (res. 2002, Galena, Ill.); m. at Swansea, Mass., 26 Dec. 1959 Thom Porter Brown, b. at Niagara Falls, N.Y., 27 April 1937, son of William W. and Edith (Porter) Brown. 2. Robert Webster, b. 14 April 1943; (res. 2002, Agawam, Mass.); m. at West Springfield, Mass., 22 June 1979 Judith Ann Herlihy, dau. of Timothy T. and Winifred (Wenger) Herlihy.

- ii. DONALD WEBSTER, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 31 Oct. 1916; d. at Winthrop, Mass., 2 Aug. 1978; m. at Lynn, Mass., 14 June 1940 Ruth Veronica Murray, b. at Lynn, 1 Nov. 1916, d. at Winthrop, 6 June 1987, dau. of Michael and Helena (Hayden) Murray; both bur. Winthrop Cemetery.

Donald Hanson was a heating contractor in Winthrop, Mass., where he lived. He was a longtime member of the American Contract Bridge League and the Winthrop Lodge of Elks.

Ninth Generation

Children, surname *Hanson*: 1. Ellen Louise, b. at Boston, Mass., 9 Jan. 1941; (res. 1992, West Roxbury, Mass.); m. at Winthrop, Mass., 10 Oct. 1970 Walter Francis Jackson, b. at Brookline, Mass., 1 May 1940, son of William Lester and Kathrine Elizabeth (Neylen) Jackson. 2. Donna Ruth, b. at Winthrop, Mass., 7 Aug. 1949; (res. 1992, Roslindale, Mass.); m. at Winthrop, 10 Nov. 1973 Dennis Francis Carey, b. at Boston, 15 May 1946, son of Francis Peter and Stella Marie (Roven) Carey.

- iii. RUTH ISABEL, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 28 Jan. 1919; d. 18 Sept. 1995; m. (1) at Lakeside, Calif. 15 July 1938 (div. 1954) William Lawrence Grier, b. at San Diego, Calif., 10 May 1917, d. at Santee, Calif., 23 Oct. 1986, son of Elmer John and Amy Louise (Wilson) Grier; m. (2) at Las Vegas, Nev., 8 Oct. 1955 Charles Otis Burton, b. at Chicago, Ill., 16 July 1914, d. at El Cajon, Calif., 3 April 1984, son of Charles Otis and Juni Etta Amanda (Neilson) Burton.

Children by first marriage, surname *Grier*, b. at San Diego, Calif.: 1. Evelyn Jean, b. 27 May 1939; (res. 2008, Fountain Valley, Calif.); m. (1) at San Diego, 16 June 1957 (div. 1980) William Gene Blair, son of William and Edith Blair; m. (2) at San Pedro, Calif., 4 July 1986 Robert Gene Currier, b. at Mesa, Ariz., 15 Aug. 1940, son of Jay Paul and Ethel Marie (Whitlock) Currier. 2. Dorothy Louise, b. 27 May 1944; (res. 2003, LaMesa, Calif.); m. (1) at El Cajon, 14 Sept. 1963 (div. 1973) Everett Franklin Weatherbie, b. at Holtville, Calif., 15 July 1943, d. 16 Nov. 1988, son of Guy Torrance and Josephine Montalvia (Kilgore) Weatherbie; m. (2) at Yuma, Ariz., 22 Nov. 1976 (div.) Thomas Fremont Strong, b. at Pasadena, Calif., 30 March 1946, adopted son of Thomas Foster and Oakalla Bigillo (Bellis) Strong; m. (3) at La Mesa, Calif., 24 July 1993 Richard Paul Wadsworth, b. at Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., 23 Sept. 1935, son of Paul Winchester and Eleanor (Dunlop) Wadsworth.

Children by second marriage, surname *Burton*, b. at San Diego: 3. Juni Ann, b. 1 Oct. 1956; (res. 2008, Lakeside, Calif.); m. at El Cajon, 28 June 1980 Ronnie Joe Fleming, b. at Wichita, Kansas, 30 July 1955, son of Joe Georgia and Anita (LeBlond) Fleming. 4. Charles Henry, b. 3 May 1961; (res. 2008, East Bend, N.C.); m. at El Cajon, 11 June 1988 Kathleen Kelley Gilliam, daughter of Jack M. Gilliam.

- iv. MARJORIE MABEL (twin), b. at Winchester, Mass., 28 June 1921; (res. 1997, Clearwater, Fla.); m. at Lynn, Mass., 14 June 1941 Henry Stephen Rafalski (changed surname to Ray, 1953), b. at Salem, Mass., 22 March 1916, d. at Clearwater, Fla., 29 June 1991, son of Stephen Henry and Helen Josephine (Kulhowski) Rafalski.

Henry Ray earned a degree in industrial management from Boston University in 1955. He worked for the General Electric Co., was made supervisor of production planning in the spare parts packaging system in 1968, and in 1971 became manager of logistics planning for the Aircraft Engineering Group; he retired in 1976 at which time they moved from Lynn, Mass., to Clearwater, Fla.

Children, surname *Ray*, b. at Lynn, Mass.: 1. Stephen Henry, b. 27 April 1942; d. 29 Nov. 1978; unm. 2. Paul Webster (resumed surname Rafalski, 1993, later reverted back to Ray), b. 30 Nov. 1943; d. at Clearwater, Fla., 15 Sept 2003; m. at Largo, Fla., 8 Oct. 1978 (div. 1994) Nancy Marcella (Rybcinski) Leduc, b. 15 Aug. 1956.

- v. MURIEL GRACE "Deedie" (twin), b. at Winchester, Mass., 28 June 1921; d. 9 Oct. 2008; m. at Kittery, Me., 21 Aug. 1940 Albert Charles VanBuskirk, b. at Moncton, New

Ninth Generation

Brunswick, 23 Jan. 1918, d. at Dunedin, Fla., 22 June 1998, son of Albert Gordon and Elizabeth A. (Tower) VanBuskirk.

Children, surname *VanBuskirk*: 1. Albert Charles, b. at Boston, 25 July 1941; d. 28 Dec. 2007; m. at Winthrop, 15 April 1967 Geraldine Letitia Gibson, dau. of James Joseph and Eleanor (Conlin) Gibson. 2. Gordon Webster, b. at Winthrop, 4 May 1944; (res. 2008, Dunedin, Fla.); m. 20 Aug. 1971 (div.) Linda Mary Ricketts, b. at Stoneham, Mass., 20 Dec. 1948, dau. of Arthur Laurence and June Elizabeth (Downing) Ricketts.

- vi. RICHARD HURD, b. at Winchester, Mass., 11 March 1923; d. at Stoneham, Mass., 4 March 2003; m. (1) at Lynn, Mass., 27 Nov. 1947 Edna Marguerite Strainge, b. at Swampscott, Mass., 25 April 1919, d. at Stoneham, Mass., 29 March 1999, daughter of Herbert and Daisy Amelia (Bland) Strainge; both buried Swampscott Cemetery, Swampscott, Mass.; m. (2) at Salem, N.H., 26 July 2001 Anita Beth (Hutto) Reynolds, b. at El Campo, Texas, 19 April 1936, daughter of Mabry Coy and Johnnie Mae (McClelland) Hutto and widow of Floyd Bernerd Reynolds of Carthage, Texas.

Dick Hanson served in the U.S. Army during World War II as a surgical technician and instructor. He saw combat service in Europe and was awarded the Bronze Star. He graduated from Lincoln Technical Institute, Northeastern University (1955) and was affiliated with several structural steel fabricators in New England, retiring from the corporate planning facility of General Telephone and Electric in 1985. He served on the Wakefield, Mass., Planning Board, 1968 to 1975 (Chairman, 1972-1973), and is a member of Golden Rule Lodge, A.F. & A.M. They lived in Wakefield, Mass., from 1950 until 1986 when they moved to Lake Havasu City, Arizona, and in 1996 to Scottsdale; in 1999 they returned to Massachusetts.

Children, born at Melrose, Mass., surname *Hanson*: 1. Richard Hurd, b. 18 May 1949; (res. 2008, Mission Viejo, Calif.); m. at Reading, Mass., 27 July 1969 (div. 2001) Patricia Jean Storey, b. at Winchester, Mass., 21 June 1950, dau. of Robert Irving and Winifred Carolyn (Lavash) Storey. 2. Edward William, b. 25 Oct. 1951; (res. 2008, Orsett, Essex, England); unm. 3. Elizabeth Joan, b. 16 May 1955; (res. 2008, Fayetteville, N.Y.); m. at Wakefield, Mass., 25 Nov. 1982 Edward Leonard Galvin, b. at Somerville, Mass., 23 Sept. 1947, son of Robert Fulton and Mary Frances (McDonald) Galvin. 4. Kenneth Bruce, b. 4 Nov. 1959; (res. 2008, Chico, Calif.); m. at Las Vegas, Nev., 23 Oct 2004 (div. 2007) Karen Sue Harmon

- vii. ROBERT PETER, b. at Winthrop, Mass., 21 Aug. 1930; d. at El Cajon, Calif., 1 Oct 2002; m. at Yuma, Arizona, 18 Sept. 1955 (div. 1993) Rose Ann (Gobble) Houk, b. at Ottumwa, Iowa, 27 July 1925, dau. of William Ernst and Vera May (Baker) Gobble.

Bob Hanson served in the U.S. Army Air Corps from 1946, and later with the Reserves. He later attended San Diego Junior College. For a number of years he owned and operated a gasoline service station at Lakeside, Calif., and later worked as a sales representative; moved in 1983 from Santee to El Cajon, Calif.

Child, surname *Hanson*: 1. Deanna Joy, b. at San Diego, Calif., 28 Nov. 1956; (res. 2008, San Diego, Calif.); m. there, 18 Aug. 1979 Preston Douglass Johnson, b. at Corpus Christi, Tex., 8 June 1953, son of Dewey Preston and Annie Ruth (Douglass) Johnson.

Ninth Generation

304. BLANCHE⁹ HURD (William⁸, James⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴, William³, Nathaniel², Luke¹) was born at Stoneham, Mass., 21 Feb. 1861, and died there 30 May 1935. She married at Providence, R.I. (VR), 28 Dec. 1880 JOSEPH HENRY MARCY, a native of St. John, Canada, who died at Stoneham, 26 Jan. 1941, aged 82-6-23, the son of Peter Mercier. Both are buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield, Mass.

Blanche Hurd Marcy was “talented as an oil painter and elocutionist.” She was also a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (*Stoneham Independent*, 31 May 1935). Joseph Marcy worked for the Boston & Albany Railroad for thirty-seven years, retiring on 31 July 1928 as superintendent of dining service on the railroad. He was a member of King Cyrus Lodge of Masons in Stoneham for nearly fifty-eight years and of the Melrose Lodge of Odd Fellows for fifty years (*Stoneham Independent*, 31 Jan. 1941). He bequeathed their home, 15 Hersam St., Stoneham, as the Episcopal rectory to be known as the “Blanche H. Marcy House,” and also left money for a memorial chapel in Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham.

Child, surname *Marcy*:

- i. MARIE H., b. at Stoneham, Mass., 1884; d. at Boston, Mass., 15 Nov. 1906, aged 21-11-5; buried Lakeside Cemetery, Wakefield.

She was a student at the New England Conservatory of Music, but while visiting at home in Dec. 1905 she was very badly burned in an accident resulting from “a snap match igniting her clothes.” In June 1906 she was moved to the Boston Homeopathic Hospital for extended care but died there (*Stoneham Independent*, 17 Nov. 1906).

306. HAROLD CLIFFORD⁹ HURD (Winfield⁸, William⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Stoneham, Mass., 16 April 1892, and died there 13 Sept. 1958. He married first (div.) INEZ MARIE PEARL, who was born at Revere, Mass. (VR), 5 Jan. 1892, the daughter of Auburn F. and Catherine J. (Hardy) Pearl. He married second at Stoneham, 14 Sept. 1929 BLANCHE AGNES TEMPLE, who was born at Berlin, N.H., 14 Sept. 1900, and died Oct. 1988, the daughter of Otis and Letha (Morgan) Temple. Harold and Blanche are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham.

Harold Hurd attended Burdett College and the New England Institute of Anatomy and Embalming. He worked as a sulphonator for White and Hodges, Inc., of Everett, Mass., for thirty-eight years. He was active in Scouting and was a scoutmaster and member of the Scout Council for a number of years (*Stoneham Independent*, 25 Sept. 1958).

Children by first marriage:

342. i. CATHERINE MARIE, b. at Winthrop, Mass., 4 June 1912.
343. ii. HAROLD CLIFFORD, b. at Revere, Mass., 31 Aug. 1913.
- iii. MARTHA ANN, b. at Winthrop, 11 June 1915; d. at Chelmsford, Mass., 15 July 1997; m. (1) at Boston, 12 Jan. 1936 Joseph J. Dellelo, son of Frank and Virginia (Dininio) Dellelo; m. (2) at Salem, N.H., 9 Nov. 1943 James Henry Byrne, son of James H. and Agnes Mary (Cotter) Byrne.

Ninth Generation

- iv. HELEN PEARL, b. at Winthrop, Mass., 19 Nov. 1917; d. at Stoneham, 17 Nov. 1919; buried Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham.

307. LYDIA ANNETTE⁹ HURD (John⁸⁻⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 19 Aug. 1869, and died 5 Aug. 1909. She married 26 Dec. 1895 her second cousin LESLIE CLINTON DEAN, who was born March 1867, son of James D. and Faustina May (Pitcher) Dean, and grandson of Mary D.⁷ (Hurd) Pitcher (Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹), q.v.; both buried in Saturday Cove Cemetery, Northport, Maine. He married second 1 Feb. 1912 (divorced) Annie B. Ingraham, who was born at Rockland, Maine, ca. 1867, daughter of J. W. and Ann (Thurston) Ingraham; he married third at Rockland, Maine, 19 Sept. 1926, as her third husband, Mrs. Annie E. (Jones) Collins, born at West Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1872, daughter of John and Eliza Jones.

Child, surname *Dean*:

- i. ROSCOE HURD, b. 28 March 1899; d. at Belfast, Me., 17 Sept. 1955; m. at Bangor, Me., 16 Aug. 1918 Hazel A. Morse, b. at Belmont, Me., ca. 1899, dau. of John and Jennie (Levensaler) Morse.

Children, surname *Dean*: 1. Earl Hurd, b. 26 April 1919; (res. Camden, Me.); m. 27 Nov. 1947 Muriel Dakin, b. ca. 1922, dau. of Clinton and Edna (Frost) Dakin. 2. Kenneth Roscoe, b. 8 May 1920; d. at Waldo, Me., 9 Feb. 1996; m. 27 Aug. 1946 Ella May Rumney, b. ca. 1928, dau. of Ernest and Elmira (Knowlton) Rumney. 3. John Leslie, b. at Northport, 16 April 1925; m. at Belfast, 30 Sept. 1949 Marilyn Evelyn Bonin, b. at Northport, 6 June 1931, dau. of Louis J. and Rachel Hurd (Rollins) Bonin. 4. Bertha Lydia, b. 17 Jan. 1930; m. 10 July 1952 Robert Lewis Bonin, son of Louis J. and Rachel Hurd (Rollins) Bonin. 5. Barbara Carol, b. 16 Nov. 1938; m. 9 June 1956 Peter Floyd Reilly, son of John F. and Barbara Reilly of Spokane, Wash.

308. LEROY W.⁹ HURD (Phineas⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Northport, Maine, 27 Dec. 1877, and died at Lakeland, Florida, 19 July 1968. He married at Northport, Maine, 25 Dec. 1900 HELEN H. KNIGHT, who was born at Northport, 9 Oct. 1877, and died at Lakeland, Florida, 9 Jan. 1968, the daughter of Charles T. and Elizabeth (Drinkwater) Knight. Both are buried in Hill Cemetery, Lincolnville, Maine.

Child:

- i. CHILD, b. & d. at Northport, Me., 1 July 1902.

308a. HELEN E.⁹ HURD (Charles⁸, Thomas⁷, William⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at at Newton, Mass., (Nellie C. in VR), 31 Oct. 1873; (res. Somerville, 1934). She married at Chelsea, Mass. (VR), 31 March 1902, Frank H. Grout, 23, res. 145 Clark Ave.,

Ninth Generation

motorman, b. Vermont, son of Frank L. Grout and Emma Parkhurst.

She was a stenographer at the time of her marriage. He was listed as a salesman in 1904. The 1920 census of Somerville, Mass (ED 45-3, Dist 4, sh 6b) listed at 4 Glover Circle: Helen E. Grout, 46, div., b Mass., no occupation; Josephine E. Grout, dau, 16, b Mass, billing clerk; Helen F. Grout, dau, 15, b Mass, filing clerk; Marion A. Grout, dau, 13, b Mass; Ruth H. Grout, dau, 9, b Mass.; Clara L. Grout, dau, 8, b Mass.; and three boarders.

The 1930 census of Somerville, Mass. (ED 9-455, Dist 11, Sh 6B) listed 4 Glover Circle: Charles H. Hurd, owns home (value \$5000), 82, widowed, b Mass (parents b Maine), carpenter (housework); Helen E. Grout, dau., 56, div., clerk (insurance office); Marion A. Grout, granddaughter, 23, un, office clerk (office supplies); Ruth H. Grout, granddaughter, 20, un, stenographer (wholesale glassware); and one lodger.

Children, surname *Grout*:

- i. Josephine Esther, b. at Somerville, Mass., 29 March 1904.
- ii. Helen F., b. c1905.
- iii. Marion Alberta, b. at Somerville, 8 April 1906.
- iv. Ruth H., b. c1911.
- v. Clara L., b. c1912.

309. JOHN⁹ HEARD (John⁸⁻⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 8 Sept. 1911, and died 29 March 2006. He married at Washington, D.C., 1943 HELEN SPERLING.

John Heard graduated from Harvard College (S.B. in Mechanical Engineering, 1933) and spent most of his career years associated with construction programs of the Department of Defense, beginning just before World War II with the Quartermaster Corps, and later on with the Corps of Engineers. The last segment from 1953 to 1972 was spent in the Pentagon proper as a director in the military construction program area in the Office of the Secretary of Defense. It was their job to complete the individual programs of the three military departments and to make the Opening presentations to the Congress. The high points of their activity were reached during the missile build-up period and during the Vietnam conflict (*Harvard Class of 1933: Fiftieth Anniversary Report* [Cambridge, Mass., 1983], 254). He resided at Chevy Chase, Md.

Children:

- i. CORDIS, b. 27 July 1944; m. (1) Will Fejer; m. (2) Kent Rizley.
She graduated from Chatham College in 1966. With a group of other concerned actors began doing theater with high school students in the settlement houses of Chicago. This process, known as the Neighborhood Theater Project, later developed into the Chicago Street Theater. Later she joined Paul Sills of Chicago's Second City, and with him created the Story Theater. They worked together for 3 years developing the pieces that were seen on Broadway as The Story Theater and Ovid's Metamorphosis. In 1971, she continued in Chicago with Stuart Gordon and the Organic Theater Company. Over

Ninth Generation

the next 7 years, the company developed many original award-winning productions. 3 of these came to NYC - WARP! was seen on Broadway, while *Candide* and *Bleacher Bums* appeared Off-Broadway. Cordis was nominated for a Joseph Jefferson award for acting while working with the Organic. Cordis Heard was also a founding member of Chicago's Victory Gardens Theatre, also still in existence, created to encourage and develop local playwrights. She was also instrumental in formulating the Chicago Off Loop Theater contract, the first AEA contract developed exclusively for Chicago. Ms. Heard has continued her work with young people with the creation of Stories, Inc. in NYC. Together with Penny White, she has developed a Story Theater Workshop that is part of the New York Foundation for the Arts, Artist-in-Residence roster, and has performed stories for adults and children throughout the city. Their production of "Deborah Sampson Gannet, an Unknown Soldier" has been hosted by the New York Historical Society as well as the Natural History Museum, the Frances Tavern Museum and the Museum at Knox's Headquarters. While in Los Angeles, Cordis directed the Live Arts Theater Group's Children's Story Theater, as well as performed story telling and conducted acting workshops in the Los Angeles Unified Public Schools. In New York City, she has performed on and off Broadway, most notably in the original production of the Tony Award-winning play "The Elephant Man". Her most recent NYC theater work has included extensive engagements with Alexei Burago and the Moscow Academy of Theater Arts, producing and performing Chekhov, Pushkin, and Hans Christian Anderson.

She has appeared in film performances, including "Heavy" (1995), "Fearless" (1993), "The Distinguished Gentleman" (1992), "Hero" (1992), "Runaway Dreams" (1989), "the Rosary Murders" (1987), "C.H.U.D." (1984) and "Caddyshack" (1980); and television, including "Law & Order" (1990), "Till We Meet Again" (1989), "The Royal Romance of Charles and Diana" (1982).

Kent Rizley appeared in the films "Endangered Species" (1982) and "Top Dog" (1995).

344. ii. JOHN, b. 7 March 1946.

iii. LISE, b. 25 March 1947; m. Sydney Smidt.

She graduated from University of Colorado, 1969.

iv. MATTHEW A., b. 8 Dec. 1949; d. Feb. 1976; graduated from Trinity College, 1971.

310. MARILEEDS⁹ HEARD (John⁸⁻⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boxford, Mass., 6 Aug. 1915, (res. 1986, Beverly, Mass.). She married Dr. J[OHN] MAXWELL CHAMBERLAIN, who was born at Waterville, Kansas, 15 April 1906, and died at Sturbridge, Mass. (following an automobile accident) (VR), 24 May 1968, aged 62-1-8, son of John and Myrtle (Henderson) Chamberlain.

Dr. Chamberlain was educated at the University of Colorado (B.A., 1928; M.A., 1933). He was assistant clinical professor, Columbia University; director of experimental research and attending-in-charge thoracic surgeon, Roosevelt Hospital; attending-in-charge of Cardio-Pulmonary Surgery, Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Attending surgeon, Bellevue Hospital, New York City; Triboro and Queens Hospital, Jamaica, N.Y., Consulting surgeon of cardiovascular surgery for various hospitals (*American Men of Medicine*, 1961). He was a

Ninth Generation

renowned thoracic surgeon who aided in discovering a cure for tuberculosis, and developed the theory of segmental resection to air in the cure of cancer. They resided at Beverly Farms, Mass., and in New York City, where he had offices.

Children, surname *Chamberlain* (order uncertain):

- i. JOHN H., (res. 1976, San Isidro, Peru); m. Robbin L. Evans.
- ii. MARILEEDS H., (res. 1976, Seattle, Wash.).
- iii. BROOKE HEARD, (res. 1986, Brookline, Mass.); m. (1) at Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 1970 John Alden Pope, son of William A. Pope; m. (2) John R. Cook, Jr.
She graduated Boston University in 1981 and from Harvard University in 1983. John Cook graduated from St Lawrence University in 1970.
Child by first marriage (surname Pope): 1. Sarah A.

311. **JOHN⁹ HEARD [Original Name ALBERT FARLEY HEARD]**, changed Sept. 1903] (John⁸, Augustine⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Medford, Mass. (VR), 20 April [VRs give 5 May] 1889, died at Boston, Mass., 27 April 1949, and was cremated at Mt. Auburn Crematory, Cambridge, Mass. He married first at Dark Harbor, Maine (VR), 3 Sept. 1917 (div. Dec. 1923) ELIZABETH SILSBEE, who was born 18 Oct. 1893, daughter of George Saltonstall and Sarah Frances (Gray) Silsbee; she married second 20 Oct. 1924 Edward Law. He married second at Cambridge, Mass., 26 June 1939 (div.) ROSAMUND (GREGOR) MARSHALL.

John Heard was educated at Groton School (1903-1908) and graduated B.A. cum laude from Harvard College in 1912. He attended Harvard Law School until 1913 and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1915, in which year he began practicing law in Boston. He was engaged in various enterprises connected with real estate and investment; and was also engaged in editorial and literary work. He was **the author of *John Wheelwright (1592-1679)*** (Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1930), a biography of one of his maternal ancestors; and *Verse, Original and Translated* (Boston: B. J. Brimmer Co., 1924). He also co-authored *The Country Club, 1882-1932* (Privately printed, 1932) with Frederick Curtiss; and translated several books from French and German. He served as vice-president of the citizen's committee for the Army and Navy during World War II.

Child by second marriage:

- i. JOHN, b. 17 Aug. 1941.

312. MARY RUGGLES⁹ HEARD (Nathan⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newton, Mass., 10 July 1907, and died 1 Jan. 1998. She married at Cambridge, Mass., 26 May 1945 Dr. ALEXANDER PEARSON PRESTON, who was born 16 Sept. 1904 and died at Boston, Mass., 29 Aug. 1994.

Dr. Preston graduated from Yale University with the Class of 1925, and took his M.D. at

Ninth Generation

Johns Hopkins in 1929. He served internships at the Johns Hopkins and New York hospitals, after which he was a fellow in surgery at the Lahey Clinic in Boston and a resident in surgery at Bellevue Hospital in New York. He later became an associate attending in surgery at the Horton Memorial Hospital in Middletown, N.Y., and consulting surgeon to four other nearby hospitals. During World War II he held the rank of captain and served with Naval Mobile hospitals in the South Pacific area from 1942 to 1946 (John Durant, ed., *Thirty Year Record: Class of 1925, Yale College* [New Haven, 1955], 300-301). After the war he returned to Middletown, where he practiced general surgery and was chairman of the department of surgery and chief of staff of Memorial Hospital. Moving to Cambridge, Mass., in 1968, he was associated with the health centers at Boston University and the University of Massachusetts, and served as medical director of the Boston Evening Medical Center from 1976 to 1990 (*Boston Globe*, 31 Aug. 1994).

Child, surname *Preston*:

- i. ALEXANDER HEARD, b. at Middletown, N.Y., 5 Aug. 1947; resided (1994) Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

313. NATHAN⁹ HEARD (Nathan⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newton, Mass., 17 Nov. 1909, and died at Cambridge, Mass., 6 July 1967, and was buried there in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. He married FLORENCE HOLYOKE, who was born at Fredericton, N.B., 7 June 1914, and died 14 July 2002, daughter of R. Roland and Grace (Cliff) Holyoke.

Capt. Nathan Heard, Jr., was a doctor serving in Japan in 1953, and retired from the U.S. Army as a colonel.

Children:

345.
 - i. BARBARA ANN, b. at Bath, Me. (VR), 9 Jan. 1936.
 - ii. NATHAN RUGGLES, b. at Augusta, Me. (VR), 22 Dec. 1941; res. (1985) Cambridge, Mass.
 - iii. DEBORAH W., b. at Pageton, W.Va., ca. 1948; d. at Cambridge, Mass. (VR), 26 Jan. 1951, aged 3 yrs.; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge.

314. WILLIAM VanHORNE⁹ HEARD (Nathan⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Newton, Mass., 5 May 1912, and died 5 Jan. 1994. He married at Fall River, Mass., 25 Jan. 1947 JANET SMITH.

William Heard served in the U.S. Navy during World War II on the USS *Quincy*. Later he was self employed in the heating business and as a housing developer in Massachusetts and New Hampshire. He resided in Lexington, Mass.

Child:

- i. JOYCE, b. at Salem, Mass., 12 March 1951; res. (1994) in Paris, France.

Ninth Generation

315. JOSEPH JAY⁹ HEARD (John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 14 Dec. 1884, died there, 31 Aug. 1948, and was buried in Forest Hills Cemetery, Boston. He married first 1911 EDITH DUCLOS, who died at Boston, 6 June 1912, aged 25-3, and was buried Forest Hills Cemetery, the daughter of Edmund J. and Mary E. (Foley) Duclos. He married second at Bridgewater, Mass., 9 Oct. 1915 MARGARET BEATTY, who was born 20 April 1891 and died 23 Jan. 1987; buried Forest Hills Cemetery.

Joseph J. Heard was a stockbroker, partner in J. R. Williston Company, Boston and New York. He was also a director of the Wellesley (Mass.) National Bank. On 13 Dec. 1920, he joined the Society of Mayflower Descendants on the line of his paternal grandmother, Fidelia (Reed) Heard, who was a direct descendant of Francis Cook of the *Mayflower*.

Child by first marriage:

346. i. MARY DUCLOS, b. at Boston, Mass., 12 May 1912.

Children by second marriage:

347. ii. JOHN JAY, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 1 July 1916.

348. iii. NATHANIEL, b. at Brookline, Mass., 1 Oct. 1918.

349. iv. DAVID BEATTY, b. at Boston, 10 Jan. 1920.

350. v. LUCY REED, b. at Boston, 19 Feb. 1922.

351. vi. ROBERT WILLARD, b. at Brookline, 20 June 1927.

352. vii. RHODA DAMARIS, b. at Boston, 14 Aug. 1931.

316. ROGER ADAMS⁹ HEARD (John⁸⁻⁷, Robert⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at 20 Louisburg Sq., Boston, Mass., 12 Oct. 1883, and died at Ipswich, Mass., 21 Dec. 1963. He married at Hartford, Conn., 5 April 1907 MAUD FOSTER PERKINS, who was born at Brockton, Mass., 1884, and died at Ipswich, Mass., 15 June 1951, the daughter of William F. and Harriett (Gifford) Perkins. Both are buried Linebrook Cemetery, Ipswich.

Roger Heard prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston, and graduated B.A. from Harvard College, Class of 1905. After college he was employed by the Old Colony Trust Company of Boston for about two years, then worked for the Trenton Iron Company in Trenton, N.J., for a short while. In 1911 he returned to Massachusetts and bought a farm in Ipswich where he spent the remainder of his life.

Child:

353. i. (adopted) ARTHUR SLEIGHT, b. at Marshfield, Mass., 11 Sept. 1909.

TENTH GENERATION

317. FLORA N.¹⁰ HURD (John⁹, Augustus⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Township, Que., 4 Nov. 1872 (g.s.; 2 Nov. 1871, Newport [Willard Genealogy]), died in 1943 (g.s.), and was buried with her first husband at Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que. She married first at Randboro, Que., 4 Jan. 1893 CLARK STEWART WILLARD, who was born at Marbleton, Que., 29 April 1859, and died 4 Sept. 1915, son of Lockhart Hall⁸ (William⁷, Longley⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Henry³⁻², Simon¹) and Margaret (McClary) Willard (Charles Henry Pope, ed., *Willard Genealogy* [Boston, 1915]). She married second WILLIAM DOUGLAS.

Children by first marriage, surname *Willard*:

- i. BURTON STEWART, b. at Lime Ridge, Que., 30 Aug. 1894; d. at Albuquerque, N.M., May 1985; m. Lina ---, b 18 Feb 1900, d. April 1987.
- ii. KEITH LOCKHART, b. at Sawyerville, Que., 5 Nov. 1903; d. 1945; m. Donna ----.
- iii. MERLE EMMA, b. at Sawyerville, Que., 10 May 1905; d. at Milford, N.H., June 1992; m. Curtis Bennett.
Children, surname *Bennett*: 1. Fern, m. Dudley Johnson, res. (1985, Merrimack, N.H.). 2. Bernice, b. at Bury, Que., 27 Oct. 1925; m. at Lancaster, N.H., 15 Oct. 1949 Edward Kelly, Jr., b. at Boston, 22 Aug. 1917, son of Edward and Rose Kelly, res. (1985, Wakefield, Mass.).
- iv. IVY HURD, b. at Newport Twp., Que., 5 June 1908; d. at Newton, Mass., 13 May 1994; m. 7 Sept. 1938 (Charles) Stark Draper, b. at Windsor, Mo., 2 Oct. 1901, d. at Cambridge, Mass., 25 July 1987, son of Charles Arthur and Martha Washington (Stark) Draper; he was an educator and aeronautical engineer, and president of the Charles Stark Draper Laboratories of the Massachusetts Institute 1974 (*Boston Globe*, 27 July 1987, p. 43). Ivy attended St Johnsburry Academy and during World War II was a Red Cross nurse. She was a member of the Hunnewell Club and Woodland Country Club, both of Newton (*Boston Herald*, 17 May 1994).
Children, surname *Draper*: 1. James Stark, res. Newton, Mass (1994). 2. Mrs. Martha Stark Ditmeyer of Boise, Idaho (1994). 3. Michael Stark, res. Newton, Mass. (1994). 4. John Clayton, res. North Andover, Mass. (1994).
- v. CLARK, (res. 1985, Decatur, Ga.; 1994, Miami, Fla.).

318. [EDMUND] LIONEL¹⁰ HURD (Augustus⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 3 Feb. 1907, and died at Sawyerville, Que., 2 Feb. 2001. He married first at Arntfield, Que., 5 Nov. 1938 (divorced 1946) EVA MARY WOOD, who was born at Bulwer, Que., Aug. 1914, (res. 1985, Toronto, Ont.), daughter of Ramsden Norris and Eva Millicent (Wilkinson) Wood. He married second at Lennoxville, Que., 17 Nov. 1947 [MARGARET] IRENE MATTHEW, who was born at Sawyerville, Que., 1 Nov. 1909, and died at Sherbrooke, Que., 4 Nov. 1980, buried Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que., the daughter of George and Mary (Ord) Matthew. He married thirdly, at Sherbrooke, Que., 28 Feb. 1992 KATHLEEN

ANNA (WARD) HARDING, who was born at Sawyerville, Que., 16 July 1922, daughter of William Wendell and Irene Coad (Gillbard) Ward.

Lionel Hurd served in the Canadian Army from 1940 to 1946. He was captured 25 December 1941 at Hong Kong and held as a prisoner of war until released in August 1945. He operated the old Luke Hurd farm at Newport from 1945 to 1970, and later resided at Sawyerville. Irene served as assistant matron in the South African Nursing Service during World War II.

Children by first marriage, born at Sherbrooke, Que.:

- 354. i. [adopted] JAMES NORMAN, b. 27 Aug. 1939.
- 355. ii. FREDERICK EDMUND, b. 10 May 1940.

319. FREDERICK KARL¹⁰ HURD (Augustus⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 1 Nov. 1910, and died at Sherbrooke, Que., 7 Feb. 1984. He married FLORENCE STODDARD, who was born 21 Aug. 1910, and died in 1971. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.

Children: born at Sherbrooke, Que.:

- 356. i. JUDITH CAROL, b. 10 May 1943.
- 357. ii. JOHN ALLAN, b. Nov. 1945.
- iii. PETER DONALD, b. 16 May 1949; (res. 1985, Halifax, N.S.); m. at Halifax, 1970 Linda Taylor.
- 358. iv. ELIZABETH JEAN, b. 3 Jan. 1951.

320. ARTHUR HASKELL¹⁰ HURD (Augustus⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Twp., Que., 14 July 1917; and died in 2000. He married in 1940 HELEN ALBERTA TANNERHILL, who was born at Sawyerville, Que., 28 July 1919, daughter of Edward M. and Esther R. (Speck) Tannerhill.

Arthur Hurd was a sergeant in the Royal Canadian Air Force during World War II. They moved to the Vancouver, B.C., area in 1950.

Children:

- i. MALCOLM EDWARD, b. at Port Arthur, Ont., 9 April 1947; (res. 1985, Ft. St. James, B.C.); m. at Winnipeg, Manit., 7 Sept. 1972 (div.) Doris Ruth Dreger; history teacher.
- ii. GRAEME HASKELL, b. at Vancouver, B.C., 3 Nov. 1953; d. there, March 1984; unm.

321. GEORGE ROBINSON¹⁰ HURD (Alonzo⁹, George⁸, Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newport Twp., Que., 12 Aug. 1913, and died 17 Sept. 1980. He married at Sawyerville, Que., 30 June 1945 DORIS EVA NUGENT, who was born at Maple Grove, Que., 12 August 1924, and

died 25 Nov. 1968, daughter of Grant John and Harriet Edith (Williamson) Nugent. Both are buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.

Children, born at Sherbrooke, Que.:

- i. ALLAN GRANT, m. (1) 1970 Marie Andrée St.Amande; m. (2) 1990 Gayle Anne Chiykowski.
- 359. ii. CYNTHIA DORIS, b. 1950.
- 360. iii. DEANNA EVELYN, b. 1953.

322. [BERTHA] EVELYN¹⁰ HURD (Alonzo⁹, George⁸, Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Township, Que., 15 May 1916, and was (living 1983, Belleville, Ont.). She married 6 Sept. 1939 LLOYD ROBERT FRENCH.

Children, surname *French*:

- i. ERIC G. R.
- ii. BARBARA ANN.
- iii. SUSAN J.

323. ERIC JAMES¹⁰ HURD (Alonzo⁹, George⁸, Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born in Newport Township, Que., 20 May 1920, and died in 1988; his ashes were buried in Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que. He married 4 March 1943 BERNICE MAUREEN BAKER.

Eric Hurd was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross during World War II. He was living in 1983 at Markham, Ontario.

Children:

- 361. i. GILLIAN MAUREEN, b. at Torquay, Devon, England, 22 May 1944.
- 362. ii. JAMES RODNEY.
- 363. iii. KEITH WILLIAM, b. at Sherbrooke, Que., 1951.
- 364. iv. DEBORAH F.
- v. THOMAS E., m. Brounwen Jones

324. HELEN CAMPBELL¹⁰ HURD (Randolph⁹, Edward⁸, Samuel⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newburyport, Mass. (VR), 13 April 1902, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 5 Oct. 1994. She married at Newburyport, 5 July 1930, as his second wife, PERCY WHITING BROWN, who was born at Concord, Mass., 21 Jan. 1887, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1958, son of Charles Edward and Florence Danforth (Whiting) Brown; buried Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, Mass.

Percy Brown was a 1908 graduate of Havard University and was a partner in Hornblower &

Weeks from 1923 and at their Cleveland, Ohio, office from 1924. Mr. Brown was a member of the Board of Governors, New York Stock Exchange, 1942-1945; president of the Community Fund in Cleveland, 1938-1940; executive vice chairman, Ohio War Finance Committee, 1943-1946; president of Cleveland Institute of Music, 1936-1938; trustee of Case Institute Technical Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., 1918; and member of the Cleveland Orchestra (president, 1953-1955; chairman of the board, 1955-1956; and chairman of the executive committee from 1956) (*Who Was Who in America*, 1951-1960).

Children, surname *Brown*:

- i. ROGER HAMILTON, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Sept 1931; (res. Reston, Va., 1996); m. (1) at Cambridge, Mass., 18 Dec 1954 (div. 1983) Christine Hodgdon, who graduated from Radcliffe in 1954; m. (2) July 1985 Nancy Barrow, who graduated from Radcliffe in 1953.

He graduated from Harvard (B.A., 1953; M.A., 1954; Ph.D., 1960); Dr. Brown was an assistant professor of history at Dartmouth College, and since that time has been on the history faculty at American University in Washington, D.C.; his publications include: *The Struggle for the Indian Stream Territory* (1954) and *The Republic in Peril: 1812* (1964, 1971); reside at Washington, D.C.

Children by first marriage, surname *Brown*: 1. Matthew Whiting, b. 17 Nov 1958; (res. Lyme, N.H., 1995); m. 25 Aug. 1990 Betsy Page Brown; graduated from Harvard, 1980. 2. Jennifer Lynam, b. June 1960

- ii. EDWARD RANDOLPH, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1933; (res. Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 1995); m. 9 Sept 1961 Sally Reed.

He graduated from Harvard, 1955, and she from Vassar, 1958; he is a partner in the law firm of Arter & Hadden, Cleveland, Ohio, and president of the Legal Aid Society of Cleveland.

Children, surname *Brown*: 1. Rosalind Whiting, b. 8 July 1963; graduated from Wesleyan University, 1985. 2. Jocelyn Gayden, b. 7 May 1966; (resided Washington, D.C., 1996); graduated from Harvard University, 1988.

325. MARY RANDOLPH¹⁰ HURD (Randolph⁹, Edward⁸, Samuel⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newburyport, Mass., 20 June 1905, and died at Oakland, Calif., 20 Dec. 1997. She married there, 6 April 1929 JOHN S. WELLAND, who was born at Duluth, Minnesota, 24 May 1905, and died at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 1985.

They resided Evanston, Illinois.

Children, surname *Welland*:

- i. JOHN RANDOLPH, b. at Wenatchee, Wash., 14 July 1932; m. at Oakland, Calif., 1 July 1961 Marilyn C. Sicotte.

Children, surname *Welland*: 1. Marguerite Claire, b. 9 Aug. 1962. 2. Kathleen Marie, b. 14 Dec. 1964. 3. Bryan Randolph, b. 23 June 1966.

- ii. FREDERICK HURD, b. at Wenatchee, Wash., 30 Oct 1933; d. July 1973; m. at Manassas, Va., 30 June 1962 Mary Letitia Kincheloe; he graduated M.D. from Harvard Medical School, 1959, and was in the midst of a career as a cancer specialist at Palo Alto, Calif., at the time of his death.

Children, surname *Welland*: 1. Mary Randolph, b. 14 April 1966. 2. Frederick Hurd, b. 30 Nov. 1968.

326. ELIZABETH HAMILTON¹⁰ HURD (Randolph⁹, Edward⁸, Samuel⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Newburyport, Mass., 15 Jan. 1911, and died at Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 1990. She married there, 29 Aug. 1935 Dr. WESLEY W. SPINK, who was born at Duluth, Minnesota, 17 Dec. 1904, and died 14 May 1988, son of George Charles W. and Caroline (Kuntz) Spink.

Wesley Spink graduated from Carleton College, B.A. 1926 (Hon. D.Sc., 1950); and M.D. from Harvard in 1932. Dr. Spink has taught at the University of Minn. Medical School since 1937. He is consultant in brucellosis to the World Health Organization, director of the Brucellosis Research Center of the United States, WHO, FAO, UN; member of the advisory board of the Food and Drug Administration; and member of numerous professional societies. His publications include *Sulfanilamide and Related Compounds in General Practice* [1941, revised edition 1942] and *Nature of Brucellosis* [1956]. They resided in Minneapolis (*Who's Who in America*).

Children, surname *Spink*:

- i. HELEN GAYDEN, m. 14 July 1962 Robert Louis DuPont, Jr., b. at Toledo, Ohio, 25 March 1936, son of Robert Louis and Martha Ireton (Lancashire) DuPont; res. at Chevy Chase, Md. (1990).

She graduated from Radcliffe College (A.B., 1962); he graduated from Emory University (B.A., 1958) and Harvard University (M.D., 1963); since 1968 he has been practicing medicine specializing in psychiatry (*Who's Who in America*, 1:897).

Children, surname *DuPont*: 1. Elizabeth. 2. Caroline.

- ii. GEORGE WESLEY.
- iii. WILLIAM WESLEY.

326a. FLOYD C. HURD (George⁹⁻⁸, Thomas⁷⁻⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born Jamaica, Vt., 14 April 1898 (VR). He married Zoe —.

The 1930 census of Stratton, Vt., listed: Floyd Hurd, 32, b Vt, farmer; Zoe Hurd, wife, 31, b Maine; Forrest Hurd, son, 14, b Vt; Carl E. Hurd, son, 12, b Vt; Evelyn R. Hurd, dau, 10, b Vt; Margaret L. Hurd, dau, 8, b Vt; Doris C. Hurd, dau, 6, b Vt.

Children:

- i. Forrest, b 8 March 1916; d. 21 Aug. 1989, Burlington or Unionville, Conn. (SSDI).
- ii. Carl E., b c1918.
- iii. Evelyn R., b c1920.
- iv. Margaret L., b c1922.

v. Doris C., b c1924.

327. WILLIAM MARK¹⁰ HEARD (Charles⁹⁻⁸, Edmund⁷, William⁶, Mark⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Somerville, N.J., 7 June 1942. He married at Los Angeles, Calif., 4 Nov. 1966 SANDRA LEE THAYER, who was born at Oakland, Calif., 26 Aug. 1942, daughter of Leo Otis¹⁰ (Sidney⁹, John⁸, William⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Elikiam⁴, Cornelius³, Richard²⁻¹) and Bernice Estelle (George) Thayer.

William Heard graduated from Northrup Institute of Technology in 1962 and is service manager for Bates Aviation at Hawthorne, Calif.

Children:

- i. SUSAN LEE, b. at Los Angeles, Calif., 17 June 1971.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER MARK, b. at Los Angeles, 1 June 1974.

328. ALBERT EMERSON¹⁰ HURD (Albert⁹⁻⁸⁻⁷, Chester⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 22 Oct. 1931. He married DORIS MARIE ELIZABETH MULLER, who was born 30 May 1931.

He graduated from the University of Toronto (B.A.Sc., 1953; M.A., 1957) and Stanford University (Ph.D., 1962). He was an instructor in mathematics at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1961-1963; assistant professor at the University of California at Los Angeles, 1963-1971; associate professor, 1971-1982, and since 1982 professor of mathematics at the University of Victoria in Victoria, British Columbia (*American Men & Women of Science*, 1989-1990).

Children:

- i. ALBERT EVAN, b. 2 Sept. 1964.
- ii. CORINNA SUSANNE, b. 23 May 1967.

329. FRANCINE ELDINE¹⁰ HURD (Malcolm⁹, Albert⁸⁻⁷, Chester⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 6 June 1954. She married KEVIN EDDIE BRADT, who was born 26 April 1957.

Children, surname *Bradt*:

- i. CARRIE, b. 12 May 1976.
- ii. AMIE, b. 1979.
- iii. LAURIE, b. 1982.

330. MARK¹⁰ HURD (Malcolm⁹, Albert⁸⁻⁷, Chester⁶, William⁵, Edmund⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born 1

Dec. 1955. He married 4 Aug. 1976 THERESA NELSON, who was born 31 July 1960.

Children:

- i. SARAH, b. 16 July 1980.
- ii. PATRICIA, b. 1 Dec. 1982.

331. EMMA KATE¹⁰ HEARD (Oliver⁹, Henry⁸, Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at South Thomaston, Me., 12 July 1902 and died at Rockland, Me., 11 Aug. 1972. She married 10 Sept. 1923 ELMER DYER CURTIS, who was born 2 Feb. 1901 and died at Rockport, Me., 19 Feb. 1978, son of Harrison R. and Elvie (Miller) Curtis; both buried in South Thomaston Village Cemetery, South Thomaston, Me.

They resided at Ash Point, Maine. Rev. Kate Curtis was an ordained Pentecostal preacher and was pastor of Grace Pentecostal Church, Rockland. She was a member of the WCTU and of the Full Gospel Ministerial Fellowship (*Rockland Courier-Gazette*, 12 Aug. 1972). Elmer Curtis was a construction engineer and was employed at Snow's Shipyard and at various construction sites around the state. He was affiliated with the Owls Head Baptist Church and was a member of the Knox Lodge of Masons, South Thomaston. He was also a member of the Scottish Rite Bodies of Rockland, a charter member of the Owls Head Volunteer Fire Department, and a former selectman and school board member of Owls Head (*Rockland Courier-Gazette*, 21 Feb. 1978).

Children, surname *Curtis*:

- i. MARIAN MARIE, b. 9 July 1924; d. 14 May 1998; m. (1) 6 Oct. 1944 (div.) Elsworth Wesley Bosquette, b. 27 May 1919, son of George and Grace Kathryn (O'Hara) Bosquette; m. (2) 18 July 1953 Paul W. Marston, b. 12 June 1928, d. Sept. 1984, son of Everett and Myrtle (Johnson) Marston; resided South Portland, Me.
Children by first marriage, surname *Bosquette*: 1. Robert Elmer, b. 17 Sept. 1945; (res. 1978, South Portland); m. Dec. 1966 Sharon A. Smith. 2. Stephen Wesley, b. 3 Feb. 1949; (res. 1978, Duxbury, Mass.); m. Sally Schwanke, dau. of Edward and Rachel Schwanke.
Child by second marriage, surname *Marston*: 3. Jo Ann Louise, b. 19 Oct. 1958.
- ii. GWENDOLYN ESTELLE, b. 7 July 1925; (res. 1978, South Portland, Me.); m. 21 Nov. 1944 (divorced) Harold Calvin Marston, b. 25 Oct. 1925, son of Everett and Myrtle (Johnson) Marston.
Child, surname *Marston*: 1. Kathryn Olivia, b. 10 Feb. 1959; m. 31 May 1980 Gregory C. Grover of Gray, Me.
- iii. ELEANOR LOUISE, b. 23 May 1928; (res. 1978, South Thomaston, Me.); m. 29 June 1945 Robert Lawry Nash, b. 28 April 1924, d. 15 April 1993, son of Burleigh and Hazel (Russell) Nash of Rockland, Me.
Children, surname *Nash*: 1. Kelly Elizabeth, b. 1 Aug. 1953; m. John Rufus Taylor III. 2. Mary Kate Lauree, b. 19 June 1964.

- iv. OLIVER HARRISON, b. 1 Sept. 1930; (res. 1978, Owls Head, Me.); m. 21 Sept. 1952 Margaret Elizabeth Knowlton, dau. of David O. and Margaret (Everett) Knowlton.
Children, surname *Curtis*: 1. Stephen Jeffrey, b. 9 Dec. 1956; m. 4 June 1983 Pamela Jean Crockett, b. at Rockland, Me., 1 Oct. 1963, dau. of Harry S. A. and Hazel (Bennett) Crockett. 2. Paul Harrison, b. 14 April 1964. 3. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. 20 July 1970; m. at Rockland, 26 May 1990 Scott Robert Hawksley.

332. EVELYN MARIE¹⁰ HEARD (Oliver⁹, Henry⁸, Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 1 Oct. 1903, and died at Rockland, Me., 23 Feb. 1995. She married 6 Sept. 1926 HERMAN LLOYD DRINKWATER, who was born 19 Sept. 1899, and died at Owl's Head, Me., 7 Feb. 1974, son of Jasper and Bessie (Patterson) Drinkwater. Both are buried in Ash Point Cemetery.

They lived at Ash Point, Me.

Children, surname *Drinkwater*:

- i. BERTELL OLIVER, b. 21 Aug. 1927; d. 1 Jan. 2000; m. (1) 30 April 1956 Madolyn L. Harriman, b. at Belfast, Me., 15 July 1915, d. 25 Oct. 1958, buried Ash Point Cemetery, dau. of Clarence and Hattie (Dickey) Harriman; m. (2) Oct. 1959 Sarah K. Crisostomo, b. at Rockland, Me., 23 Dec. 1923, d. at Rockport, Me., 15 Nov. 1988, dau. of Joseph and Antoinette (Bonasoro) Crisostomo; bur. Maine Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Augusta; m. (3) 8 March 1989 (div. Dec. 1989) Ida Mae Sullivan; resided Rockland, Me.
Children by second marriage, surname *Drinkwater*: 1. (adopted; Sara's child by a previous marriage) David John, m. 4 July 1990 Esther Ann Simpson. 2. Bertell Oliver, b. 14 March 1959. 3. Wayne Lloyd, b. 27 June 1962. 4. Linda Marie.
- ii. ARNOLD LLOYD, b. 5 April 1934; (living at Rockland, Me., 1978); m. July 1958 Donna Lee Mank. No children.

333. JAMES ELMER¹⁰ HEARD (Oliver⁹, Henry⁸, Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Rockland, Me., 5 March 1905 and died at Rockport, Me., 14 Dec. 1981. He married 2 Oct. 1929 EDITH ELIZABETH RAYE, who was born 26 June 1907, and died at Rockland, 9 June 1962, daughter of Ernest and Carrie (Larrabee) Raye, of Rockland, Maine; both buried Ash Point Cemetery.

Elmer Heard was a lobster and scallop fisherman all his life, fishing out of Rockland, Me., Gloucester and New Bedford, Mass. He resided at Owls Head most of his life but moved to South Hope about three years before his death (*Rockland Courier-Gazette*, 15 Dec. 1981).

Children, born at Rockland, Me.:

365. i. LAWRENCE ELMER, b. 4 April 1934.
366. ii. JAMES FREDERICK, b. 5 Sept. 1941.

334. OLIVE ELIZABETH¹⁰ HEARD (Oliver⁹, Henry⁸, Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 24 April 1916 and died at Owl's Head, Me., 3 March 1972. She married 29 Sept. 1939 LEROY ELDEN JONES, who was born at Thomaston, 28 Dec. 1911 and died at Rockland, 9 Aug. 1972, son of Herbert and Bertha (Spear) Jones of Rockland, Maine. Both are buried in Achorn Cemetery, Rockland, Maine. They resided at Ash Point.

Children, surname *Jones*:

- i. ROGER LEROY, b. 4 Aug. 1943; (living 1978, Tenants Harbor, Me.); m. (1) Nina Martin (divorced); m. (2) Rebecca Thompson, b. at Friendship, Me., 15 Oct. 1942, dau. of Nathan and Maxine (McLain) Thompson.
Child by first marriage, surname *Jones*: 1. Elizabeth Ann, b. 13 Jan. 1972.
Child by second marriage, surname *Jones*: 2. Nathan Roger, b. 21 March 1978.
- ii. GLENN OLIVER, b. 8 Aug. 1947; (living 1978, Florida); umm.

335. MADELINE¹⁰ HURD (Harland⁹, Alvin⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 24 Oct. 1922, (living 1981, Cinnaminson, N.J.). She married 3 July 1944 CHARLES PINE, who was born at Newton, N.J., 26 Jan. 1911, and died at Cinnaminson, N.J., May 1985, son of Morris and Molly Pine.

Children, surname *Pine*:

- i. THOMAS, b. at Rockland, Me., 6 May 1945; (res. 1981, Mt. Laurel, N.J.); m. 12 Oct. 1968 Linda Brodeur, b. at Hartford, Conn., 6 Sept. 1947, dau. of Ernest and Grace Brodeur.
Children, surname *Pine*, born at Livingstone, N.J.: 1. Karen, b. 5 Nov. 1973. 2. Stephen, b. 15 April 1975. 3. Kevin (twin), b. 17 Sept. 1980. 4. Alan (twin), b. 17 Sept. 1980.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. at Pittsburg, Penna., 30 April 1948.
- iii. PATRICIA, b. at Pittsburgh, 24 March 1952; m. 26 July 1975 Louis Lee, Jr., of New Egypt, N.J. (div.).
- iv. NANCY, b. at Pittsburgh, 11 Dec. 1953; m. 24 June 1972 Charles Cundiff, of Cinnaminson, N.J. (div.).
- v. KATHLEEN, b. at Bryn Mawr, Penna., 26 May 1955; m. 27 Nov. 1976 Donald Phillips of Camden, N.J., b. 22 Feb. 1939, son of George and Agnes Phillips.
Child, surname *Phillips*: 1. Heather Anne, b. at Boonton, N.J., 8 July 1980.

336. KARL¹⁰ HURD (Harland⁹, Alvin⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 26 Sept. 1927. He married ALICE NASH, born at Pittsburgh, Penna., 5 Feb. 1934, daughter of Granvel and Mary (Keating) Nash.

Children:

- i. CAROL ANN, b. 10 Feb. 1958; m. at Wilksburg, Penna., 23 Dec. 1983 David H. Martz, son of Harold Martz of Pittsburgh, Penna.
She graduated from Carlow College and Duquesne University with a B.S. in sociology and anthropology; he graduated from the University of Pittsburgh.
- 367. ii. MAUREEN ELIZABETH, b. 10 Sept. 1959.
- iii. DIANE MARGARET, b. 7 Sept. 1964.

337. CHRISTINE¹⁰ HURD (Harland⁹, Alvin⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 15 Aug. 1930, and resided (1984) at Oldtown, Maine. She married 8 April 1954 JAMES E. LaFLAMME of Oldtown, son of William and Martha LaFlamme.

Children, surname *LaFlamme*:

- i. GALEN, b. 5 March 1958.
- ii. ALAN JAMES, b. 8 May 1960; (res. 1984, Lincoln, Me.).
- iii. KAREN, b. 13 Oct. 1961.
- iv. SHARON, b. 28 Jan. 1965.
- v. BRIAN, b. 11 Nov. 1966; m. at Old Town, 26 May 1990 Jody Lynn Butler, dau. of Galen and June Butler.

338. GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰ HURD (George⁹⁻⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹), born at Boston, Mass., 2 Jan. 1934. He married at Inglewood, Calif., 3 Jan. 1970 MARIANNE SCHROEDER, who was born 27 Nov. 1938, daughter of Peter Schroeder of Barenquilla, Colombia.

Child:

- i. STEPHEN ALEXANDER, b. 15 Nov. 1971.

339. JOY MARIE¹⁰ HURD (George⁹⁻⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Philadelphia, Penna., 12 Feb. 1947. She married at Pompano Beach, Fla., 24 Aug. 1968 GERALD NEIL THOMAS, who was born 7 Nov. 1945, the son of Robert and Myrtle Thomas of Erie, Penna.

Child, surname *Thomas*:

- i. (adopted) CHRISTINE SHANNON, b. Aug. 1974.

340. LILLIAN JEANNE¹⁰ HURD (Luther⁹, George⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³,

Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ridley Park, Penna., 22 Sept. 1932. She married 17 April 1954 ROBERT LELAND WESTFALL of Darby, Penna., who was born 18 April 1930, and died Sept. 1979, son of Leland and Minnie Westfall of Springville, N.Y.

Children, surname *Westfall*, born at Springville, N.Y.:

- i. MARK ROBERT, b. 5 July 1955.
- ii. LYNNE ANN, b. 26 June 1956.
- iii. PAUL SCOTT, b. 22 July 1958.
- iv. DONNA JEANNE, b. 24 Nov. 1961.
- v. KRISTEN LEE, b. 7 Oct. 1963.

341. ROBERT WILSON¹⁰ HURD (Luther⁹, George⁸, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Philadelphia, Penna., 20 Dec. 1942. He married 8 May 1965 KATHLEEN HARING, who was born 21 April 1946, daughter of William and Deborah Hering of Colwyn, Penna.

Children, born at Philadelphia, Penna.:

- i. ROBERT CRAIG, b. 18 June 1968.
- ii. DONNA ROCHELL, b. 13 Aug. 1969.

342. CATHERINE MARIE¹⁰ HURD (Harold⁹, Winfield⁸, William⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Lukel) was born at Winthrop, Mass., 4 June 1912, and died 1 July 1999. She married at Boston, Mass., 18 May 1934 GUIDO SYLIO "GEORGE" SACCONO, son of Angelo and Adolorata (Nigro) Saccone, who was born 23 Oct. 1913 and died 12 Dec. 2002. Both are buried in Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree, Mass.

They lived in Dorchester, Mass., and later moved to Weymouth.

Children, surname *Saccone*, born at Boston, Mass.:

- i. ROGER ANGELO, b. 1 March 1935; d. 24 Nov. 1943.
- ii. GEORGE BERNARD, b. 13 Sept. 1936; d. 30 Nov. 2000; bur. Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree; m. at Quincy, Mass., 3 Feb. 1962 Lorraine M. Parker; res. Weymouth, Mass.
Children, surname *Saccone*: 1. Robert A. (res. Brockton, Mass., 2000). 2. Heather M. (res. Weymouth, Mass., 2000).
- iii. DOLORES MARIE, b. 9 Nov. 1937; (res. Braintree, Mass., 2008); m. at Roxbury, Mass., 19 July 1959 Samuel J. Rizzitano.
Children, surname *Rizzitano*, born at Boston: 1. Robert A., b. 1961. 2. daughter, b. 1964. 3. Laura, b. 1966. 4. Suzanna, b. 1970.
- iv. CATHERINE MARIE, b. 5 June 1939; d. 3 Jan. 2001; bur. Blue Hill Cemetery, Braintree; m. at Roslindale, Mass., 3 Aug. 1963 Robert E. Havens; resided at Ledyard, Conn.

- Children, surname *Havens*: 1. Robert E., Jr. 2. William (res. Groton, Conn., 2001).
- v. RONALD ANTHONY, b. 17 Jan. 1941; d. 3 Oct. 2007; bur. Blue Hill Cem., Braintree; m. at Dorchester, Mass., 23 Oct. 1965 Janice d'Angelo; resided Quincy, Mass. No children
- vi. ROSE ANN, b. 6 April 1942; (res. East Bridgewater, Mass., 2002; died by 2007); m. (1) at Roxbury, Mass., 28 Nov. 1964 John F. Macdonald; m. (2) -- Larkin.
- Children, surname *MacDonald*, born at Boston: 1. John A., b. 1965. 2. Mark, b. 1969.
- vii. VINCENT JAMES, b. 18 June 1943; d. Florence, S.C., 12 Feb 2008; bur. Blue Hill Cem., Braintree; m. (1) 3 Oct. 1964 Lorraine A. Stocks; m (2) Gail Herrick. He was a Massachusetts State trooper at Logan Airport, Boston, until retiring in 2003; resided Hull, Mass.
- Children, surname *Saccone*: 1. Christopher. 2. Kevin. 3. Katrina. 4. Mary.

343. HAROLD CLIFFORD¹⁰ HURD (Harold⁹, Winfield⁸, William⁷, James⁶⁻⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Revere, Mass., 31 Aug. 1913, died at Stoneham, Mass., 4 Oct. 1967. He married at Stoneham, 3 Nov. 1951 ELEANOR VIRGINIA McLEOD, who was born at East Boston, Mass., 18 March 1920 and died at Reading, Mass., 24 Nov. 1996, daughter of Nelson T. and Alice L. (Clough) McLeod of Stoneham. Both are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Stoneham, Mass.

Harold Hurd served in World War II for two years with General Patton's Flying Cavalry. He became a member of the Board of Health in Stoneham, Mass., in 1950. Named part-time sanitarian in 1956, he was appointed full-time sanitarian in 1965 when that position was created. Prior to that he worked at Wills Hardware Store, as store manager in addition to his duties with the Health Board. He was Past Grand of Columbian Lodge, IOOF, Past Patriarch of Columbian Encampment, a member of Post 115, American Legion; S'Sgt. George Hall Post 620, V.F.W.; The Disabled American Veterans, Stoneham Chapter; Evergreen Lodge of Rebekah, Wamscott tribe of Redmen, and was also a registered sanitarian and a member of the state and national Association of Sanitarians (*Stoneham Independent*, 4 Oct. 1967).

Eleanor Hurd worked at the First National Bakery for eighteen years. She was a member of the First Baptist Church, the Order of Rebekas, and the Stoneham Senior Citizens (*Stoneham Independent*, 27 Nov. 1996). She was survived by seven grandchildren: Jeffrey, Julianne, Jonathan, Scott Jr., Alise, Stephanie, and Anthony.

Children, born at Stoneham:

- i. ALICE LOUISE, b. 25 May 1954; (res. 1996, Stoneham, Mass.); m. --- Ferguson.
- ii. SCOTT CLIFFORD, b. 7 Dec. 1958; (res. 1996, Malden, Mass.); m. 1984.

344. JOHN¹⁰ HEARD (John⁹⁻⁸⁻⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 7 March 1946. He married in 1979 MARGARET RUTH KIDDER, the actress Margot Kidder, who was born at Yellow Knife, N.W.T., Canada, former wife of Tom McGuane. They were divorced in 1979, and she married thirdly Philippe de Broca.

John Heard graduated from Clark University, 1968. An actor, his credits include stage

productions of *Streamers*, *Hamlet*, *Macbeth*, *The Wager*, *The Pokey*, *The Creditors*, *Warp*, *Total Abandon*, and *The Glass Menagerie*. His films include: *First Love*, *Heart Beat*, *Head Over Heels*, *Between the Lines*, *On the Yard*, *Cat People*, *C.H.U.D.*, *Too Scared To Scream*, and *Heaven Help Us*. His television credits include: *Valley Forge*, *The Silencers*, *The Scarlet Letter*, *Will There Really Be A Morning?*, and *Legs* (Mike Kaplan, ed., *Variety: Who's Who in Show Business*, rev. ed. [New York, 1985], 157). Other film credits include *Awakenings*, *Home Alone*, *Home Alone II*, *Big*, *Cutter's Way*, *Chilly Scenes of Winter*, *Rambling Rose*, *Radio Flyer*, *The Mrs.*, *Mindwalk*, *The Package*, *One Point of View*, *Beaches*, *Betrayed*, *After Hours*, *First Love*, *The Milagro Beanfield War*, and *Beat*. He appeared in the original production of David Rabe's *Streamers* at the New York Shakespeare Festival and in A. R. Gurney's *Love Letters*. He appeared in the NBC miniseries, *Cross of Fire*, and the ABC miniseries *Out on a Limb*.

Child by Melissa Chessington Leo, b. at New York, N.Y., 14 Sept. 1960, an actress with the television shows "The Young Riders," "All My Children," and "Homicide":

- i. JOHN MATTHEW.

345. BARBARA ANN¹⁰ HEARD (Nathan⁹⁻⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Bath, Maine, 9 Jan. 1936. She married at Cambridge, Mass., FRANK Y. GLADNEY, who was born 20 Jan. 1936.

Barbara (Heard) Gladney graduated from Radcliffe College (B.A., 1957) and the University of Illinois (M.A., 1978). They reside (1985) at Urbana, Illinois.

Children, surname *Gladney*:

- i. FRANK, b. 2 Oct. 1958; graduate of University of Illinois (B.A., M.A., 1984).
- ii. JANE, b. 7 Nov. 1962; m. at Urbana, Ill., 1981 Paul Stevenson; both are graduates of the University of Illinois.
Child, surname *Stevenson*: 1. Emily, b. at Urbana, Ill., 23 March 1984.
- iii. RACHEL, b. 1 Sept. 1965.

346. MARY DUCLOS¹⁰ HEARD (Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 12 May 1912 and was living in 1996 at Severna Park, Maryland. She married at Honolulu, Hawaii, 29 Aug. 1945 RUSSELL CASPER MOERSHELL.

Mary Heard graduated from Radcliffe College (A.B., 1933) and received her Ed.M. in 1935 from the Harvard Graduate School of Education. From 1943 to 1946 she served as an Lt. (j.g.) in the Women's Auxiliary, U.S. Coast Guard (SPARS).

Children, surname *Moerschell*:

- i. EDITH MARIE, b. at Staten Island, N.Y., 6 May 1946; m. at Anchorage, Alaska, 26 Oct. 1969 Barry Beget.
She received a nursing degree (B.S., 1968) from the Univ. of Maryland, and he is a

dentist.

Children, surname *Beget*: 1. Garrett Russell, b. 27 Aug. 1974. 2. Nathan Roy, b. 8 Jan. 1977. 3. Zachary Travis, b. 1 May 1981.

- ii. PHILIP HEARD, b. at Aiea, Oahu, Hawaii, 23 May 1948; m. (1) at Bel Air, Md., 17 Feb. 1968 Anne Sharkey; m. (2) 21 July 1979 Kathleen Marie Egan.

He graduated from the University of Maryland (B.S., 1972).

Child by first marriage, surname *Moerschell*: 1. Robert Heard, b. at Baltimore, Md., 7 Oct. 1968.

Children by second marriage, surname *Moerschell*: 2. Adam Thomas, b. 10 Dec. 1981. 3. Alison Marie, b. 17 July 1984.

347. JOHN JAY¹⁰ HEARD (Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 1 July 1916, and died 6 March 2002. He married first at Baltimore, Md., 9 May 1942 ANNE BARETT WALTEN, who died 2 April 1973. He married second 9 Feb. 1975 LOUISE FINLAYSON.

John J. Heard graduated from Harvard College (B.A., 1939). He served as lieutenant commander, U.S. Naval Reserve (retired). He was a technical sales representative, and vice-president of Bradford Soap Works Co., West Warwick, R.I., and of Mohawk Chemicals Ltd., Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada (*Harvard Class of 1939: 35th Anniversary Report*). He resided at North Kingston, R.I.

Children by first marriage:

368. i. RUTH BAILEY, b. at Baltimore, Md., 1 April 1943.

369. ii. STEPHEN REED, b. at Franklin, N.H., 2 Feb. 1948.

348. NATHANIEL¹⁰ HEARD (Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Brookline, Mass., 1 Oct. 1917, and resided at Sarasota, Florida (1996). He married first at Wareham, Mass., 25 Aug. 1940 (div. 1963) BARBARA L. ROSS. He married second 20 Oct. 1970 MARTHA DAVENPORT.

Nathaniel Heard graduated from Harvard College, B.A., 1940. He served as a lieutenant in the U.S. Army. He was a technical sales representative in California, but returned to Massachusetts in 1970 and in 1975 was with the sales department of Kinney Vacuum Company, Boston (*Harvard Class of 1940: 25th Anniversary Report*).

Children by first marriage:

- i. DONALD LINDSAY, b. at Fort Knox, Ky., 15 April 1941.

He graduated from the University of Houston, 1963, and served in the U.S. Air Force. He is a research project engineer with Shell Laboratory.

370. ii. JOHN REED, b. at Wareham, Mass., 3 Nov. 1942.

371. iii. ROSS SUMMERS, b. at Wareham, 12 June 1946.

349. DAVID BEATTY¹⁰ HEARD (Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 10 Jan. 1920, and died at Wareham, Mass., 21 May 1996. He married at Quantico, Va., 29 May 1943 ELIZABETH ANN CATANI.

David Heard graduated from Tufts University (B.S., 1942) and Babson Institute (M.B.A., 1968). After graduating from the Marines' Officer Training School in Quantico, Va., he served in the Pacific as an officer in construction battalion during World War II and was among the occupying force on Japan after the surrender. He remained in the reserves after the war, serving as commanding officer of the First Marine Battalion in Boston. He returned to active duty for the Korean War and retired with the rank of major. As a civil engineer, Mr. Heard worked for Factory Mutual Engineering for many years, retiring in 1984. He lived for many years in the Waban section of Newton, Mass., and later moved to Wareham, where he enjoyed sailing on Buzzards Bay and traveling.

Children:

372. i. DAVID BEATTY, b. at Milton, Mass., 1944.
ii. JOSEPH JAY, b. at Boston, 13 June 1948; (res. at Carlisle, Mass., 1996); m. at Newton, Mass., 7 Jan. 1982 Luisa Nazzaro.
He graduated from Suffolk University (B.S., 1974) and served in the U.S. Marine Corps. He is a television producer.
373. iii. ELISSA, b. at Boston, 12 Aug. 1949.
374. iv. CHRISTINA, b. at Waban, Mass., 10 Jan. 1952.
v. MICHELE, b. at Waban, 4 Nov. 1955; (res. at Barrington, R.I., 1996); m. at Lenox, Mass., 2 June 1984 Thomas Dandreta.
She graduated from the University of Rhode Island (B.S., 1978) and is a sales manager.
vi. NATHANIEL EDWARD, b. at Waban, 28 Jan. 1959; (res. at Portsmouth, N.H., 1996).
He graduated from Norwich University (B.S., 1981) and is employed as an independent photo journalist living in Washington, D.C.

350. LUCY REED¹⁰ HEARD (Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 19 Feb. 1922, and was living at Merced, Calif., in 1996. She married at Woronocco, Mass., 13 Sept. 1947 Dr. GEORGE WILLIAM PORTER, M.D.

She graduated from the New England Deaconess School of Nursing (R.N., 1945). Dr. George Porter is an ophthalmologist.

Children, surname *Porter*:

- i. SCOTT WILLIAM, b. at San Francisco, Calif., 23 Jan. 1949; graduated from Milton College (Wisconsin) (B.A., 1973) and California State University at Fresno (M.F.A., 1975). He is (1986) a field engineer in Saudi Arabia.

- ii. ALAN DOUGLAS, b. at Camp Cook, Calif., 16 Sept. 1952; graduated from Rochester Institute of Technology (B.F.A., 1976). He is (1986) a professional photographer living in California.
- iii. BRIAN STUART, b. at Merced, Calif., 3 June 1954; graduated from California Polytechnic State University at San Luis Obispo (B.S., 1982). He is (1986) a consumer engineer for a computer manufacturer in San Francisco.
- iv. NEIL WESLEY, b. at Merced, 14 March 1956; graduated from California State University at Fresno (B.A., 1978; M.A., 1981). He is (1986) a high school teacher and football coach, Denair, Calif.

351. ROBERT WILLARD¹⁰ HEARD (Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Brookline, Mass., 20 June 1927, and resided at New Towne, Penna. (1996). He married at Ventnor, N.J., 30 June 1951 MARY LOUISE HARTMAN.

Robert Heard served in the U.S. Navy from September 1945 to July 1946, and graduated from Tufts University (B.S.C.E., 1949). He was a technical sales representative with Pennsylvania Railroad (1949-1953) and since 1953 has been with Texaco, Inc.

Children:

- 375. i. MARGARET LOUISE, b. at Harrisburg, Penna., 26 Sept. 1952.
- 376. ii. ROBERT WILLARD, b. at Atlantic City, N.J., 1 Sept. 1953.
- iii. ANNE MARIE, b. at Rockville Center, N.Y., 23 Feb. 1955; graduated from University of California at Davis (B.A., psychology); in 1989 she was attending Eastern Virginia Medical College in Norfolk, Va.
- 377. iv. SUSAN MARY, b. at Rockville Center, 2 June 1956.
- v. CYNTHIA JEAN, b. at Trenton, N.J., 26 April 1959.
- vi. ANDREW NEIL, b. at Bristol, Penna., 4 March 1966.

352. RHODA DAMARIS¹⁰ HEARD (Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 14 Aug. 1931, and lived at Chantilly, Md. (1996). She married at Merced, Calif., 21 Jan. 1955 ERNEST NELSON PERRY, an engineer.

Children, surname *Perry*, born at San Francisco, Calif.:

- i. COLIN CHARLES, b. 25 Feb. 1956; m. at Corte Madera, Calif., Jan. 1979 (div. 1986) Susan Florence Lepage.
He attended the College of Marin (Calif.). He is in the grocery business.
Child, surname *Perry*: 1. Philip Ernest, b. at Larkspur, Calif., 22 Nov. 1982.
- ii. NOEL STEPHEN, b. 20 Dec. 1957; graduated from University of Maryland (B.A., 1981). He works in video photography.
- iii. ALISON ANNE, b. 31 July 1959; graduated from Prince Georges Community College, Largo, Maryland (A.A., 1982). She works as a secretary.

- iv. SEAN REED, b. 12 July 1961; graduated from University of Maryland (B.A., 1984). His occupation is banking.

353. ARTHUR SLEIGHT¹⁰ HEARD (Roger⁹, John⁸⁻⁷, Robert⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Marshfield, Mass., 11 Sept. 1909, the son of Marcus Byron and Mabel Sleight of Salem, Mass.; he was adopted by Roger and Maud Heard. He died at Peterboro, N.H., 14 July 1968. He married at Salem, N.H., 1 Aug. 1931 OLIVE IDELA CURVILLE, who was born 17 Sept. 1909, and died March 1981, daughter of James and Della (Milner) Curville.

Arthur Heard was a pathologist in the turkey and chicken industry and travelled all over the country in this capacity. They resided at Topsfield, Mass.

Children:

378. i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. at Beverly, Mass., 6 Sept. 1932.
379. ii. CAROL, b. at Ipswich, Mass., 17 April 1936.
380. iii. ARTHUR SLEIGHT, b. at Ipswich, 18 May 1939.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

354. JAMES NORMAN HURD was born at Sherbrooke, Quebec, 27 Aug. 1939 and resided in 1985 at Corbyville, Que. He married at Toronto, Ontario, 1961 EVELYN LAWRIE, born 1938.

Children:

- i. DAVID JAMES, b. at Toronto, Ont., 1964.
- ii. MURRAY EDMUND, b. 1968; d. at Belleville, Ont., 20 May 1972; buried Corbyville, Ont. (memorial stone at Maple Leaf Cemetery, Randboro, Que.)
- iii. LAWRIE ELAINE, b. at Corbyville, Ont., 1970.

355. FREDERICK EDMUND¹¹ HURD (Edmund¹⁰, Augustus⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Sherbrooke, Quebec, 10 May 1940 and resided in 1985 at Willowdale, Ont. He married at Drummondville, Quebec, 1964 SANDRA KATHRYN BLAIR, who was born at Drummondville, Quebec, in 1943, the daughter of Charles Leidy and Laura Louise (Planche) Blair, and granddaughter of Katie Marie⁹ (Hurd) Planche (Frederick⁸, Tyler⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹), q.v.

Children, born at Toronto, Ontario:

- i. WENDY KATHERYN, b. 1965; m. 1988 (div. 1993) James Brooks.
- ii. JOANNE MICHELE, b. 1967; m. 1989 (div. 1993) Ken Briggs.

356. JUDITH CAROL¹¹ HURD (Frederick¹⁰, Augustus⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Sherbrooke, Que., 10 May 1943. She married at Cookshire, Que., 4 Sept. 1965 KEITH DONALD JOLIFFE, who was born in 1943. They reside (1985) at Markham, Ont.

Children, surname *Joliffe*:

- i. ROBERT DONALD, b. 1969
- ii. STEPHEN ANDREW, b. 1977

357. JOHN ALLAN¹¹ HURD (Frederick¹⁰, Augustus⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Sherbrooke, Que., Nov. 1945. He married at Sherbrooke, 1970 DENISE VALLÉE, who was born in 1947. They reside (1985) at St.-Bruno, Que.

Children:

- i. CAROLINE AMY, b. 1975.
- ii. ALLEN PETER EDMUND, b. 1978.

358. ELIZABETH JEAN¹¹ HURD (Frederick¹⁰, Augustus⁹⁻⁸, John⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Sherbrooke, Que., 3 Jan. 1951. She married at Cookshire, Que., 28 Sept. 1968 ROBERT LESLIE RICHARDSON, who was born at Sherbrooke, 3 Jan. 1949, the son of Leslie Brown and Roberta Mary (Laberee) Richardson. They reside (1985) at Bulwer, Que.

Children, surname *Richardson*, b. at Sherbrooke, Que.:

- i. CYNTHIA LEIGH, b. 24 April 1969.
- ii. JOANNE GAIL, b. 12 April 1971.

359. CYNTHIA DORIS¹¹ HURD (George¹⁰, Alonzo⁹, George⁸, Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Sherbrooke, Que., 1950. She married at Yellowknife, N.W.T., Canada, 1976 Allan Gratian Clovis, who was born at Port of Spain, Trinidad, W.I., 1943.

Children, surname *Clovis*:

- i. TANYA ALLANA, b. at Port of Spain, Trinidad, W.I., 1977.
- ii. MYKL DEANNA, b. at Tobago, W.I., 1979.

360. DEANNA EVELYN¹ HURD (George¹⁰, Alonzo⁹, George⁸, Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Sherbrooke, Que., 1953. She married at Windermere, Ont., 1989 David Arthur Jones, who was born at Toronto, Ont., 1956, son of Francis Arthur and Muriel (Hargreaves) Jones.

Children, surname *Jones*, born at Toronto, Ont.:

- i. KYLAH EVANGELINE, b. 1990.
- ii. ROBYN CLAIRE, b. 1993.

361. GILLIAN MAUREEN¹¹ HURD (Eric¹⁰, Alonzo⁹, George⁸, Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Torquay, Devon, England, 22 May 1944. She married at Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 21 May 1971 James Dow Anderson, who was born at Toronto, 20 July 1943, son of Percy Gordon and Lena Margaret (Dow) Anderson.

Children, surname *Anderson*, b. at Toronto, Ont.:

- i. STEPHEN DOUGLAS, b. 6 April 1974.
- ii. HEATHER LOUISE, b. 5 April 1976.

362. JAMES RODNEY¹¹ HURD (Eric¹⁰, Alonzo⁹, George⁸, Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) married Janet ----.

Children:

- i. JONATHAN.
- ii. ANDREW.

363. KEITH WILLIAM¹¹ HURD (Eric¹⁰, Alonzo⁹, George⁸, Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) was born at Sherbrooke, Que., 1951. He married at Scarborough, Ont., 1976 Annie Po-Lin Mark, who was born at Kowloon, Hong Kong, 1950, daughter of John Wing Mark and Isabella Mei-Yuk Chan.

Children:

- i. GEOFFREY SING-KEUNG, b. at Toronto, Ont., 1978.
- ii. MICHAEL KWOL-KEUNG, b. at London, Ont., 1981.

364. DEBORAH F.¹¹ HURD (Eric¹⁰, Alonzo⁹, George⁸, Luke⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴⁻³⁻², Luke¹) married Gary Dellar.

Children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH.
- ii. BRADLEY.

365. LAWRENCE ELMER¹¹ HEARD (James¹⁰, Oliver⁹, Henry⁸, Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 4 April 1934, and was living in 1981 at Knox, Penna. He married at Waldoboro, Maine, 8 June 1957 (divorced) EVELYN GRACE HUSTUS.

Lawrence Heard is a minister.

Children:

- i. ELAINE, b. 11 April 1959.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER, b. Aug. 1960; m. at Liberty, Me., 19 May 1984 Laverne P. Davis; both graduates of Faith School of Theology, Charleston, Me.; reside Perth Amboy, N.J.

366. JAMES FREDERICK¹¹ HEARD (James¹⁰, Oliver⁹, Henry⁸, Robert⁷⁻⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 5 Sept. 1941, and was living at St. Augustine, Fla., in 1984. He married at Bucksport, Maine, 5 Sept. 1970 BARBARA ELLEN HOPKINS.

James Heard attended Pentecostal Bible College, Marysville, New Brunswick; Zion Bible Institute, East Providence, R.I.; and Trinity College, Clearwater, Fla. He received his ordination at Hartford Full Gospel Church, Hartford, Conn., 21 March 1965. He has pastored churches in Maine at Stonington, Rockland, Bar Harbor, Lubec and Ellsworth.

Child:

- i. ANDREW JAMES, b. at Ellsworth, Me., 28 Jan. 1973.

367. MAUREEN ELIZABETH¹¹ HURD (Karl¹⁰, Harland⁹, Alvin⁷, Luther⁷, Robert⁶, William⁵⁻⁴, Nathaniel³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born 10 Sept. 1959. She married 8 Sept 1984 DONALD A. HASKELL of Rockland, Me.

Child, surname *Haskell*:

- i. ERIN ELIZABETH, b. at Rockport, Me., 20 Sept. 1988

368. RUTH BAILEY¹¹ HEARD (John¹⁰, Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Baltimore, Md., 1 April 1943. She married at Mt. Shasta, Calif., March 1969 DAVID LEECH.

Ruth Heard attended the University of Rhode Island, 1962-1963.

Children, surname *Leech*:

- i. PERLANDRA, b. 25 Dec. 1968.
- ii. TIMBER, b. 8 Oct. 1970.
- iii. FAITH, b. 11 Jan. 1973.
- iv. CALEB, b. 30 July 1975.

369. STEPHEN REED¹¹ HEARD (John¹⁰, Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Franklin, N.H., 2 Feb. 1948. He married at North Kingston, R.I., 1 May 1971 Darlene De Saia.

He graduated from the University of Rhode Island in 1970, and is in the wholesaling of sea foods.

Children:

- i. SARAH WALTON, b. 27 Dec. 1975.
- ii. REBEKAH RUTH, b. 20 Nov. 1979.

370. JOHN REED¹¹ HEARD (Nathaniel¹⁰, Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Wareham, Mass., 3 Nov. 1942, and resided at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1987. He married at Sulphur Springs, Tex., 28 Dec. 1968 MARTHA BERRY.

He graduated from the University of Texas in 1965 and served in the U.S. Marine Corps. He is the chairman of the Department of Music, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

Children:

- i. JONATHAN BERRY, b. at Fresno, Calif., 26 Feb. 1972.
- ii. HILARY, b. at Fresno, 1 Dec. 1974.

371. ROSS SUMMERS¹¹ HEARD (Nathaniel¹⁰, Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Wareham, Mass., 12 June 1946. He married at Biloxi, Miss., 22 July 1973 JOSEPHINE MADDOX.

He graduated from the University of Houston in 1965 and served in the U.S. Air Force. He is in computer software sales.

Child:

- i. JUSTIN, b. at Houston, Texas, 20 May 1979.

372. DAVID BEATTY¹¹ HEARD (David¹⁰, Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Chelsea Naval Hospital, Mass., 6 March 1944, and resided at Sandwich, Mass. (1996). He married at Longmeadow, Mass., 9 Sept. 1967 JANE DAVIS MEYER.

He graduated from Tufts University (B.S., 1966) and served in the U. S. Marine Corps. He is a mechanical engineer.

Child:

- i. JENNIFER LYONS, b. at Plymouth, Mass., 4 Aug. 1970.

373. ELISSA¹¹ HEARD (David¹⁰, Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Boston, Mass., 12 Aug. 1949, and resided at Milton, Mass. (1996). She married first at Newton, Mass., 1971 JEAN-PIERRE M. RIU, son of Charles M. Riu. She married second at Wareham, Mass., 19 Aug. 1980 STANLEY H. REIMERS.

She graduated from Tufts University (B.A., 1971) and Tufts Dental School (D.D.S., 1976). She is a dentist.

Children by second marriage, surname *Reimers*:

- i. NATHANIEL OWEN, b. at Boston, Mass., 17 April 1982.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. at Boston, 16 Jan. 1985.

374. CHRISTINA¹¹ HEARD (David¹⁰, Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Chelsea Naval Hospital, Mass., 10 Jan. 1952, and resided at Lakeville, Mass. (1996). She married first at Wareham, Mass., 13 July 1974 DAVID J. SMITH, son of Ernest W. and Mildred A. Smith. She married second at Wareham, 1 Sept. 1984 WILLIAM S. SARGO.

She graduated from Framingham State College (B.S., 1974) and is an electronics purchasing agent.

Child, surname *Sargo*:

- i. JESSICA, b. at Stoughton, Mass., 23 Feb. 1986.

375. MARGARET LOUISE¹¹ HEARD (Robert¹⁰, Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Harrisburg, Pa., 26 Sept. 1952. She married at Levittown, Penna., 28 April 1973 DONALD CATANESE.

She graduated from St. Francis School of Nursing, Trenton, N.J., and is a registered nurse. He is a mechanical contractor.

Children, surname *Catanese*:

- i. JEFFREY PATRICK, b. at Trenton, N.J., 6 April 1979.
- ii. ALLISON ANNE, b. at Philadelphia, Penna., 19 May 1982.
- iii. BRIDGET MARY, b. at Langhorne, Penna., Jan. 1986.

376. ROBERT WILLARD¹¹ HEARD (Robert¹⁰, Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Atlantic City, N.J., 1 Sept. 1953. He married at Newtown, Penna., 14 Dec. 1977 Susan Gail Bilger.

He is a computer programmer.

Children:

- i. NORA MAE, b. at Bordentown, N.J., 29 June 1979.
- ii. DANIEL JOSEPH, b. at Stroudsburg, Penna., 11 Nov. 1980.

377. SUSAN MARY¹¹ HEARD (Robert¹⁰, Joseph⁹, John⁸⁻⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund²,

Luke¹) was born at Rockville Center, N.Y., 2 June 1956. She graduated from St. Lukes School of Nursing, Bethlehem, Penna.

Child:

- i. RYAN MATTHEW, b. at Bethlehem, Penna., 26 April 1980.

378. HARRIET ELIZABETH¹¹ HEARD (Arthur¹⁰, Roger⁹, John⁸⁻⁷, Robert⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Beverly, Mass., 6 Sept. 1932. She married 6 June 1953 GEORGE ALFRED STANWOOD, who was born 18 July 1926, the son of George Alfred and Bertha (Tifins) Stanwood. They reside (1975) at Topsfield, Mass.

Child, surname *Stanwood*:

- i. GEORGE ALFRED, III, b. 10 Feb. 1959.

379. CAROL¹¹ HEARD (Arthur¹⁰, Roger⁹, John⁸⁻⁷, Robert⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 17 April 1936 and was living at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, in 1975. She married first (divorced) DAVID WOODBURY of Topsfield, Mass. She married second 30 Aug. 1972 JOHN F. O'MEARA.

Children by first marriage, surname *Woodbury*, born at Topsfield, Mass.:

- i. ROBERT ARTHUR, b. 15 July 1957.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVID, b. 12 July 1958.
- iii. DONALD RICHARD, b. 12 June 1961.
- iv. TAMMY LYNN, b. 26 March 1970.

380. ARTHUR SLEIGHT¹¹ HEARD (Arthur¹⁰, Roger⁹, John⁸⁻⁷, Robert⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Edmund², Luke¹) was born at Ipswich, Mass., 18 May 1939, and was living at Topsfield, Mass., in 1994. He married ANNE M. CALLAGHAN, born 10 May 1942, daughter of Patrick P. and Rita V. (Lyons) Callaghan of Danvers, Mass.

Arthur S. Heard joined the Topsfield Police Force in 1967 and served as a patrolman until 1975. From 1975 to 1983 he was a sergeant, from 1983 to 1985 a lieutenant, and from 1985 until his retirement in June 1994 served as Chief of Police.

Children:

- i. SHERRIE ANNE, b. 13 Jan. 1962.
- ii. HEIDI LYNNE, b. 9 July 1965.